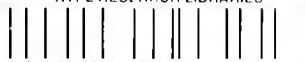


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06253748 9



Canfield

Canfield

ATV

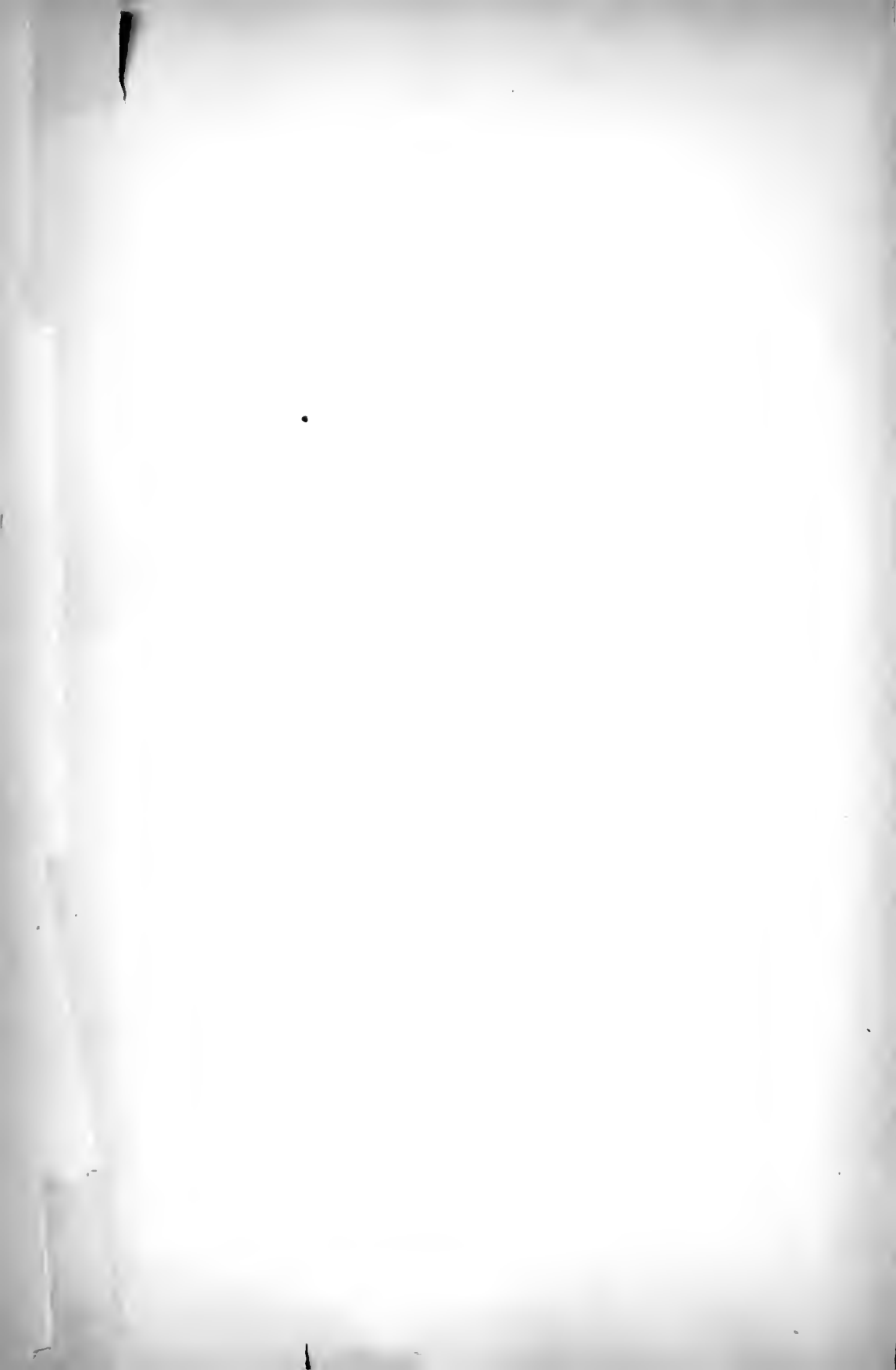




Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation













ISRAEL CANFIELD.

1759—1841.

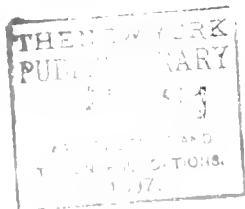
A HISTORY  
OF  
THOMAS CANFIELD  
AND OF  
MATTHEW CAMFIELD  
WITH A  
*Genealogy of their Descendants*  
IN  
NEW JERSEY

---

COMPILED BY  
FREDERICK A. CANFIELD  
DOVER, N. J.

1897

P. 1.



---

COPYRIGHT 1897

BY

FREDERICK A. CANFIELD.

---

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR PRESS, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PROOF  
31854  
Y21201



## INTRODUCTION.

---

This book is the outgrowth of a boy's attempt—many years ago—to learn something about his ancestors. In tracing his own line back to Sergeant Thomas Canfield, the Puritan, there was developed a desire, to learn something of the kinship that existed between the many family groups that were found in New Jersey. It soon became evident, that some of the groups, although living side by side, and in some instances in the same house, were related in only a very remote degree. As all were not descendants of Sergeant Thomas, it was necessary to examine, and to partly arrange, the genealogy of the line of Mr. Matthew Canfield, the traditional brother of Sergeant Thomas. Having gone thus far, it seemed a pity to let such data be wasted, for want of a little more exertion; and so this work has grown, from what was originally intended to be a small chart, to its present form and size.

This task was not commenced a minute too soon, as the last traces of tradition, necessary in several instances to enable the compiler to classify and fasten the many isolated names on the proper branches of the family tree, were memories in the possession of elderly people, nearly all of whom have passed away. In some families the lack of records and tradition, as to events and dates, at one time formed a cloud so dense, that it seemed to be impenetrable, but gradually as one fact after another was placed in its proper position, the atmosphere became clear and the task easier.

It is a pleasure to record that, while a few individuals were indifferent, there was but one family that displayed a positive objection to this genealogy. Fortunately this family could not withhold the records of its ancestors, who formed a distinguished and honorable line of descent for seven generations.

It is usual in compiling genealogies or family trees to pay but little attention to the descendants of the daughters. This saves labor, but it is hardly just. Their children have the blood of their ancestors, in an equal degree with those of the male line, even if

the family name has been changed. In the present work an attempt has been made to give *all* the descendants down to, and including, the eighth generation. That this has not been done in every case, is due to the lack of the necessary data ; a few families in the fifth generation have been dropped for this reason.

In describing the individual members, care has been taken to avoid all allusions or statements that would cause pain to any living relative or connection. Nothing has been said about their religious convictions, their political faith, their private life, or of the causes of their death,—excepting accidents,—because the only persons who have a right to know of these facts possess the best sources of information. It may be said generally that prior to 1800 they were Presbyterians or Congregationalists ; that prior to 1775 they were loyal to the crown of Great Britain ; but after that date they were patriots in the full sense of the word, as many proved by their deeds. Short descriptions of the outsiders who have married into the family are given, in order that they may be more completely identified by their descendants.

It has been calculated that, during the period 1620–1640, upwards of 22,000 Puritans and Independents (the figures have been placed as high as 50,000, showing that no exact record was kept) came to New England from English and Dutch ports. Those from the latter being Independents who had previously fled from England to Holland, to escape religious persecution.

It is obvious that it would be futile to attempt to locate the homes from which this throng started. In comparatively few cases the record or tradition has been preserved, but with a vast majority of these pilgrims, it is impossible to ascertain even the names of the counties from which they came. Judging from the names they gave to their towns in New England, they came from all the counties in England. We have no knowledge of the habitat of our ancestors, beyond the fact that they were English. Tradition says they were brothers.

It has been claimed that they came from Yorkshire, because the family name (Canfield) was found in that county, but it also existed in Hertfordshire and—as the name of a place—in Essex County, and—as Camfield—in Hertfordshire, Lancaster, Norfolk and Middlesex, and for all we know in other counties.

There is a tradition that our ancestors, Thomas and Matthew, with their brother Nathaniel, landed at Plymouth, Mass., and then made their way overland to Connecticut. The American

family has descended from these three brothers. But little is known about Nathaniel, who was in Norwalk in 1670, where he had a home lot of five acres, and as his line is not represented in New Jersey, nothing more need be said about him.

Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup> was probably in New Haven as early as 1639. He lived there until 1652, when he went to Norwalk. He removed from Norwalk to Newark, New Jersey, in 1666 with the colony that founded that place, and died there in 1673. His four sons, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup> and Jonathan<sup>2</sup> were with him in Newark. Samuel<sup>2</sup> returned to Norwalk about 1669. Jonathan<sup>2</sup> died without issue.

Thomas Canfield<sup>1</sup> is probably the man whose signature to the "Oath of Fidelity" to the New Haven Colony in 1639, is recorded as "Tho. Coefield." He was granted a house lot in Milford—10 miles from New Haven—in 1646, and died there in 1688 or 89. His son Thomas<sup>2</sup> died in Milford, at the age of 35, leaving several children, one of whom was Israel<sup>3</sup>, who, disposing of his interest in his father's estate to his brother Thomas in 1713, left soon after for Newark, N. J., where his name is said to have been found on a jury list dated 1715. After giving as full a description as possible of Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup> and Thomas Canfield<sup>1</sup>, and of their descendants to the third generation, this genealogy will be confined to the descendants of Israel Canfield<sup>3</sup> and to those of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> and Matthew<sup>2</sup> Camfield, as it is intended to include only the New Jersey stock, not the entire family in America.

## THE NAME.

### I. IN ENGLAND.

It would be a waste of time to attempt to ascertain the origin of our names by an analysis of their present meanings. Their numerous forms lead us into a maze of interpretations, each of which will satisfy the various spellings. It is easy to say that "Campfield" means the "field of the camp," "Camfield" means the "field on the river Cam," and "Canfield" the "field on the river Can." This line of investigation is pleasing and easy, but it is worse than useless, it breeds error. We shall see that in America, the name "Canfield" has been derived from both Campfield and Camfield. We shall also see that the name Campfield has been derived from Camfield. The meaning of a name that has been modified has no significance, unless its original

form can be ascertained. We must go back to the oldest form attainable and interpret it in the language of the period in which we find it. Our ancestors were English, so to England we must go to trace our names.

The task of tracing an English family name to its places of origin—for there may be several—is exceedingly difficult in England, and almost impossible in America. All that can be done is to furnish the few items of interest that may be gleaned from the published copies of the baptismal, marriage and burial records, from the genealogies of other families, and from the histories of the towns, parishes, and counties in England.

Surnames were not used in England prior to the year 1050 and they did not get into general use until 1300. Almost all English surnames have been derived from some condition that was peculiar to the man who first acquired them; as of race, nationality, rank, place, trade, color, personal character or physical condition, etc. The second syllable of our name—*feld*, *feild* or *field*—however modified in spelling—indicates that it is one of place, and shows, in the forms given below, meanings that are easily understood. Camp grounds were common in England. A man named Thomas, living on the site of one of these places, would become identified with it, as “Thomas of the camp” or “camp-field,” which would soon be shortened to “Tom Campfield.” Unfortunately the earlier forms of our name do not sustain this easy interpretation. The form “Campfield” has not been found by the compiler in any old English book nor upon any English map. The only evidence that it is of English origin is based upon the following facts. 1st. It is now used in England. 2d. Upon the roots of the family tree, designed and executed by the late Averill B. Canfield, of South Britain, Conn.—a monument to his memory, patience and zeal—are the following statements.

“James De Philo a French Huguenot & citizen of Normandy, France, in the 14th Century. In reward for meritorious services to the Crown of England, received honorable mention and a new cognomen, and a grant of land on the River ‘Cam,’ county of Yorkshire, England. (See English Encyclopedia.)”

Also—

“James De Philo of Normandy, France became a loyal subject of the Crown in the 14th century. He received cognomen of Cam to De Philo in distinction of land grant. Changes of Nomen, England 14th Century, ‘Cam-philo’ later ‘Camphilo,’ at New Haven, Ct. 1639 ‘Campfield,’ later, Milford, Ct.



1680, 'Camfield,' later, Milford, Ct. 1720 'Canfield.' (See English Encyclopedia, New Haven & Milford, Church & Town records; New Haven Probate records.)"

This account of the settlement of the Huguenot James de Philo, on the River "Cam" in Yorkshire, has frequently been brought to the attention of the compiler by proud descendants (?), and by professors of heraldry in search of a commission, but when their attention was called to the fact that there is no River "Cam" in Yorkshire, and to the fact that there were no Huguenots until two hundred years after the grant of land was made to James de Philo, the subject was dropped.

Assuming that there was a mistake in the dates, but that James de Philo was a Huguenot, he must have lived as late as 1550. If he lived on the real River "Cam" and modified his cognomen as stated, his descendants soon changed it, because it is on record that one Richard Canfeild of Hertfordshire, in 1588, contributed £25 to the defence of his country.

If James de Philo was a true Huguenot he should have staid in France until his sect was conquered in 1628. It was dishonorable for him to desert his cause and take service under a foreign king. The compiler has been unable to find the Encyclopædia that contains this story.

In none of the books on early English history, that have been examined in this research, has any name been found that bears the slightest resemblance to "de Philo," or to "Camphilo."

The following extracts from local English histories have a special interest, as they tend to show how two of the forms of our name have been developed independently: and even if it is impossible, at the present time, to locate the English homes of our ancestors, and thus make use of this information, the time may come when some clue will lead us to the right spot. All obtainable data that pertain to the family, and that are older than the migration of the Puritans, will be given below.

The Parish of TUNSTALL\* comprehends the townships of

TUNSTALL,—CANTSFIELD—LECK—NETHER BURROW, and OVERBURROW.

CANTSFIELD.—Thurland Castle, the foundation of sir Thomas Tunstall, who obtained permission from Henry IV., to fortify and kernell it, then newly erected, stands in Cantsfield, on a slightly elevated site, which rises from a monotonary flat, bounded on the south by the Greta and on the north

---

\* History of The County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster, by Edward Baines, Esq. M. P. London, 1836, vol. iv, page 613.

by the Cant. It encloses an irregular angular court, which is approached through a gateway, on the west. The wings, towers, and battlements, surrounded by a deep circular moat, give it a fortress-like aspect. The defences enabled it to sustain a long and obstinate siege, which left it a ruin, during the civil wars. The account of this siege as given by Colonel Rigby in his despatch to the speaker of the house of commons dated from Preston, on the 17th October, 1643, is curious and characteristic. The name of this castle and manor of which the descent has been already described, occurs as Thurgoland, Thorsland, Thursland, and Fryrreland, for Tyrreland by Leland, who designates it "An ancient castle or manor-place of stone of the Tonstalls." It is evidently the land of Thor, or Tor, a Saxon proprietor. The erection of the modern buildings, about the castle, in a style corresponding with that edifice, was commenced about twenty-three years ago, and the south wing was built about 1826-7. Cantsfield with Farlton was held by Hugh de Morwyc, of William de Lancaster; and Adam de Montebegon gave to Geoffrey de Valons 6 carucates in these townships, to be held by knight service. Cantsfield had, therefore, been alienated at that time from the fee of Lancaster, and annexed to Hornby, where it is named among the places granted, in 11 Henry III., to Hugh de Burgh, the chief justice. *It gave name to an ancient family, whose heiress, married one of the Harringtons of Aldingham; and was in possession of the Tunstalls in the reign of Edward III.* The act of resumption, passed 7 and 8 Edward IV., confirmed letters patent granted to John Tunstall, apparently uncle of sir Richard, "of the manor of Lek, with th' appurtenaunce in the Counte of Lancastr, xvj Mess'. cclx Acres of Lande and Medowe <sup>iii</sup> Acres of Pasture, More and Turbarie, and a Watermylne, with th' appurtenaunce in Lek aforesaid and halfendele of the Manere of Canncefeld, with th' appurtenaunce, in the Counte aforesaid, and xii Mes', c and <sup>xx</sup><sub>iii</sub> Acres of Lande Mede, cc Acres of More, with y'appurtenaunce, in Cauncefeld aforesaid," "which were Richard Tunstall knyght and came to oure hands by the forfeiture of the same Richard Tunstall." A younger branch of the Cantsfields, who were also of Robert Hall, in Tatham, inhabited, in the 17th century, the hall of Cantsfield, now a farm-house belonging to sir John Gerard, bart.; one of the Catholic gentlemen who solicited Charles I., when at York, to avoid civil strife, was John Cansfield, Esq. Mary, the daughter and heiress of sir J. Cansfield, married sir William Gerard, bart., father of the knight of the same name, who was born in 1697. Of Cantsfield, Mr. Holland Watson says, that it "probably had its name from some remarkable battle fought there, and from being most likely the place where Canutus vanquished Uhtred, count or tane of Northumberland. We are told by Cressey, in his Church History, b. 38, c. 31, that Canutus was met by this earl (though he mentions not the place) in order to stop, if possible, his further progress into the north. What makes this opinion more probable is, that there is a large place, adjoining to the town, called the Barrows, where tradition says abundance of men were buried after a battle." From the statement of the Saxon Annalist, it does not appear that Uhtred ever engaged with Canute in

Northumberland unless the solitary expression, *Ʒ beah ƿa ƿon nyde*, (he submitted through necessity,) be considered to imply a battle; and as to the name, it seems to be taken from the little river Cant, or Kant."

## ALDINGHAM PARISH.\*

Immediately after the Conquest, Aldingham was granted to Michael Flandrensis, or le Fleming, sometimes called Michael de Furness, who is supposed to have accompanied William I., and to have been living so long afterwards as 1153; though a more reasonable conjecture would have been, that there were two persons, father and son, within that space of time, &c.\* \* \* \* \*

Sir Michael, son of William le Fleming, being drowned in the Leven, and dying without issue, his sister Alice carried the inheritance by marriage into the family of Cancefeld of Cantsfield, in Tunstall parish. She survived her husband, Richard de Cancefeld, and confirmed in her widowhood a grant of land in Thurnham from William, son of Michael de Furness, to the abbey of Cockersand. In an inquisition signed by J. de Curwen, rector of Aldyngham she is named Alina, sister and heir of Michael, and her husband is named John, 1270; and, says the record, the abbot of Furnes demised the manor of Aldyngham to sir Robert Haverington, A.D. 1273, having come to his hands by the death of William, brother of John de Cansfeld. The word "uxor" should probably be read "mater"; for, in the pedigree drawn by the monks of Furness, John is said to be the son of Alina and sir Richard de Cansfeld her husband. Sir Robert Harrington was succeeded by his son John, who, if the preceding dates be correct, was the John de Cauncefeld who, in 13 Edward I., sued the abbot for the manor, which had been seized on account of his minority, and recovered possession, with damages to the amount of £160.

A foot note at this point says—

Placit. Hillar. 13 Edw. I. Min. Rec. Rot. 4. A John de Cancefeld, son and heir of John de Cancefeld, unnoticed by the genealogists, who state the latter to have died without issue, purchased the wardship and marriage of Adam, son and heir of William de Warde, of Bardesey in 1290—"Ego Johannes, filius et hæres Johannis de Cancefeld," &c. Vide West, App. XI. n. 21. Ex. Bibl. Cott. Cleop. E. IV. It does not seem possible to reconcile these discrepancies, and we must follow the track of monkish genealogists, who lived nearer the time, whatever use they made of their materials.

To continue the extract.

There is also a William de Cauncefeld, who, in 20 Edward I., claimed to have free warren, wreck of the sea, weyf, infangenethef, and assize of bread and beer, in his manor of Aldingham. On the trial he produced a charter, of 1 John, to William de Furneys, his grandfather, granting to him and his heirs, sock, sach, toll, theam, infangenethef, trial by iron and water, and by battle, gallows, and all other liberties, except those which belong to the king's crown and sword, paying the king £10 for all services. He also produced another charter, dated 34 Henry III., which granted to William de Furneys and heirs free warren in the manor."

The several liberties above enumerated after a long trial, were separately confirmed by jury. The abbot of Furneys claimed these and other privileges throughout Furneys, excepting the Manor of Aldingham, unless in the case of assize of beer, William de Cauncefeld should sue his tenants in the abbots court.

\* History of the County Palatine, etc., vol. iv, page 641.

William de Cancefield the last of the male line, was succeeded by his sister Agnes, who marrying Robert de Harrington of Harrington in Cumberland, constituted him lord of Aldingham. &c.

The following is taken from the collections of Robert Aske, who lived during the reign of Henry VIII.

\*[Fo. 57] *Pedigree of Fleming, Camefelde, and Haveryngton*,  
A. D. 1412.

Here followethe the lineall progeny of Mighell Fleming which enfeoffed Ewein, Abbott, of Roos and Crivelton, by eschaunge for Bedersey and Ursewyk, whose progeny ys so derived from hym, as there names here in order dothe followe : of whom ys furste the same Mighel Flenyng, whose son ys William Flemeng, whoson ys Mighel, who sister ys Ellein wyfe of Sir Richarde Camefelde, Knight ; and they had issue John de Camefelde, whose brother ys William de Camefelde, whose sister ys Anneys wyfe of Roberte Haveryngton, which Anneys had issue John de Haverington. &c.

As the early writers spelled proper names phonetically, it is evident that the pronunciation of the original name, Cantsfelde, meaning "field of the Cant," has varied from Cauncefelde and Cansfelde, in the 13th century, to Camefelde in the reign of Henry VIII. This name when spoken can hardly be distinguished from the more modern form Camfield. As will be shown below, the latter name was in use in England during the 16th century.

The following family tree† with its coats of arms, clearly indicates the origin of all the coats of arms that have been owned or claimed by the later generations of Camfields and Canfields, whether in Yorkshire and Norfolk, England, or in America. The principal device—the fret—is the same upon them all. And it is proper to note, that here may be the root of the story of James de Philo and his river Cam, in Yorkshire. That part of Lancashire through which the river Cant flows was once a part of Yorkshire. For the same reason this may be the Yorkshire family, which is credited by Burke with the arms (No. 1) shown on page 18.

\* Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. London, 1834, vol. 1, page 169.

† History of The County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster, &c., vol. iv, page 648.



# Fleming of Aldingham, and Harrington of Aldingham and Hornby.

Sir MICHAEL LE FLEMING. = . . . .



WILLIAM = . . . .  
LEFLEM-  
ING, of  
Alding-  
ham, son  
and heir.

RICHARD, 2d  
son, from  
whom pro-  
ceed the  
present fa-  
mily of  
Rydal, co.  
Westm.

DANIEL,  
a priest,  
namd. in  
the Sir Mich-  
acl's 1st  
charter  
to Fur-  
ness.

ANSELM  
deFur-  
ness,  
living  
13 Joh.

JORDAN  
deFur-  
ness.

GODITHA,  
had three  
carnates  
of land,  
from her  
father, in  
Adgarley.



Sir MICHAEL LE FLEMING, = . . .  
de Furness.

THOMAS DE HAVERINGTON, = . . .  
temp. Hen. III.

WILLIAM LE FLEMING, = . . . .  
son and heir.

MICHAEL DE HARRINGTON, = . . . .

Sir MICHAEL LE FLEMING,  
drowned in Leven  
Water, 1269. s. p.

ALICIA, succeeded = RICHARD DE  
her brother. CANCEFIELD.

JOHN DE CANCEFIELD,  
living 1256, ob. s. p.

WILLIAM DE CANCEFIELD,  
beir to his brother,  
ob. s. p.

AGNES, heirsch to her = Sir ROBERT DE HARRINGTON,  
brother William. lord of Aldingham in right of  
his wife, temp. Edw. I.

JULIANA, dau. of Richard = JOHN DE HARRINGTON, of Aldingham, &c. by gift of his = JOHANNA, living  
Berlingham. mother; knighted 34 Edw. I.; baron in parliament, 15 Edw. III.  
by summons, from 18 Edw. II. to his death, 21 Edw. III.

Sir ROBERT HARRINGTON, = . . . .  
died before his father.

Sir JOHN HARRINGTON, = KATHERINE, dau. of Sir  
of Farlton, 2d son, Robert Sherburne.  
ob. 33 Edw. III.

THOMAS HARRINGTON.

Sir JOHN HARRING- = JOHANNA, dau. of  
ton, of Alding- Walter Berming-  
ham, Lord Har- ham, living 11  
rington, eldest s., Edw. III. and 24  
died 37 Edw. III. Edw. III.

ROBERT HARRING-  
ton, ancestor of  
the Lords Har-  
rington of Exton,  
co. Rutland.

SIMON, ancestor  
of Harring-  
tons of Bish-  
ton.

THOMAS HARRING-  
ton, of  
Farlton, ob.  
35 Edw. III.

Sir NICHOLAS = ISABELLA,  
HARRINGTON, dau. & b.  
of Farlton, 2d of Sir  
son, a knt. 43 William  
Ed. III., liv- English.  
ing 15 Ric. II.

Sir ROBERT = ISABELL, d.  
HARRING- and coh. of  
ton, Lord Sir Nich.  
Harring- Loring,  
ton, ob. 7 K.G.  
Hen. IV.

ELIZABETH,  
married Sir  
John Stan-  
ley, K.G.  
of Lathom

Sir WM. = MARGARET,  
HARRING- dau. of Sir  
ton, of Robert  
Hornby Neville, of  
castle, Hornby  
&c., stand- castle.  
ard-bearer at the battle of Agin-  
court, ob. 29 Hen. VI.

MARGARET,  
w. of Rich.  
Huddles-  
ton, of Mil-  
lum.

NICHOLAS,  
ancestor of  
Harring-  
ton of Heyton-  
hey.

MARGARET,  
3d dau. &  
coheir of  
Thos. La-  
thom.

ELEANOR.  
MARY.  
AGNES.

Sir JOHN,  
Lord Har-  
rington,  
mar. Eliza-  
beth . . . .  
& d. 5 Hen.  
V.

WILLIAM = KATHER-  
HARRING- ine, eldest  
ton, of dau. of  
Alding- Hugh  
ham, Ld. Courtney, Earl  
Harring- of Devon.  
ton, d. 15 Mar. 36  
Hen. VI.

Sir THOMAS = ELIZABETH,  
HARRING- dau. & coh.  
ton, of Thos.  
Hornby de Dacre,  
castle, slain, with ob. 8 April,  
his son John, 2 Ric. III.  
at the battle of Wakefield,  
1460.

KATHER-  
INE, w. of  
Sir Ric.  
Molineux,  
of Sefton.

AGNES, w.  
of Alex.  
Radcliffe,  
of Ordsall.

JOHN HAR- = ISABELL,  
RINGTON, dau. & b.  
of Doncas- of Rich.  
ter. Sewer, of  
Doncaster.

ELIZABETH, = WILLIAM,  
only child, Ld. Bon-  
& heir ville, of  
expectant, Chuton,  
died in her co. Som-  
father's ers.  
lifetime.

JOAN, w. of Sir John Savile, of Thornhill, co. York.

ANNE, KATHERINE, AGNES.

Sir JOHN = MATIL- = ED-  
H. slain DA. MUNO  
at dau. of DUO-  
Wake- Thom- LEV,  
field. as, Ld. 2nd  
Clif- husb.  
ford.

Sir JAMES = JOAN, d.  
H. of Brierly, & h. of  
co. York, John  
attainted 1 Neville,  
Hen. VII., of Ove-  
died in rsly,  
poverty. co. Warw.

Sir ROBERT = ISABEL-  
LA, d. & coh.  
H. of Buddes-  
worth, co. of Wm.  
York, at- Balder-  
tainted 1 ston, of  
Hen. VII. Balder-  
ston.

WILLIAM = KATHERINE,  
d. of Rich.  
Ld. Bon-  
ville, of  
Neville, Chuton,  
Earl of co. Som-  
Salisbury. ers.  
c. 1 Edw. IV.

JOHN STAN- = ELIZABETH, = RICHARD  
LEY, of younger BEAUMONT,  
Melling, dau. & coh. of Whitley  
nat. son, 7 Hen. Beaumont,  
of Jas. S., VII.; 2nd w. to both  
bp. of Ely. husbands.

ANNE, dau. & coh., 1st  
wife of Ed-  
ward Stan-  
ley, Lord  
Monteagle,  
Issue.

JOHN HARRING-  
ton, poisoned  
at the  
Temple, 2  
Hen. VIII.  
s. p.

JAMES, rec-  
tor of Bad-  
desworth,  
and dean  
of York, d. 1512, s. p.

JANE HARRING-  
ton, sister and  
heir, married  
Edmund Tal-  
bot, of Bashall,  
living 13 Hen.  
VII.

CECILIA, dau. and heir, = THOMAS GREY, Marquis of Dorset.

THOMAS GREY, Marquis of Dorset, died 22 Hen. VIII. = MARGARET, dau. of Sir Robert Wotton.

HENRY GREY, created Duke of Suffolk by Edward VI, beheaded 23 Feb., 2 Mar. 1554, on account of his daughter, Lady Jane Grey.

The following extracts are taken from descriptions of Essex County, England:

\* Formerly there were twelve castles, or fortified buildings in this county; [Essex] four of which have been denominated *Royal Castles*, as built for national security. These are Colchester, Hadleigh, Languard Fort, and Tilbury Fort. The other eight were *Castellated mansions*; but formed for great strength and security. These were, Canfield and Hedingham, belonging to the De Veres, Earls of Oxford. &c.

† GREAT CANFIELD, or *Canfield ad Castrum*, as it is sometimes called, attained its latter appellation from a Castle belonging to the De Veres, Earls of Oxford, by one of whom it is generally supposed to have been built: the mount, or keep, still remains, and is planted with trees; the area in which it stands is surrounded by a deep moat, encompassing about two acres. This place, from the similitude of its name, and from its situation being at no great distance from the little river Can, has been thought the ancient *Canonium*; but apparently on insufficient grounds.

The Can river joins the Chelmer at Chelmsford.

‡ DUNMOW HUNDRED, CANEFIELD. South of Little Easton, and west-south-west of Great Dunmow, lie the two parishes of Great and Little Canfield: The meaning *Cane* and *field* is obvious enough. The name is otherwise written in records, Canfeild, Canedfeld, Kaneveles.

A foot note says—

This name might be occasioned by the quantity of Canes or Reeds, growing in the river Rodon, which runs through these two parishes.

*Hugh de Vere*, Earl of Oxford, who dyed 16 Decemb. 1263, held this maner of Kaneveles of the King *in Capite*. &c.

In Domesday book, fol. 35. a. Tit. 21, it is given

Canefeldam tenet Albericus de Ver de Comite, quod tenuit Eddeva, T. R. E. pro i hida & xxx acris. &c.

In the neighborhood of Great Canfield and Little Canfield are found "Great Canfeild Park," "Canfeild Hall," "Canfeild Marsh farm."

About four miles west of Great Canfield is the border of Hertfordshire, within which county many Camfields and Canfields have lived for centuries. There are good reasons for believing

---

\* The Beauties of England and Wales, by Edward Wedlake Brayley & John Burton. London, 1810, vol. v, page 244.

† Ibid, page 415.

‡ The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex, by Philip Morant, M.A. London, 1768, vol. ii, page 460.

that this is the county whence our forefathers came. The following extracts are of interest :

\* CAMFIELD PLACE, or *Wild Hall*, in Essenden Parish [Hertford] was sold by the Priestley family, its former owners, to Thomas Brown, Esq.

In a list of old deeds of the Manor of Annables, otherwise Kingsbourne Hall, is given the following—

† HARPENDEN. (March 1279) Agnes, widow of Thomas de Canvyle, grants to Roger de Kynnesburne all her lands in Whathamsted, now in the occupation of the said Roger. &c.

The spelling “Canvyle” is as near Canfield as Kynnesburne is to Kingsbourne, both being phonetic spellings.

‡ The NAMES of the NOBILITY, GENTRY and others of the County of HERTFORD, who contributed to the defense of this Country at the time of the SPANISH INVASION, in 1588.

Among 68 other subscriptions is this :

Richard Canfeild, sexto de Maii £25.

§ HUNDRED OF BROADWATER, CODICOTE. Pedigree of the Family of Penne. Thomas Penne, Esq., bur at Codicote 15 July 1602 aet. 70. m. 2 ux. Agnes Camfield, 20 Nov. 1600.

|| ST. ALBANS. A description of a St. Albans Token (farthing) *Ob.* EDWARD CAMFIELD in center E. E. C. ; *Rev.* IN SAINT ALBONS ; in center, 1656.

There was another token issued at that time by Jacobus Camfeild of London.

Among a list of Assistants of the “Burrough of St. Albans” in 1686, is the name Thomas Camfield.

In the record of marriage licenses issued by the Bishop of London are the following entries.

¶ 27 April 1579, John Leder of Rickmansworth, Co. Herts, & Agnes Camfield, Spinster of same ; at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf. Also :

¶ 16 Nov. 1612, Thomas Buckle of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper ; & Mary Cansfield, widow of Marmaduke Cansfield. Felt maker : at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

\* The Beauties of England and Wales, &c. vol. vii, page 280.

† History of Hertfordshire, by John Edwin Cussans. London, 1879-1881, vol. iii, page 354.

‡ The History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford, &c. by Robert Clutterbuck, Esq. F. S. A. London, 1815, vol. i, page xxxvi.

§ Ibid, vol. ii, page 306.

|| Hist. of Hertfordshire, by John Edwin Cussans, vol. iii, p. 310.

¶ The Publications of The Harleian Society, vol. xxv.

## II. IN AMERICA.

The correct spelling of this surname has long been in controversy among the different branches of the family in America.

Thomas Canfield, Senior, of Milford, Conn., is generally referred to in local histories as Sergeant Thomas Campfield. As none of his autographs can be found, the next best evidence as to the way he spelled his name is the official record of his signature. Many documents are recorded in Milford, and in New Haven, to which he attached his signature, but a careful examination failed to show a single instance where he spelled his name Campfield. The record of his will indicates that he signed that instrument "Thomas Canpheild, Sen'r," which is a phonetic spelling of Canfield.\* One record of his signature gives it as "Camfield." With these two exceptions the records give all his signatures as "Canfield."

It makes no difference how other people wrote the name, as he would not be affected by their ignorance. According to the land records in Milford, the public until 1660 wrote the name as he did, after which date his name is spelled "Camfield," 15 times, "Campfield," 17 times, "Campphield," 3 times, and "Canfield" only once. In the Probate Office in New Haven the record of his signature to various legal documents is given nine times. Eight of these are spelled "Canfield." The other, attached to his will, is as given above. In the will of Phebe, widow of Thomas Canfield, Senior, the name is always spelled "Canfield." His son Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> used the same spelling when signing a deed in 1701. No case has been found where any descendant of Thomas Canfield, Senior, has spelled his name Camfield or Campfield.

Matthew, the traditional brother of Thomas Canfield, Senior, wrote his name Camfield, Camfeild and Camfel. In the Probate Office in New Haven there are two inventories on record, one dated 1648, and the other 1649, both of which are signed "Mathew Camfeild." It is so spelled in the list of signers of the Plantation Covenant, the document which contained the terms of agreement made by the Colonists who located and founded the City of Newark, N. J. The signature to his will is mutilated, but the copy in the ancient official record gives it as Mathew Camfeild.†

His son Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> signed the same covenant with similar spelling. On a bond dated 5 Jan. 1689 he spelled his name Camfeild.†

\* In some of the early records the word "profane" is spelled "prophane."

† A facsimile of his signature is given with his biography.

His will tells us nothing, as he signed with his mark, when he was doubtless too weak to write. All the names in this will are written "Canfield," but his brother Matthew<sup>2</sup>, as one of the witnesses to the signature, signs himself "Mathew Camfeild." \* Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, another brother of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, made his will in 1685, but signed with his mark; all the names in it are written "Canfield."

Ebenezer's<sup>2</sup> son, Deacon Joseph<sup>3</sup>, signed his will with his mark, when he too, was *in extremis*; and all the names in the will are spelled Canfield, but when the Surrogate probated the will, he wrote the name several times, and always "Camfield." On the monument that once stood in the "Old Burying Ground" on Broad Street, Newark, N. J. was inscribed "Here lyes Interr'd y<sup>e</sup> Body of Deacon Joseph Camfield who departed this Life December y<sup>e</sup> 14th A. D. 1733 in y<sup>e</sup> 52d year of his Age."

Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, the son of Deacon Joseph, signed his will "Benj: Camfield," \* and the inscription on his tombstone gave the same name. His brother Abiel<sup>4</sup> spelled his name in the same manner, as do all of Abiel Camfield's<sup>4</sup> descendants.

So far we have traced the name of Camfield for four generations, covering a period of more than a century, and have found no deviation in the spelling used by Matthew<sup>1</sup> the Puritan. At about this time (1750) there seems to have been a confusion of names, or a dissatisfaction with the old way of spelling. Perhaps it was caused by Deacon Joseph's<sup>3</sup> son Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, who changed to "Canfield," \* while his nephew (Dr. Jabez<sup>5</sup>, son of Benjamin<sup>4</sup>) became a "Campfield." \* Be this as it may, the facts as to the line of Deacon Joseph<sup>3</sup> are, that the descendants of his son Benjamin<sup>4</sup> spell the name "Campfield," those of his son Abiel<sup>4</sup> retain "Camfield," while the progeny of his son Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> use, without exception, "Canfield," to this day. Going back to Matthew<sup>1</sup> the Puritan, we find that his son Matthew<sup>2</sup> spelled the name "Camfeild," as stated above, and his name attached to a number of deeds and other documents is spelled the same way (except when he spells it Canfeild and Canfield). His son John<sup>3</sup> spelled his name as his father did (sometimes Camfeild or Camfelld), \* but John's children, one hundred years after their ancestor Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup> landed in this country, changed their names to "Campfield," which spelling has been followed by their descendants to the

---

\* A facsimile of his signature is given with his biography.

present time, with but few exceptions,—all modern—where the name has been changed to "Canfield."

With the exception of one family, the head of which was born in New Jersey and is still living, there appears to have been no Campfields nor Camfields living in Connecticut for more than two centuries, and to-day it is safe to say that, whenever these names are found, their owners can trace their ancestry to the New Jersey families.

In view of all these facts it is amusing to read letters, begging the compiler to remember that "Campfield" is the correct name, and that "Canfield should be rejected as it is Irish," which if true, would not be a good reason. It is easy to see why such an opinion is held. There are people of Irish descent by the name of Canfield, but as far as is known it is a corruption of some good old Irish name, having a similar sound when spoken, or a close resemblance when written. The writer knew a man who went by the name of Patrick Canfield, when living in the vicinity of people of that name, but when he changed his place of residence his name was Patrick Cantwell. Another case was found by the writer; in the directory of a large city the addresses of Bernard Canfield, and Bernard Caufield, were given at the same house: the latter name was the correct one. The bearers of the names Caufield and Caulfield are often called Canfield, much to their indignation.

In this book there is no attempt made to force the members of the family to adopt a uniform mode of spelling, but each name is given exactly as its owner used it or tried to use it.

The pride with which the owners of the longest name proclaim their possession of the "only original" spelling, would be harmless, if it were not for the fact that the variations of the name tend to weaken the bond of kinship. Probably but few changes will be made in the future. The compiler will feel repaid for his labor, if by publishing this book, he helps to perpetuate and impress the fact that we are all of one family.

The following list includes all the different spellings of the name that have been found in the records and histories.

The dates indicate the age of the earliest instance that is known to the compiler. The asterisk marks the spellings that are given in the original or in the recorded copies of autographs; these are not always as old as the dates.

## ENGLISH.

CANCEFELD (1290)	CANEFELDDAM (1086)	CAMFEILD
CANCEFIELD	CANEFIELD	CAMFIELD (1579)
CAUNCEFELD	CANEDFELD	CAMEFELDE (1528)
CAUNSFELD	CANFEYLD (1639)	CAMPFIELD
CAWNCEFELD	CANFEILD (1588)	CAMFYLD
CANTESFELT	CANFIELD (1665)	KANEVELES (1263)
CANTSFIELD (1227)	CANVYLE (1279)	
CANSFELD		
CANSFIELD (1612)		

## AMERICAN.

*CANFIELD (1646)	*CAMFIELD (1650)	*CAMPFIELD (1654)
CANFIEALD	*CAMFEILD (1648)	CAMPFEILD (1663)
*CANFEILD (1646)	CAMPHILLD (1708)	CAMPPEILD (1667)
CANFEILDE (1680)	CAMPHILE (1654)	CAMPPIELD (1671)
CANPHIELD (1687)	CAMPFIELD (1758)	
*CANPHEILD (1687)	*CAMFEL (1644)	
CANPHILE	*CAMFELLD (1689)	
CANFILD (1705)	*CAMFEILLD (1695)	
CANFEILLD	CAMFIELD (1705)	
CANFFEILD (1673)	CAMFEID (1705)	
CANDFIELD (1677)	CAMFILE	
CRANFIELD (1746)	CAMFILL (1654)	
CORNFIELD (1746)	CAMEFEILD (1659)	

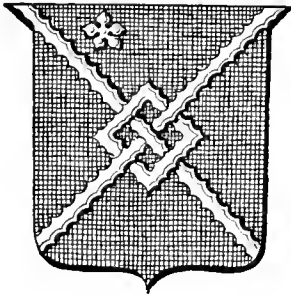
## THE ARMS.

It is customary in compiling the genealogy of an American family to say something about the arms and crests that have been borne by its ancestors.

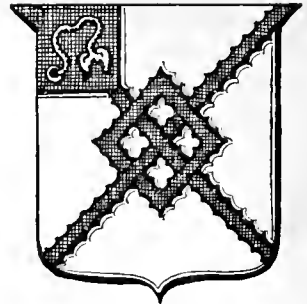
It is evident that any English arms, granted since the departure of the Puritans, can have no interest for their descendants.

Probably no set of men, of their intelligence, has ever lived, who thought less of such honors than they did. Their principal anxiety seemed to be to get as far away as possible from all emblems of rank and worldly pride, resting content with the certain reward, at the end of a hard, life-long struggle to avoid attaining it too soon.

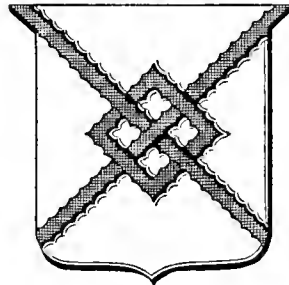
As the English family connections of Thomas Canfield<sup>1</sup>, and of Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup>, are not known, it is impossible to say whether they were entitled to bear arms. There is a possibility that they



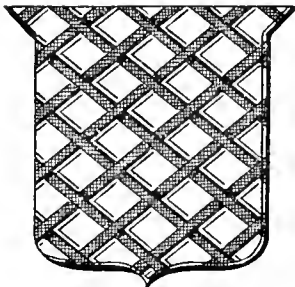
1. Sa. a fret engr. and in the dexter chief corner a cinquefoil.



2. Ar. a fret eng. sa. on a canton of the last a lure of the first.



3. Argent. a fret engrailed, sable.  
Crest, Out of a tower a demi lady ppr.



4. Ar. fretty sa.



5. Crest, An arm erect, couped at the elbow, vested, holding in the hand three wheat ears, ppr.



may have had the right, as it is certain that others of their names had such a privilege. Some one in the future may be fortunate enough to solve this question. It is therefore thought best to show what the English arms are. The illustrations have been carefully prepared from designs and descriptions found in the standard works on Heraldry. Every conceit that could be found is shown. Nothing is known as to the age of these designs, and but little about their English homes. Design No. 1 is attributed to the Yorkshire family, while design No. 3 is said to belong to the Norfolk family. The others have not been located.

It will be noticed that all but one of the designs include the principal device—the fret—that is borne on the arms of the Fleming and Harrington families (see page 11), showing plainly that the Herald's College considered the right of the Canfields or Camfields to bear arms was due to the position that was held by the Cancefield family, as a connecting link between the Fleming and the Harrington families.

No motto is shown on any of the English designs. The motto "*Per crucem ad coronam*" given by the late Averill B. Canfield on his Family Tree was adopted by him, at the suggestion of a member of the family, who is now living near Philadelphia, Pa.

### THE SYSTEM.

As far as can be learned, the system used in this book is new, and it is hoped that it will be found convenient and satisfactory. The annoyance that a reader encounters, when trying to find a description of some individual, in a genealogy that is written on the commoner systems, is very great, if the name sought for happens to be a popular one. It may be necessary to refer from the index to the text a dozen times before the right description is found. This difficulty is avoided in the present system, as the descriptions of persons of the same name are so grouped together, that it is easy to find the one desired. To do this it is necessary to destroy the family groups, but as these are supplied by the charts no loss is sustained.

The descriptions of persons in this book are divided into two groups. The first group contains those who bear the family name and is arranged according to the alphabetical order of the

Christian names, which are again arranged according to the number of their generation in America.

The second group includes the names of those who have married into the family, together with the descendants of the daughters who have lost the family name by marriage. These are arranged in alphabetical order according to the surname.

Each descendant, before the ninth generation, is referred to the charts.

The small figures that are attached to many of the names, indicate the number of the generation in America to which the descendant belongs, as for example "Thomas Canfield'" and "Matthew Camfield'" shows that they belong to the first generation.

The charts show the family groups. The generations are placed in vertical columns, and are developed from left to right. Chart 1 shows the first five generations in America, in the line of Thomas Canfield'. Such members of the fifth generation as had children and grand-children have separate charts upon which their descendants are extended to the eighth generation.

When the number of the descendants is too great to be extended on one page, the remainder of the family will be found on the succeeding chart. This is done to avoid large folding charts.

The line of Matthew Camfield' begins on Chart 14.

The names of the children of a family are only given in the biography of the father.

When a name in the alphabetical lists is referred to another name, it indicates that but little is known about the person, or that a child died young, or belongs to a late generation.

This book is not intended as a substitute for the family tree that was compiled by the late Averill B. Canfield. It covers several branches of the family, that he was unable to trace. Of the 1199 names given on the tree, but 41 are duplicated by this book, which includes the names of 941 descendants in the male lines, and 1153 descendants in the female lines, together with more than 450 different and distinct family names with which they are allied.

As it is impossible in a work of this kind to avoid errors and omissions, the compiler will esteem it a favor to receive corrections and additions, so that, if their importance and number should warrant it, a page of *errata* may be prepared, and distributed among the subscribers.

BIOGRAPHIES.

---

PART I.

CANFIELD, CAMFIELD, CAMPFIELD.

## EXPLANATORY.

To find a name on a chart ; first find the number of the chart given at the end of the description of the individual, in the alphabetical lists ; then notice the number of the generation as shown by the small figure that is attached to the name. The name will be found on the chart, in the column that includes the other members of that generation. For example "Aaron Canfield<sup>6</sup>" is referred to Chart 4. His name is in the column that is devoted to the sixth generation on that chart.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

a or aet.	=	aged.	dau.	=	daughter of.
b.	=	born.	d. y.	=	died young.
B or bap.	=	Baptised.	m.	=	married.
Ch.	=	Church.	n. m.	=	never married.
ch.	=	child or children.	s.	=	son of.
d.	=	died.	±	=	about.

## BIOGRAPHY.

---

**Aaron Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield.

b. 20 Dec. 1792. d. 8 Sept. 1821, in Newark. m. Catharine Ward, 8 Feb. 1816. 1 ch. Jane Ward<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 Sept. 1819. d. 26 May 1831). He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Aaron Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel & Mary (Aber) Campfield.

bap. 30 Nov. 1800 (as an adult) in Hanover, N. J. m. Sally Minthorn, 20 Sept. 1806 in Madison, N. J. Chart 20.

**Aaron Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see William Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 4.

**Aaron Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 25.

**Aaron Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Henry Brown Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 25.

**Aaron Ball Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Robert Bond & Phebe (Ball) Campfield. b. 5 May 1807. d. 21 March 1871 in Morristown, N. J. m. Henrietta Robertson of Morristown, 13 Nov. 1838. no ch. He is buried in the yard of St. Peter's Ch., Morristown. Chart 28.

**Aaron Barzillai Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Alfred W. & Elvina (Miller) Campfield. b. 24 April 1849. m. Catharine Edwards, 16 Nov. 1870. 1 ch. Laura E.<sup>9</sup> (d. æt. 3 yrs.) He is a mason. He lives at Vailsburg, N. J. Chart 22.

**Aaron G. Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthew & Fanny M. (Genung) Campfield. b. 1 June 1834. m. Caroline E. S. C. Ross, 8 May 1859. 4 ch. Bertha M.<sup>6</sup>. Aaron G.<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 Aug. 1872. d. 20 Feb. 1873). Alta G.<sup>6</sup>. Arabelle.<sup>6</sup> He is a contracting builder. He lives in Richmond, Ind. Chart 21.

**Aaron G. Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Aaron G. Campfield.<sup>7</sup> Chart 21.

**Aaron Johnson Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Jabez Camfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 16.

**Aaron Shepard Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Thomas Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 2.

**Abbot D. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Thomas Collard & Lucinda E. (Kelsey) Canfield. b. 19 Nov. 1854. m. 1 Henrietta Arzelia Canfield<sup>6</sup>, 6 July 1876. 3 ch. Florence Louise<sup>9</sup>. Thomas Collard<sup>9</sup>. Lucinda Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>. m. 2 Mrs. Ellen Sawyer (widow). He is a mason by trade and a musician by profession. Chart 4.

**Abby Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Robert Bond Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 28.

**Abby Ann Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Robert Bond Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 28.

**Abby Hayes Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Moses Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 2.

**Abiel Camfield**<sup>4</sup>, s. Deacon Joseph & Rachel (Dalglish) Camfield. b. ———. d. about Jan. 1745/6. m. Joanna Johnson. 1 ch. Abiel<sup>5</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J. His will was dated 2 Dec. 1745, and proven 14 Feb. 1745/6. Buried in the Old Burying Ground on Broad St. Newark, N. J. Chart 14.

**Abiel Camfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Abiel & Joanna (Johnson) Camfield. b. 30 Aug. 1744. d. 7 Aug. 1805. m. Mary ———. 10 ch. Lydia<sup>6</sup>. Jabez<sup>6</sup>. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (b. 1 May 1772. d. 17 July 1773). Joanna<sup>6</sup>. David<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>. Eliza<sup>6</sup>. Abiel<sup>6</sup>. Joseph<sup>6</sup> (b. 24 Aug. 1786. d. 10 Nov. 1789). Sarah<sup>6</sup>. He was elected to the following offices in Newark, N. J. 1784 Collector. 1785-1797 Chosen Freeholder. 1794-1805 Overseer of the Poor. 1801-1805 Pound Master. He was one of the committee in charge of the construction of the present 1st Presbyterian Church building in Newark, N. J. He contributed £40, to the building fund. He, and his wife (she b. 10 Aug. 1744. d. 6 April 1811) are buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Charts 14-16-17.

**Abiel Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Abiel & Mary (———) Camfield. b. 5 Dec. 1784. d. 11 April 1828 in Augusta, Ga. m. Rebecca Longstreet 10 Oct. 1809. 9 ch. Hannah Margaret<sup>7</sup>. William Augustus<sup>7</sup>. Elizabeth Jones<sup>7</sup>. Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Rebecca Longstreet<sup>7</sup>. John Howard<sup>7</sup> (b. 4 July 1820. d. 30 Aug. 1841). Lydia Harrison<sup>7</sup>. Octavia Philura<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Ann Milledge<sup>7</sup>. He was in business in New York City. While still a young man he moved to Augusta, Ga., where he married, and became a prosperous merchant. Chart 17.

**Abigail Canfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield. bap. 3 Dec. 1665 in Milford, Conn. In 1687 her father wills her "three acres of land in the Old planes on y<sup>e</sup> heither side." In 1690 her mother wills her "Staples, <sup>in a new</sup> one payre of sheets, & one shirt, & a shift and a little piece of druggett." Nothing more is known about her. Chart 1.

**Abigail Canfield**<sup>1</sup>, dau. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield. m. ——— Beach. Lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Abigail Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 23 Aug. 1754. d. 26 Oct. 1848 æt 94 y. 2 m. 3 d. m. John Johnson. 7 ch. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Abigail Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield. b. 17 Oct. 1790. d. 27 Jan. 1852. m. John Bedell 30 June 1810. 8 ch. Chart 4.

**Abigail Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield. b. 25 Nov. 1797. d. 3 Jan. 1842. m. Elias Genung, 24 Dec. 1816. 8 ch. Chart 21.



AUGUSTUS CANFIELD.

1801—1854.





**Abiram Canfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Thomas & Rebecca (Adkinson) Canfield. bap. 5 Jan. 1689. d. 1772. m. Ruth Washburn, 12 Sept. 1717. 8 ch. David<sup>1</sup>. Abiel<sup>1</sup>. Josiah<sup>1</sup>. Samuel<sup>1</sup>. William<sup>1</sup>. John<sup>1</sup>. Josiah<sup>1</sup>. Joseph<sup>1</sup>. In a deed on record in Milford, Conn. dated 3 March 1712, he is mentioned as "Abiram or as commonly called Abiel Canfield." The church record at Milford, says he was born after his father's death. He removed early from Milford and settled at Derby, Conn. His descendants will not be followed in this book. *See* *Chart 1.*

**Abner Canfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. bap. 19 March 1769. d. 2 Dec. 1798. n. m. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Morristown, N. J. In a letter written 9 July 1793, to his half brother Dr. Peter Turner, Dr. Jabez Campfield says "I expect this letter will be handed to you by Mr. Abner Canfield the fifth son of Mr. Abraham Canfield. He is a worthy young gentleman and my particular friend. His health is greatly impaired. Wishing it may be mended by the voyage, he is about setting out for Rhode Island, and will possibly call upon you at your house. Should that be the case I recommend him to your attention, and whatever civilities he may receive from you I shall esteem as paid to myself," &c. *Chart 1.*

**Abner Harris Canfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Abraham & Elizabeth (Hunt) Canfield. b. about 1797. d. 29 Oct. 1823. n. m. He was taken ill on a boat on the Ohio River, and died at the house of Garrett VanHorn DeWitt, in Cincinnati, O. He lived in Morristown, and at Hunts Mills, Hunterdon Co., N. J. *Chart 11.*

**Abraham Canfield**<sup>1</sup>, s. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield.

b. 1732, in Newark, N. J.,  
d. 29 July 1789 æt. 57.  
m. 1st Sarah Sealy. 12 ch.  
Mary<sup>s</sup>. Sarah<sup>s</sup>. Israel<sup>s</sup>.  
Hannah<sup>s</sup>. Isaac<sup>s</sup>. Jacob<sup>s</sup>.



Abraham<sup>s</sup>. Abner<sup>s</sup>. Phebe<sup>s</sup>. Anna<sup>s</sup>. David Sealy<sup>s</sup>. child (b. 1 Sept. 1775. d. y.). m. 2. Sarah ———\* whom he mentions in his will, dated 15 May 1789. He wills her "£25, proclamation money and all the goods and chattels she was possessed of at time of marriage, in lieu of dower and not otherwise." She died in Newark, N. J. 28 Dec. 1795, æt. 64. Her will dated 30 Nov. 1795, was proven 30 Dec. 1795. She was buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Abraham Canfield

\* There is a tradition that he married Sarah Hedden, of Newark, N. J.

removed from Newark to Morristown, N. J. He settled at New Vernon, N. J., where he built a forge, and made iron from ore brought in saddle bags, from the Dickerson mine, a distance of thirteen miles. He had a store and a large tract of land. He was an express rider (Light horse) in the American army of the Revolution. He died at the house of his friend and physician Dr. Jabez Campfield, in Morristown, N. J. Chart 1.

**Abraham Canfield<sup>5</sup>**, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. bap. 21 June 1767 in Morristown, N. J. d. 28 Aug. 1811, at Squire's Point, Sussex (now Warren) Co. N. J. m. Elizabeth Hunt of Hunts Mills (now Clinton), Hunterdon Co., N. J. 3 ch. Catharine Mary<sup>6</sup>. William Hunt<sup>6</sup>. Abner Harris<sup>6</sup>. He was born near Morristown, N. J. Studied medicine with Dr. Jabez Campfield, and was licensed to practice in 1788. He was skilful in the treatment of typhus fever, and paid special attention to the sanitary surroundings of his patients. He was an incorporator of the New Jersey Medical Society, in 1790. He was one of the original proprietors of the Morris Aqueduct Company in Morristown, N. J. Buried at Lebanon, N. J. Charts 1-11.

**Abraham Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Robert Bond & Phebe (Ball) Campfield. b. 9 Aug. 1797. d. 25 Aug. 1846. m. Charlotte M. Camp. 15 Feb. 1827, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch. Robert Ball<sup>7</sup>. Joseph Alfred<sup>7</sup>. Anne Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. He was a practicing physician in Newark, N. J., where he lived and died. He was treasurer of the Newark Bible Society in 1829. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem. Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

**Abraham Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Henry Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

**Abraham Browning Canfield<sup>9</sup>**. see Isaac Augustus Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Abraham C. Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 15 Sept. 1787. d. 5 Dec. 1841, in Morristown, N. J. m. Sarah C. Waynman 6 May 1818. 1 ch. Mary Waynman<sup>7</sup>. He was a merchant in Morristown, N. J. Was a member of the firm of Canfield & Mulford (Levi) until Jan. 1812; and was a member of the firm of Canfield & Wetmore (Wm. H.) until 18 April 1820. In 1816 he subscribed \$25.00 to the fund of \$1600.00, raised to pay for land to be added to the Morristown Green (a park). In 1841, he was appointed Justice of the Peace. Chart 9.

**Abram Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 5 March 1833, in Newark, N. J. m. Eunice R. Johnson 20 March 1867 at Hackettstown, N. J. 1 ch. Harriet Amelia<sup>8</sup> (b. 20 March 1870). He is a carpenter in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Absalom J. Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Joel & Elizabeth (Lacy) Campfield. b. 26 May 1819. m. Helen Eliza Hemphill 9 July 1848. 9 ch. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>. George A.<sup>8</sup> (b. 19 Aug. 1852). John Martin<sup>8</sup>. William Alexander<sup>8</sup>. Amanda Alice<sup>8</sup>. Chloe Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (b. 21 April 1863. d. 27 Oct. 1865). Frank Lemuel<sup>8</sup> (b. 13 Sept. 1866. d. 22 March 1891. n. m.). Charles Jasper<sup>8</sup>. Cora May<sup>8</sup> (b. 18 Nov. 1873. d. 6 July 1880). He is a blacksmith; lives at Ridott, Ill. Chart 20.

**Ada Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see William Henry Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Ada Campfield**<sup>10</sup>. see George Alexander Campfield<sup>9</sup>.

**Adaline Florence Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Charles I. & Margaret (Prentiss) Canfield. b. 28 May 1862. She lives in Washington, D. C. Chart 19.

**Adeline Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Isaac Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Albert B. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Albert O. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Albert Emmons Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Moses Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Albert Harvey Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Theodore A. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Albert O. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Josiah Flint & Abigail R. (Clark) Canfield. b. 4 Nov. 1857. m. Elizabeth Bewsher, 18 Dec. 1889. 2 ch. Elizabeth V.<sup>8</sup> (b. 10 April 1891). Albert B.<sup>8</sup> (b. 25 March 1893). He is a farmer at Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill. Chart 8.

**Albert Ogden Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. George & Catharine (Claussen) Campfield. b. 20 May 1833, at Whitesboro, N. Y. d. 7 Jan. 1864, at Fort Ethan Allen. n. m. He was a volunteer in the 4th N. Y. Artillery. Chart 24.

**Albert Warren Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 9 Feb. 1815. d. 12 April 1879, in New York City. m. Elizabeth Irene Bage 12 Jan. 1842. 4 ch. Ann Sidney<sup>8</sup>. Albert Warren<sup>8</sup>. Robert Bage<sup>8</sup>. George Folger<sup>8</sup>. He had a large shoe factory in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Albert Warren Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Albert Warren & Elizabeth Irene (Bage) Canfield. b. 7 March 1853. m. ———. Lives in Santa Barbara, Cal. Chart 4.

**Alexander Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Calvin & Rachel (Smith) Campfield. b. 31 Aug. 1818. m. 1 Effie Donington, 10 Sept. 1848. 2 ch. Emma Adelaide<sup>8</sup>. Frederick A.<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 Dec. 1854. d. 31 Jan. 1857). m. 2 Margaretta C. Favor, 19 Nov. 1856. 1 ch. Edward Everett<sup>8</sup>. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements, and trunk hardware; was a merchant in Newark, N. J. and later in New York City. Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Alexander Campfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Charles Henry & Elizabeth A. (Shellmann) Campfield. b. 20 Nov. 1846, in Savannah, Ga. m. Mary A. Donovan 15 July 1884. 2 ch. Chester D.<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth S.<sup>o</sup> He lives in Columbus, Ga. Chart 15.

**Alfred L. Campfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Alfred Williams & Elvina (Miller) Campfield. b. 25 Aug. 1842. m. Helen Grubb, 3 May 1871. 4 ch. George Alfred<sup>o</sup> (b. Dec. 9, 1873. d. 4 Jan. 1874). May Elvina<sup>o</sup>. Maud Juliet<sup>o</sup>. Rosabell<sup>o</sup>. He enlisted as private for three years, 24 June 1861, in Co. C. First Long Island Volunteers (afterwards called 67th New York Volunteers). Discharged as Corporal. 4 July 1864, enlisted as Sergeant, Oct. 1864, in Co. C. 39th New Jersey Volunteers. Discharged as Sergeant 19 June 1865. He has a printing establishment in Chicago, Ill. Chart 22.

**Alfred Washington Canfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Israel & Rachel Ogden (Wetmore) Canfield. b. 22 Dec. 1804. d. 15 Oct. 1871. m. Charlotte C. Johns 13 Nov. 1849. no ch. He lived and died in Morristown, N. J. where he was a merchant for many years. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Chart 6.

**Alfred Washington Canfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. William Cumming & Elizabeth (Cummings) Canfield. b. 6 Feb. 1839. d. 27 Jan. 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. m. Mary E. Holifield, 1 March 1859. 1 ch. Isaac N.<sup>s</sup> He lived at Temple Hill, Pope Co., Ill. Chart 6.

**Alfred Williams Campfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. Barzillai & Electa (Cory) Campfield. b. 26 Aug. 1811. d. 29 Oct. 1878. m. Elvina Miller, 6 March 1837. 4 ch. Hannah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>. Alfred L.<sup>s</sup> Aaron Barzillai<sup>s</sup>. Frederick<sup>s</sup> (b. 1 March 1860. d. 22 April 1860). He was a grocer in Newark, N. J. afterwards a plater, and later he was a bridle maker. Chart 22.

**Alice Camfield**<sup>s</sup>, dau. Jabez Harrison & Catharine (McInerney) Camfield. b. 11 March 1863. d. ———. m. William Flynn. Chart 16.

**Alice Wynne Canfield**<sup>s</sup>. see Henry D. Canfield<sup>r</sup>. Chart 8.

**Alta G. Campfield**<sup>s</sup>. see Aaron G. Campfield<sup>r</sup>. Chart 21.

**Alvan Campfield**<sup>s</sup>, s. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 3 Nov. 1767. d. 27 Dec. 1816. m. Phebe Hathaway, 30 Nov. 1793. 8 ch. Nancy<sup>o</sup> (b. 13 Aug. 1794. d. 20 April 1853, in Morristown, N. J. n. m.). Nathaniel King<sup>o</sup>. Joseph Hathaway<sup>o</sup>. Rachel<sup>o</sup> (b. 6 Feb. 1801. d. 12 July 1845, in Morristown, N. J. n. m.). William H.<sup>o</sup> (b. 14 Jan. 1803. d. 26 June 1805). Sarah Lyon<sup>o</sup> (b. 29 Oct. 1806. d. 5 April 1846. n. m.). William<sup>o</sup>. Moses Mansfield<sup>o</sup>. He joined the Hanover church 31 July 1808. He was a machinist. Chart 14-27.

**Alvin Augustin Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Nathaniel King & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 10 May 1824. d. 24 Feb. 1891. n. m. He was a machinist. He lived at Morris Plains, N. J. Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 27.

**Amanda Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthew & Fanny Maria (Genung) Campfield. b. 25 March 1836. d. 24 April 1880. m. John Flight, 12 Feb. 1857. 3 ch. Chart 21.

**Amanda Alice Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Absalom J. & Helen Eliza (Hemphill) Campfield. b. 4 June 1861. d. 17 May 1881. m. David Emery Wing 5 July 1878. Chart 20.

**Ambrose Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Stephen E. & Amanda M. (Mulford) Canfield. He cannot be traced. Chart 3.

**Amelia Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 31 March 1838, in Newark, N. J. m. Theodore Corby 1 Oct. 1870, in Newark. 1 ch. She lives at Verona, N. J. Chart 9.

**Amelia Napier Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield. b. 14 May 1832. d. 23 Oct. 1891. n. m. Chart 26.

**Amos Harrison Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Felix & Jerusha (Mecker) Campfield. b. 24 April 1824, at Madison, N. J. d. 30 Dec. 1891, in Newark, N. J. m. 1 Martha A. Racey 16 Feb. 1845. 6 ch. George Foster<sup>0</sup> (d. 11 May 1870, æt. 23 y. 5 m. o. d. in Orange, N. J.). Selina<sup>9</sup> (dead). Ruth Ann<sup>9</sup> (dead). Harry<sup>9</sup>. 2 d. y. m. 2 Jane Indell 24 April 1886. no ch. He was a shoemaker; lived in Orange, N. J. Buried in Rosedale Cem. Orange, N. J. Chart 20.

**Andrew Jackson Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Campfield. b. June 1815. d. 11 May 1852. m. Pamelia Allen 25 April 1840. 6 ch. Wesley<sup>8</sup>. Henrietta<sup>8</sup> (b. 20 Aug. 1844. d. 20 Feb. 1893. n. m.). Emily<sup>8</sup>. Frances<sup>8</sup>. Edwin<sup>8</sup> (b. 1 April 1850. d. 8 March 1858). Ellen<sup>8</sup> (b. 1 April 1850. d. Aug. 1857). Chart 20.

**Angie C. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Jonathan Francis & Abigail C. (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 2 Sept. 1869 at Milford, Conn. m. Ardon L. Judd 24 April 1895. Chart 24.

**Ann Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Isaac Watts & Ann L. (Westervelt) Canfield. m. Henry H. Morgan 15 Oct. 1867, at Nyack, N. Y. She lives at Belleville, N. J. Chart 3.

**Ann Catharine Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Eliza (Ogden) Campfield. b. 27 Dec. 1810 in Mentz, N. Y. m. 1 Amasa Kneeland Jeffries 14 Nov. 1830, in Mentz, N. Y. 1 ch. m. 2 Rev. Luke Colby 28 May, 1841, at Nunda, N. Y. no ch. She lives at Kewance, Ill. Chart 23.

**Ann Clark Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. George Washington & Catharine A. (Clark) Canfield. b. 8 Jan. 1819. d. ———. m. Charles Reed. Chart 9.  
6 ch.

**Ann Ferris Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. David & Phebe Roberts (Halsted) Camfield. b. 21 Sept. 1804. d. 10 Nov. 1841. m. Thomas McLure 20 Oct. 1825. 7 ch. Chart 16.

**Ann Maria Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Nathaniel King Campfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 27.

**Ann Norris Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Francis D. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 7.

**Ann Rebecca Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see William Augustus Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 17.

**Ann Sidney Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Albert Warren & Elizabeth Irene (Bage) Canfield. b. 12 Oct. 1842. m. John W. Bird. 1 ch. Chart 4.

**Anna Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. b. 20 Jan. 1772. d. 9 April 1809. m. Jacob Losey Nov. 1792. 1 ch. Her name was sometimes written "Nancy." Chart 1-12.

**Anna Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 25.

**Anna Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see William Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Anna Amanda Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Henry Brown & Amanda M. (Littell) Campfield. b. 14 Sept. 1861. m. James E. Connolly, 23 Dec. 1880 in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**Anna Augusta Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Isaac Newton Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 18.

**Anna Charlotte Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Robert Ball & Lucetta F. (Quimby) Campfield. b. 18 Oct. 1870. m. Henry W. Ferris, 28 July 1888. Chart 28.

**Anna E. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. m. William C. Jessup, 27 Feb. 1861. 5 ch. Chart 3.

**Anna Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Anna G. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Josiah Flint & Sarah (Campion) Canfield. b. 22 April 1836, at Swedesboro, N. J. m. Henry Dayton Canfield<sup>7</sup>. 29 April 1856. 10 ch. She lives in Ocean City, N. J. Chart 8.

**Anna Losey Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 19 Jan. 1798. d. 13 March 1839, at Springfield, Ill. m. Joseph Thayer 11 Jan. 1838, at Springfield, Ill. 1 ch. Chart 8.

**Anna Maria Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Ira Day Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 10.

**Anna Virginia Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Jackson B. & Catharine A. (Miller) Canfield. b. 23 March 1851. d. 17 June 1884. m. W. C. Jenkins. 3 ch. She lived in Edgefield, Tenn. Chart 2.

**Anne Elizabeth Campfield\***, dau. Abraham & Charlotte M. (Camp) Campfield. b. 26 June 1838. m. John Francis Hoppen, 15 May 1871. 1 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

**Annie Canfield\***, dau. Stephen E. & Amanda M. (Mulford) Canfield. b. about 1846. d. about 1873. m. Thomas Bainbridge of New York City about 1871. no ch. No definite information about her, could be obtained. Chart 3-23.

**Annie Campfield\***, dau. George W. & Eunice (Cummings) Campfield. b. 1 Sept 1860. m. C. Dean, 1879. Lives at Randolph, N. Y. Chart 24.

**Annie Belle Campfield\***. see David Barkley Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 24.

**Annie Elizabeth Canfield\***. see Moses Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Antoinette Campfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Calvin Campfield\*. Chart 24.

**Arabelle Campfield\***. see Aaron G. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Archibald Canfield\***, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 28 Jan. 1795. d. 3 May 1861. m. Sarah Goldsmith of Baltimore, Md. no ch. Chart 9.

**Arthur Campfield\***. see Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Arthur Campion Canfield\***. see Henry Dayton Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Arthur F. Campfield\***, s. Theodore A. & Hyla H. (Genung) Campfield. b. 26 April 1853. m. Lizzie A. Taylor 7 May 1879. 7 ch. Glenn G.<sup>9</sup> (b. 6 March 1880. d. 5 Sept. 1880). Edith L.<sup>9</sup> Clair T.<sup>9</sup> M. Hyla.<sup>9</sup> Eugene P.<sup>9</sup> Harry E.<sup>9</sup> Edwin A.<sup>9</sup> He lives at Seneca, Kansas. Chart 24.

**Ashbel Campfield\***. see John Campfield\*. Chart 24.

**Augusta Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see James Canfield\*. Chart 4.

**Augusta Bibb Camfield\***, dau. William Augustus & Peninah (Freeman) Canfield. b. 26 Feb. 1840. m. George Washington Holden 7 Dec. 1865, at Verona, Miss. 5 ch. She lives at Verona, Miss. Chart 17.

**Augusta Estelle Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 4 April 1844. m. Albert Theodore Tappen, 4 June 1864. 2 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**Augustus Canfield\***, s. David Sealy & Mary (Dickerson) Canfield. b. 9 April 1801, at Morristown, N. J. d. 18 April 1854, in Detroit, Mich. m. Mary Sophia Cass 22 Oct. 1841, in London, Eng. 5 ch. Elizabeth C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 15 Aug. 1844. d. 25 Oct. 1853). Edward<sup>7</sup> (b. July 1846. d. Aug. 1846). Frederick D.<sup>7</sup> (b. Aug.

1847. d. 23 Feb. 1849). Richard<sup>r</sup>. Augustus Cass<sup>r</sup>. He graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in the class of 1822. He was a Captain of the Topographical Engineers at the time of his death. He was in the Florida war with Gen'l. Scott and afterwards was in charge of the construction of light houses on Lake Superior. He lived in Detroit, Mich. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. Chart 13.

**Augustus Canfield<sup>r</sup>.** see Mahlon D. Canfield<sup>r</sup>. Chart 13.

**Augustus Canfield<sup>r</sup>,** s. Mahlon D. & Louisa C. (Seward) Canfield. b. 4 Dec. 1829, at Bargaintown, N. J. d. 25 Oct. 1867, at Foochow, China. n. m. He lived in Paterson, N. J. and at Succasunna, N. J. He was U. S. Consul at Candia, in the Island of Crete (1858-1861) and later (1866-7) at Foochow, China, where he is buried. Chart 13.

**Augustus Cass Canfield<sup>r</sup>,** s. Frederick & Julia A. (Halsey) Canfield. b. 4 May 1842, at Ferromonte, N. J. d. 5 May 1891, at Succasunna, N. J. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1863. Studied law with Hon. Jacob Vanatta in Morristown, N. J. where he practiced for several years. He was elected member of the Legislature (Assembly) in 1870-1871 & 1872, and secured the passage of the General Railroad Law. He was elected State Senator for Morris Co., in 1877. He was one of the incorporators of the Morris County Savings Bank, and was a manager of it, until his death. He was for many years the Secretary and General Manager of The Dickerson Succasunny Mining Company, and was the Secretary and Treasurer of the Ferromonte Railroad Company. As a pastime he compiled and published "A Table of Distances between Towns in Morris County, N. J. 1885," a task requiring more than two years' labor. He lived at Ferromonte, N. J. Buried at Succasunna, N. J. Chart 13.

**Augustus Cass Canfield<sup>r</sup>,** s. Augustus & Mary (Cass) Canfield. b. 29 Sept. 1853, in Detroit, Mich. m. Josephine Houghteling 18 April 1889, in San Francisco, Cal. 2 ch. Laura Houghteling<sup>r</sup>. Mary Cass<sup>r</sup>. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1874, and at the School of Mines, Columbia College, in the class of 1877 as Engineer of Mines. He takes great interest in yachting, and has designed several fast boats. He was Commodore of the Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, and for several years has been Secretary of the International Cup Committee. He is a member of the University and the Knickerbocker Clubs of New York City. Member of the American Institute of Mining





AUGUSTUS C. CANFIELD.

1842—1891.



Engineers. Life member of The New Jersey Historical Society. President of the Dickerson Suckasunny Mining Co. He lives in New York City. Chart 13.

**Barzillai Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. b. 29 June 1781. d. 28 March 1863, at Afton, N. J. m. Electa Cory 13 July 1809. 4 ch. Alfred Williams<sup>7</sup>. Edward<sup>7</sup>. Eliza Pierson<sup>7</sup>. Jonathan Cory<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer, and lived at Afton, N. J. He was a grocer in Newark, N. J. 1841-1845. Chart 22.

**Benjamin Camfield**<sup>4</sup>, s. Deacon Joseph & Rachel (Dalglish) Camfield. b. about 1710. d. 15 Oct. 1738, in his 28th year. m. Mehetabel Foster. 1 ch. Jabez<sup>5</sup>. He was Assessor in Newark, N. J. 1734-1735-1736-1737. He was buried in the Old Burying Ground on Broad St., Newark, N. J. see page 15. Chart 14.

*\* Benj: Camfield*

**Benjamin Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, -s. Ebenezer & Deborah (—) Canfield? It is not certain that he belongs to this family, but there is evidence that he lived at Orange, N. J. He was a private in Captain M'Mire's Company. First Battalion. First Establishment. Continental Army. Jemima Cundit says in her diary: "Sept. 1776. We have news from our army at trentingue [Trenton] and several of them we hear is dead since there departure, Benjamin Canfield and Stevan Morriss." Chart 14.

**Benjamin Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel & Mary (Aber) Campfield. m. Rebecca ——. But little is known of these persons, "Rebecca wife of Benjamin Canfield from Moorfield, Ohio," joined the Hanover church 27 March 1814. They signed a deed 29 April 1814, which stated that they lived in Chatham, N. J. Chart 20.

**Benjamin Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 18 Sept. 1799, at Orange, N. J. d. 4 May 1865. m. Sarah Riker 2 Jan. 1822, at Caldwell, N. J. 6 ch. Catharine<sup>7</sup> (b. 4 Dec. 1822. d. 11 Dec. 1822). Isaac<sup>7</sup>. Caroline<sup>7</sup>. John<sup>7</sup>. William B.<sup>7</sup>. Louisa<sup>7</sup> (9 Sept. 1840. d. 20 May 1848). He was a farmer. He lived and died at Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 19.

**Benjamin Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see John Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Benjamin F. Sanford Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Moses & Sarah A. (Massie) Canfield. b. 2 Oct. 1841. m. Rose A. Gallagher 14 June 18—.

\* Signature to his will 14 October 1738.

1 ch. Mary Elizabeth G.<sup>9</sup> He is a blacksmith. He lived in Newark, N. J. 1889-1890. Chart 2.

**Benjamin Ogden Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Israel & Rachel Ogden (Wetmore) Canfield. b. 23 March 1810. d. 26 Nov. 1884. m. Louisa Dodd 29 June 1842, at Bloomfield, N. J. 1 ch. John Dodd<sup>7</sup>. He lived and died in Morristown, N. J. where he was a merchant for many years. Member of the Common Council of Morristown, 1870-1871. Elected a member of the 1st Board of Trustees of the South Street Presbyterian Church, 17 May 1841. Appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Morris County in 1873. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 6.

**Benjamin Ogden Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. Marsena C. & Maria E. (Condit) Canfield. b. 27 March 1875. Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Benjamin Rivers Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Bertha M. Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Aaron Genung Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Bessie Armstrong Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Geo. W. H. & Susan (Armstrong) Campfield. b. 22 Jan. 1867. m. John F. Bigelow 5 June 1889. 2 ch. Chart 26.

**Bethial Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Samuel Campfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 21.

**Bethya Campfield<sup>4</sup>**, dau. Deacon Joseph & Rachel (Dalglish) Campfield. d. 11 Aug. 17—, æt. 45. m. Nathaniel Wheeler between Dec. 1733 and Dec. 1745. 6. ch. She lived in Newark and in Morristown, N. J. Buried in the Old Burying Ground in Newark. Chart 14.

**Burton Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see William B. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Caleb Halsted Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. Joseph Stockton & Emily (Flourney) Campfield. b. 15 July 1834. m. 1, Sarah Harvey Tolbott 13 Dec. 1855. 2 ch. John Tolbott<sup>9</sup> (b. 1 Jan. 1857. d. May or June 1863). Emily Irene<sup>9</sup>. m. 2, Julia Frances Spicer, 8 Aug. 1886. no ch. He lives in Albany, Ga. Chart 16.

**Calvin Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 6 Feb. 1794. d. 3. Dec. 1879, at Hammonton, N. J. m. Rachel Smith (widow of Demas Ford) 30 March 1817. 7 ch. Alexander<sup>7</sup>. Theodore Augustus<sup>7</sup>. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Henrietta Matilda<sup>7</sup>. John Bergen<sup>7</sup>. Frances R.<sup>7</sup> Antoinette<sup>7</sup> (b. 21 April 1833. d. 22 April 1833. He was a farmer; lived for many years at Monroe, near Morristown, N. J. Buried in Bloomfield, N. J. Chart 24.

**Caroline Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. David Sealy & Mary (Dickerson) Canfield. b. 3 Oct. 1804. d. 6 Feb. 1830, in Cincinnati, O. m. Jacob

Wyckoff Piatt, of Cincinnati, O. 27 Sept. 1826. 2 ch. Buried at Succasunna, N. J. Chart 13.

**Caroline Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Joseph & Bethany (Eddy) Canfield. m. John B. Acker. Chart 18.

**Caroline Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Benjamin & Sarah (Riker) Canfield. b. 1 March 1829. d. 5 Feb. 1890. m. Andrew Leather 1 March 1848. Chart 19.

**Caroline Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Theodore A. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Caroline Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Cyrus & Elizabeth (Courter) Canfield. m. John H. Francisco 14 Nov. 1877. Chart 18.

**Caroline Amelia Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 2 June 1830. m. Lewis L. Kelsey 25 June 1850. 3 ch. Chart 4.

**Caroline Cornelia Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Mahlon D. & Louisa Cornelia (Seward) Canfield. b. 25 July 1834. m. 1, John Lawrence Schoolcraft of Albany, N. Y. 6 Aug. 1853. 3 ch. m. 2, Dr. Joseph Gilmore Beattie, 4 Feb. 1862. 7 ch. She lives in Richmond, Va., and at Succasunna, N. J. Chart 13.

**Caroline E. Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see David E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Caroline Georgianna Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. George & Catharine (Claussen) Campfield. b. 26 July 1828. d. 22 June 1859. m. James R. Toll 1848. 2 ch. Chart 24.

**Caroline Kelsey Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Moses Horace & Ella (Odell) Canfield. b. 10 June 1854. m. George W. Case 30 March 1875. Chart 4.

**Caroline Louisa Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. David James & Catharine (Mead) Camfield. b. 10 July 1852. Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Caroline May Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Charles Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Catharine Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 30 Jan. 1786. d. 13 March 1834. m. William Mulford (of Hanover Neck, N. J.) 30 Jan. 1806. 14 ch. Buried in Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. Chart 23.

**Catharine Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield. b. 10 Oct. 1795. d. 27 Feb. 1868, at Bloomfield, N. J. m. Isaac Dodd, 12 Nov. 1818. 2 ch. Chart 4.

**Catharine Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Benjamin Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 19.

**Catharine Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Charles H. & Elizabeth A. (Shellmann) Campfield. b. 1844. m. William Samuel Rockwell Dec. 1864. 2 ch. She has the sword that General Lafayette presented to her great grandfather, Dr. Jabez Campfield<sup>\*</sup>, of Morristown, N. J. She lives in Savannah, Ga. Chart 15.

**Catharine Campfield\***, dau. Dr. William A. & Lucy A. (Brewster) Campfield. m. Henry Leonard. 7 ch. Chart 15.

**Catharine A. Campfield\***, dau. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 6 Feb. 1805. d. 30 Dec. 1888, in Augusta, Ga. m. Dr. Lewis Dunham, Jr. 14 Oct. 1822. no ch. She lived in New Brunswick, N. J. Chart 15.

**Catharine Ann Eliza Campfield\***, dau. George & Catharine (Claussen) Campfield. b. 2 Sept. 1836, at Whitesboro, N. J. m. James Goodale Caw, 1 Jan. 1857. 4 ch. She lives in Schenectady, N. Y. Chart 24.

**Catharine Mary Canfield\***, dau. Abraham & Elizabeth (Hunt) Canfield. b. 8 Oct. 1792. d. 8 Sept. 1878, in Versailles, Ken. m. William Stewart Hunter 13 Nov. 1816. 9 ch. She went from Morristown, N. J. to Versailles, Ken. in 1808 or 1809. Chart 11.

**Catharine Mary Canfield\***, dau. George Washington & Catharine A. (Clark) Canfield. b. 19 March 1826. d. 20 Sept. 1892, in Stamford, Conn. m. Nathan Blickensderfer. ———, 1844. 7 ch. Chart 9.

**Charles Canfield\***, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 13 May 1789. d. about 1834 in Cuba. m. Mary Ann Benjamin. 1 ch. William\* (d. ———. n. m.). Chart 9.

**Charles Canfield\***, s. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 16 July 1840, in Newark, N. J. m. Maria Parkinson 20 Feb. 1870 in Cincinnati, O. 4 ch. Dayton I.\* Caroline May\* (b. 31 March 1874). Charles Oakley\* (b. 18 Sept. 1877) Theodore Anson\* (b. 2 Oct. 1879. d. 12 Dec. 1894). He is a metal worker in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Charles Canfield\***. see Ira Day Canfield\*. Chart 10.

**Charles Alling Camfield\***, s. David James & Catharine (Mead) Camfield. b. 17 Aug. 1844. m. Mary English 12 Nov. 1868. 2 ch. Charles Frederick\* (b. 22 June 1870. d. 20 Aug. 1870). John Howard\* (b. 22 Oct. 1871). He was for many years a member of the Newark (N. J.) Fire Department, now a member of the Salvage Corps in that city. Chart 16

**Charles B. Canfield\***. see Moses Baldwin Canfield\*. Chart 19.

**Charles B. Canfield\***. see Isaac Canfield\*. Chart 19.

**Charles C. Canfield\***, s. Thomas Collard & Lucinda (Kelsey) Canfield. b. 5 July 1851. He is in the marble and granite business in Middletown, Conn. Chart 4.

**Charles Doremus Canfield\***, s. John & Susan (Doremus) Canfield. b. 9 Jan. 1869. m. Anna Dustan 21 Aug. 1895. Chart 19.

**Charles Frederick Canfield**<sup>o</sup>. see Charles Alling Canfield<sup>\*</sup>.

**Charles H. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Charles Henry & Elizabeth A. (Shellmann) Campfield. b. 23 June 1836. m. Josephine Jersey Campfield<sup>\*</sup> 18 Aug. 1856. 3 ch. George Alexander<sup>o</sup>. Ralph Edward<sup>o</sup> (b. 5 Oct. 1859). Clara Gihon<sup>o</sup>. He is in the insurance business in St. Louis, Mo. Chart 15.

**Charles Halsey Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Ira & Louise E. (Waldron) Canfield. b. 18 Dec. 1841. d. 16 May 1871. m. Lottie Hedden 7 May 1868. no ch. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 19.

**Charles Henry Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 24 March 1799, in Morristown, N. J. d. 11 April 1891, in Savannah, Ga. m. Elizabeth Augusta Shellmann, 1832. 8 ch. John Shellmann<sup>\*</sup> (b. 1833. d. 1837). Charles H.<sup>\*</sup> Clarissa Montfort<sup>\*</sup>. John Shellmann<sup>\*</sup> (b. 1840. d. 1867. n. m.). Louis Dunham<sup>\*</sup> (b. 1842. d. 1867). Catharine<sup>\*</sup>. Alexander<sup>\*</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup>. He was a merchant in Savannah, for many years. Chief Appraiser in the U. S. Custom House in Savannah for a long time. Chart 15.

**Charles Henry Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Jacob Turner Campfield<sup>o</sup>. Chart 21.

**Charles Henry Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Moses Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 2.

**Charles Hunt Campfield**<sup>o</sup>, s. John Bergen & Mary Ann (Hunt) Campfield. b. 9 June 1856. d. 18 July 1887. m. Mary Neth, 1 May 1882. Chart 24.

**Charles I. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Isaac & Mary Ann Salome (Korn) Canfield. b. 9 Aug. 1821. d. 25 May 1891, in Washington, D. C. m. 1, Margaret J. Prentiss 10 Oct. 1844. 10 ch. William H.<sup>\*</sup> (b. 10 Aug. 1846. d. an infant). Mary Anna<sup>\*</sup>. Rosa Eunice<sup>\*</sup>. Charles Prentiss<sup>\*</sup> (b. 10 Oct. 1852). Edward<sup>\*</sup>. Ira Baldwin<sup>\*</sup> (b. 9 Dec. 1857. d. an infant). Ellen Dyer<sup>\*</sup> (b. 5 Sept. 1859. d. an infant). Adaline Florence<sup>\*</sup>. Webster Wiley<sup>\*</sup>. Sarah Lucetta<sup>\*</sup>. m. 2, Eunice A. Prentiss 2 Aug. 1880. no ch. He was a printer. Lived most of his life in Washington, D. C. He lived in Newark, N. J. from 1875 till 1879. Chart 19.

**Charles Jasper Campfield**<sup>o</sup>, s. Absalom J. & Helen Eliza (Hemphill) Campfield. b. 11 Oct. 1869. m. Laura Bell 27 July 1893. no ch. Chart 20.

**Charles Oakley Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Charles Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Charles Orton Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthew & Fanny Maria (Genung) Campfield. b. 5 July 1830, at Afton, N. J. d. 29 April

1888 in Florida. m. Louisa Denman 23 Dec. 1858, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch. Frederick\*. Ida\*. Geo. Washington\*. He was a carpenter. Chart 21.

Charles Prentiss Canfield\*. see Charles I. Canfield?. Chart 19.

Charles Thomas Campfield\*. see David Barkley Campfield?. Chart 24.

Charles W. Canfield?, s. Isaac W. & Deborah (Wood) Canfield. b. 1835. d. 9 June 1863. n. m. He was 2d Lieutenant 2d U. S. Cavalry. Killed in action at Beverly Ford, Va. Buried in yard of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

Charles W. Campfield?. see Elijah Campfield\*. Chart 22.

Charles W. Campfield\*. see Samuel L. Campfield?. Chart 20.

Charles Wayne Canfield?, s. Robert Finley & Ruth Halsey (Walton) Canfield. b. 22 Feb. 1826. m. Mary Ann Murdock. 9 ch. Jane\*. Walter\*. Andrew\*. John\*. William\*. Robert\*. Fanny\*. Mark\*. Wade\*. He is a farmer near Springfield, Ill. Chart 8.

Charlotte Campfield?, dau. Joel & Elizabeth (Lacy) Campfield. m. Alfred Egbert 13 Aug. 1843. Chart 20.

Charlotte M. Campfield\*. see Joseph Alfred Campfield?. Chart 28.

Charlotte M. A. Campfield\*. see Joseph Alfred Campfield?. Chart 28.

Chester D. Campfield?. see Alexander Campfield\*.

Chloe Elizabeth Campfield\*. see Absalom J. Campfield?. Chart 20.

Clair T. Campfield\*. see Arthur F. Campfield\*.

Clara Ann Canfield\*, dau. George Wood & Elizabeth (Williams) Canfield. b. 17 Sept. 1844. m. Addison Marsh. She lives in New Philadelphia, O. Chart 9.

Clara Gihon Campfield?, dau. Charles H. & Josephine J. (Campfield) Campfield. b. 3 Sept. 1861. m. W. J. Harrison, Jan. 1880. 3 ch.

Clara Jane Campfield\*. see William Henry Campfield?. Chart 21.

Clarence Caldwell Canfield\*. see Henry Dayton Canfield?. Chart 8.

Clarence Ellis Canfield\*, s. Marsena C. & Maria E. (Condict) Canfield. b. 11 Sept. 1868. He is a stage carpenter. Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

Clarence Leverne Campfield\*. see John Martin Campfield\*.



**Clarence Weston Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 10.

**Clarissa Montfort Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Charles H. & Elizabeth A. (Shellmann) Campfield. b. 1837. m. Dr. A. L. Gihon, U.S.N. April 1860. 3 ch. Chart 15.

**Clifford W. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Marsena C. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Clinton Gibson Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Samuel Looker Campfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 21.

**Cloyd Camfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>a</sup>.

**Comfort Campfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 26 June 1765. d. 4 Jan. 1835. m. Moses Chandler. 3 ch. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Elizabeth, N. J. Chart 14.

**Cornelia Laura Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Israel & Rachel O. (Wetmore) Canfield. b. 29 July 1812. d. 13 Sept. 1829. Lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 6.

**Cornelia Laura Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William Cumming & Elizabeth (Cummings) Canfield. b. 2 Feb. 1832, in Oldham Co., Ken. d. 9 Aug. 1845. Chart 6.

**Cornelia Laura Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. George W. & Rebecca McK. (Reckless) Canfield. b. 30 Dec. 1835 at Arneytown, N. J. m. Major E. Morrison Woodward, 27 Dec. 1866. 2 ch. She lives at Ellisdale, N. J. Chart 6.

**Cora Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see William Henry Campfield<sup>a</sup>.

**Cora May Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Absalom J. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Cynthia Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Scott & Martha E. (Lacy) Canfield. b. 13 Sept. 1866. m. L. H. Stokes 15 May 1886. Chart 6.

**Cyrus Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield. b. 17 June 1815. m. Elizabeth Courter 9 Dec. 1841. 2 ch. Milton Hanford<sup>a</sup>. Caroline<sup>a</sup>. Farmer. Lives in Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Dangerfield Dederick Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>a</sup>.

**Daniel Cory Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield, b. 8 Oct. 1820. m. Margaret Fairchild 7 Dec. 1842. 1 ch. Jane Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>. It is not known whether he is still alive, as he disappeared many years ago. Chart 26.

**Daniel La Tourette Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. John Edwards & Susanne (La Tourette) Canfield. b. 29 Aug. 1838, in Springfield, Ill. d. 6 May 1863, at St. Louis, Mo., while an officer in the Union Army. n. m. He was an expert accountant and bank clerk. Buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Chart 8.

**David Canfield**<sup>4</sup>, s. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield.  
d. 1756. m. ———. ch. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Timothy<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**David Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield.  
b. 9 March 1757. d. 9 March 1804, in Newark, N. J. m. Sarah Col-  
lard. 7 ch. Nancy<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>. James<sup>6</sup>. William<sup>6</sup>. Abigail<sup>6</sup>.  
Aaron<sup>6</sup>. Catharine<sup>6</sup>. "He was a very worthy and respectable  
citizen. His death was occasioned by a wound he received in the  
revolutionary war [at the battle of Springfield, N. J.] which never  
was perfectly well. Detachments from the Cavalry, Artillery  
and Fusilier Companies in uniform attended his funeral, and  
buried him with Military honors" (Centinel of Freedom, 13 March  
1804). He drew a pension from the State of New Jersey for six  
years. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J.

Charts 1-4.

**David Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Timothy & Experience (Cady) Canfield.  
b. about 1779. d. about 1845. Nothing very definite is known  
about these events. He lived and died at the house of David  
Genung, between Rockaway and Franklin, N. J. n. m. Buried  
at Rockaway, N. J.

**David Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.  
b. 28 May 1798. d. 19 May 1884, at Meadville, Pa. m. Mary Bate-  
man 16 Jan. 1823. 4 ch. Henrietta E.<sup>7</sup> John Bateman Nickell<sup>7</sup>.  
Mary Dixon<sup>7</sup>. David Barkley<sup>7</sup>. He was a carpenter. Lived at  
Meadville, Pa. Chart 24.

**David Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Abiel & Mary (——) Camfield.  
b. 10 Sept. 1777. d. May 1807?, in Sussex Co., N. J. m. Phebe  
Roberts Halsted 15 Sept. 1800. 4 ch. Mary H.<sup>7</sup> (b. June 1801.  
d. 25 July 1801). Mary Halsted<sup>7</sup>. Ann Ferris<sup>7</sup>. Joseph Stock-  
ton<sup>7</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**David Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Henry Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

**David Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Camfield.  
b. 29 March 1797. d. 21 Oct. 1810. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres.  
Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**David Camfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Jabez Harrison Camfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 16.

**David Arthur Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see David Barkley Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 24.

**David B. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith)  
Campfield. b. 27 May 1826. m. ——— 5 July 1847. Chart 20.

**David Brooks Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthew & Fanny Maria  
(Genung) Campfield. b. 3 Aug. 1842, at Afton, N. J. d. 18 May



DAVID WARREN CANFIELD.

1808-1871



1878. m. Ella Hampson, 6 Feb. 1866, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. Jennie Augusta\* (d. 5 May 1867). Milton Ercey\* (b. 10 Dec. 1871. d. 29 April 1875). He was a carriage trimmer. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**David Barkley Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. David & Mary (Bateman) Campfield. b. 19 April 1836. m. Frances J. Rosencrantz 23 Feb. 1868. 6 ch. David Arthur\* (b. 14 Nov. 1868). Annie Belle\* (b. 27 Oct. 1870. d. 20 March 1890). Frederick Davis\* (b. 5 Jan. 1873). Lottie Lee\*. Grace Maria\*. Charles Thomas\* (b. 16 Sept. 1879. d. 23 March 1894). He lives in Meadville, Pa. Chart 24.

**David Edwin Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 19 Sept. 1812. d. 26 April 1873, in Newark, N. J. m. Harriet G. Whittemore 12 April 1837. 5 ch. David Edwin\*. Mary Annis\*. Caroline E.\* (b. March 1845. d. 25 Feb. 1848). James Whittemore\*. Frederick Hamilton\* (b. 19 Nov. 1852. d. 6 April 1853). He was a cabinet maker from 1838 to 1848, after which time he was a builder, and later a manufacturer of carpet bags in Newark, N. J. and in Rochester, N. Y. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**David Edwin Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. David E. & Harriet G. (Whittemore) Canfield. b. 8 April 1839. d. 13 Dec. 1862. m. Margaret Loree July 1860. 1 ch. Lucinda\*. He was killed while conveying his wounded captain from the field at Fredericksburg, Va. He was 2nd Lieut. Co. B. 14 Conn. Vol. Buried in yard of 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**David James Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Camfield. b. 14 Feb. 1814. d. 20 Jan. 1876, in Newark, N. J. m. Catharine Mead 12 Sept. 1840. 6 ch. William Henry\*. Charles Alling\*. John Howard\*. Caroline Louisa\*. Sarah Elizabeth\*. Laura Anna\*. He was in business for many years in Newark. Buried in Fairmount Cem. Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**David M. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Jacob Canfield\*. Chart 9.

**David Sealy Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. b. 24 Feb. 1774. d. 13 June 1830, at Morris Plains, N. J. m. Mary Dickerson 2 Oct. 1796. 6 ch. Mahlon Dickerson\*. Augustus\*. Mary D.\* (b. 26 May 1803. d. 14 Oct. 1803, in Elizabeth, N. J.) Caroline\*. Silas Dickerson\*. Frederick\*. In 1795, he was junior member of the firm of Israel & David S. Canfield, merchants in Morristown. He was overseer of roads in Byram Township, Sussex Co., N. J. in 1798; lived in Elizabeth, N. J. in 1803 and 1804; afterwards in Stanhope, N. J. where he was interested with his

brother-in-law Silas Dickerson, in two forges, a grist mill and a saw mill; he also had a hotel there. He left Stanhope in 1810. He helped his brother Israel in the iron works, in Dover, N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Morristown, N. J. Chart 13.

**David Warren Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. John & Anna (Morgan) Canfield. b. 10 Jan. 1808. d. 21 Sept. 1871. m. Caroline Shaw 13 Oct. 1834, at Stamford, Conn. 7 ch. Anne E.<sup>8</sup> Helen<sup>8</sup>. Mary C.<sup>8</sup> Virginia Q.<sup>8</sup> William S.<sup>8</sup> George Q.<sup>8</sup> Frances<sup>8</sup>. He was a physician. In 1834 he was a merchant in New York City. He lived in Stamford, Conn., and was buried there. Chart 3.

**Davis Vail Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Dayton I. & Harriet (Vail) Canfield. b. 25 July 1822. d. 8 May 1849. n. m. He was a member of the firm of George Vail & Co., of Speedwell, N. J. Buried in the yard of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Dayton Israel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 16 June 1794. d. 22 Oct. 1853, at Morris Plains, N. J. m. 1, Harriet Vail 19 Feb. 1821. 4 ch. Davis Vail<sup>7</sup>. Isaac Augustus<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Louisa<sup>7</sup>. Harriet Vail<sup>7</sup> (b. 23 June 1828. d. 8 Sept. 1832). m. 2, Mrs. Charlotte Cornelia (Wetmore) Ebbetts 16 July 1833. 3 ch. Francis Dayton<sup>7</sup>. Joseph Lovell<sup>7</sup>. Hobart<sup>7</sup>. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of St. Peter's Church in Morristown, N. J. and was Warden in 1830. He was in business in Morristown. Lived for many years at Morris Plains, N. J. Buried in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Dayton I. Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Charles & Maria (Parkinson) Canfield. b. 3 July 1872, in Sacramento, Cal. He has a brass foundry in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Duncan Eve Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>4</sup>.



**Ebenezer Camfield**<sup>9</sup>, s. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield. b. 1649. d. about 1 Dec. 1694. m. Bathia<sup>\*</sup>.  
———. 2 ch. Joseph<sup>3</sup>. Rachel<sup>3</sup>. He with  
twenty-two other

men of Branford, Conn. signed the Plantation Covenant on the 30 Oct. 1666, and early in 1667 they, with their families, joined the colony that founded the city of Newark, N. J. He was signer Number 13. His will dated 22 Nov. 1694, and proven 7 Dec. 1694, is in the office of the Secretary of State, in Trenton, N. J.

\* Signature on bond of executor of Jonathan Camfield's estate, 5 Jan. 1689.

He sometimes spelled his name as given above, and sometimes he wrote it "Canfield." Chart 14.

**Ebenezer Canfield**<sup>4</sup>, s. Deacon Joseph & Rachel (Dalglish) Canfield. b. about 1712. d. 10 June 1785, in his 73d year. m. Deborah ——. - ch. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>?. Joseph<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>. His will dated 15 May 1779, mentions all of these children except Benjamin, who was dead. He was a "member in communion" of the Mountain Society, prior to 1756. Tradition says he introduced the cultivation of red clover and timothy in the colony. He lived

\*   
† 

at Orange, N. J. where he owned a large tract of land. His widow Deborah, d. 9 Dec. 1791 in her 75th year. Both are buried in the old cemetery, Orange, N. J. see page 15. Chart 14.

**Ebenezer Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Deborah (——) Canfield. b. about 1761 in Orange, N. J. d. 8 Sept. 1831, in his 70th year. m. Rhoda Baldwin. 8 ch. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>. Maria<sup>6</sup>. Harriet<sup>6</sup>. Fanny<sup>6</sup>. Isaac<sup>6</sup>. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>. Ira<sup>6</sup>. Moses Baldwin<sup>6</sup>. He was a private in Captain Josiah Pierson's Company, Second Regiment, Essex, State troops. He kept a hotel in Orange. He is buried in the old cemetery, Orange, N. J. Charts 14-19.

**Edith Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Edith Cornelia Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Joseph Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 7.

**Edith L. Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Arthur F. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Edmund Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Frederick & Julia A. (Halsey) Canfield. b. 15 Dec. 1844. d. 26 Dec. 1884. n. m. He prepared for college at William Rankin's School in Chester, N. J. Graduated at the College of New Jersey, in the class of 1864. Took a special course in civil engineering at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He was a civil engineer. He worked on the first location of the Boonton Branch of the Morris & Essex Rail-

\* Signature to his renunciation of the executorship of the estate of Abiel Canfield, 13 Feb. 1742.

† Signature to his will, 15 May 1779.

road, and on the extension of the Morris & Essex Railroad from Hackettstown, N. J. to Easton, Pa. He located a railroad line from Andover, N. J. to Warwick, N. Y. in 1866, also a line for a railroad from Port Oram, N. J. to Hampton Junction, N. J., in 1868. He was actively engaged in mining iron ore, and in the manufacture of iron in New Jersey, from 1867 to 1873. He organized the Longwood Valley Railroad Co. In 1874 he located and commenced the construction of the railroad which runs from Port Oram to German Valley, N. J. as a branch of the Longwood Valley Railroad, but now a part of the High Bridge Branch of the Central R. R. of N. J. He was born, and lived and died, at Ferromonte, N. J. Buried at Succasunna, N. J. Chart 13.

**Edna Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Edna Estelle Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Edward Everett Campfield<sup>\*</sup>.

**Edward Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 21 Feb. 1794, in Morristown, N. J. d. 2 July 1871, in Augusta, Ga. m. Margaretta R. Conover. He removed to Augusta, Ga. about 1825. He had several children. Chart 15.

**Edward Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Barzillai & Electa (Cory) Campfield. b. 15 March 1813. d. 25 Aug. 1859, in Newark, N. J. m. Esther Ann Baldwin 27 Aug. 1835. 4 ch. Matilda<sup>\*</sup>. Eliza<sup>\*</sup>. Edward Orlando<sup>\*</sup>. Laura<sup>\*</sup>. He was a printer. Buried in the new cemetery at Afton, N. J. Chart 22.

**Edward Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Augustus Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 13.

**Edward Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Charles I. & Margaret (Prentiss) Canfield. b. 12 Jan. 1855. m. Elizabeth Crocker 31 July 1885. no ch. He was Secretary of the Trenton Potteries Company. Chart 19.

**Edward E. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Robert Ball & Lucetta F. (Quimby) Campfield. b. 16 July 1873. Lives at Buffalo, Kan. Chart 28.

**Edward Everett Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Alexander & Margaretta C. (Favor) Campfield. b. 16 Dec. 1857. m. Mary L. Clark 9 Nov. 1886. 3 ch. Edna Estella<sup>\*</sup> (b. 28 Oct. 1887. d. 28 March 1892). Alexander Clark<sup>\*</sup> (b. 11 Nov. 1889. d. 2 April 1892). Margaretta Clark<sup>\*</sup> (b. 5 Oct. 1893). He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Edward Grandon Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 28 Sept. 1868. Chart 7.

**Edward Orlando Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Edward & Esther Ann (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 2 July 1848. n. m. He is a printer. Was in Detroit, Mich. in 1889. Residence not known. Chart 22.

**Edward R. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 30 Dec. 1841. m. ———, 15 April 1866. Chart 20.



**Edwin Campfield**<sup>1</sup>. see Andrew Jackson Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Edwin A. Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Arthur F. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Edwin Matthew Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. William Henry & Henrietta (Watts) Campfield<sup>7</sup>. b. 14 Sept. 1864. He is a contractor and builder in Findlay, Ohio. Chart 21.

**Egbert Enloes Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Eleanor Lucinda Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Marsena C. Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 9.

**Electa Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dan. Jonathan & Mary (Shaw) Campfield. b. 11 July 1788, at Hanover, N. J. d. 15 Sept. 1839. m. Patrick Caffry 25 Nov. 1806. 11 ch. Chart 26.

**Elias Elmer Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield. b. 4 July 1816. d. 29 Dec. 1891, in Newark, N. J. m. 1, Olivia Ann LaFarge 16 Dec. 1841. no ch. m. 2, Ameniah LaFarge 16 May 1847. no ch. m. 3, Mrs. Abbie E. (Shoner) Cardiff 8 April 1875. no ch. He was a painter from 1838 to 1860, afterwards a farmer. He lived on the "Elizabethtown road," near the Alms House, Newark, N. J. Chart 2.

**Elijah Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Ephraim Canfield<sup>1</sup>.

Chart 1.

**Elijah Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. m. Elizabeth F. Bethaw, 13 March 1815, at Chatham, N. J. ch. Charles W.<sup>7</sup> (b. 2. Feb. 1820. d. 5 Oct. 1823). Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. He was a sergeant on Capt. Carter's roll of riflemen who were in the service of the U. S. Gov't. from Sept. 1st to Dec. 2d 1814. He removed with his family to Ohio. Carriage maker. Chart 22.

**Eliza Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Abiel & Mary (——) Camfield.

b. 24 July 1782, at Newark, N. J. d. 4 May 1853, at Font Hill, Ga. n. m. Chart 16.

**Eliza Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield.

b. 12 May 1813. d. 20 March 1889, at Caldwell, N. J. m. Jared Beach 14 Nov. 1833. 9 ch. She is buried in the new cemetery, Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Eliza Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Edward & Esther Ann (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 18 Jan. 1843. She lives in Boston, Mass. Chart 22.

**Eliza Dehart Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 22 March, 1791. d. 3 Feb. 1866. m. Francis Doremus 5 Feb. 1815, at Squire's Point, N. J. 5 ch. Chart 7.

**Eliza Fontaine Camfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Wm. Augustus & Peninah (Freeman) Camfield. b. 4 June 1846. m. Marshall M. Garmon 20 Nov. 1865. 5 ch. She lives at Fort Smith, Ark. Chart 17.

**Eliza Johnson Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Campfield. b. 15 March 1807. d. 17 Nov. 1854. m. Dr. William W. Day, 25 Jan. 1828. 3 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J.

Chart 16.

**Eliza Ogden Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. William Ogden & Henrietta (Sanford) Campfield. b. 28 April 1840, at Nunda, N. Y. d. 24 Dec. 1869, at West Union, Ia. m. David W. Twitchell 9 Oct. 1867. 1 ch. (d. y.).

Chart 23.

**Eliza Pierson Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Barzillai & Electa (Cory) Campfield. b. 14 April 1815. d. 30 Nov. 1888. m. Aaron D. Hopping 20 Dec. 1837. 3 ch.

Chart 22.

**Eliza W. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Isaac W. & Deborah (Wood) Canfield. b. 16 Feb. 1830. m. Capt. William M. Gamble, U. S. N., 8 June 1859. 4 ch. She lives in Morristown, N. J.

Chart 7.

**Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield. b. 14 Feb. 1659/60. d. 1733. m. Theophilus Baldwin 8 Feb. 1682/3. 10 ch.

Chart 1.

**Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>4</sup>, dau. John & Deborah Campfield.

n. m. This is traditional, there is no record of her.

Chart 14.

**Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield. b. about 1760. d. 15 March 1829, æt. 69 years. m. Josiah Conger. ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. where probably some of her descendants still live. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J.

Chart 1.

**Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 26 Nov. 1781. d. ———. m. Abner Dodd, 26 Jan. 1800, in Bloomfield, N. J. 4 ch.

Chart 3.

**Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 15 Sept. 1789. d. 16 Sept. 1815. n. m. Buried in the old cemetery, Orange, N. J.

Chart 19.

**Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield. b. about 1809. d. Aug. 1864. n. m.

Chart 21.

**Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield. b. 29 June 1819. m. John E. Post 26 Sept. 1839, in Newark, N. J. 4 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J.

Chart 3.

**Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>3</sup>, dau. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 8 Aug. 1822. m. George Roney 12 July 1840.

Chart 20.

**Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Charles Henry & Elizabeth A. (Shellmann) Campfield. b. Dec. 1853. m. E. A. Cooper. no ch.

Chart 15.

**Elizabeth Canfield\***, dau. John & Susan (Doremus) Canfield.  
b. 15 April 1859. m. James A. Speer 18 Oct. 1877. Chart 19.

**Elizabeth C. Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Augustus Canfield\*. Chart 13.

**Elizabeth E. Canfield<sup>9</sup>**. see George W. Canfield\*.

**Elizabeth Jones Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Canfield. b. 10 Jan. 1814, in Augusta, Ga. d. 1 Feb. 1886.  
m. Dr. Joseph Milligan, 6 Sept. 1842. 7 ch. She lived in Augusta, Ga. Chart 17.

**Elizabeth Morton Canfield\***. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Elizabeth Ross Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Louisa (Crane) Canfield. b. 19 July 1816. d. 7 Oct. 1880. m. John Ogden Tuttle  
31 Aug. 1842. 5 ch. She lived at Hanover Neck, N. J. Chart 4.

**Elizabeth S. Campfield\***. see Alexander Campfield\*.

**Elizabeth Upham Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Robert B. & Harriette S. (Perkins) Campfield. b. 29 July 1830. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

**Elizabeth V. Canfield\***. see Albert O. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Ella Ann Campfield\***. see William Ogden Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 23.

**Ella Antes Canfield\***. see Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Ella Stewart Canfield\***. see John Caldwell Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Ellen Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Isaac W. & Deborah (Wood) Canfield.  
b. 4 Jan. 1832. She lives in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Ellen Campfield\***. see Andrew Jackson Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Ellen Dyer Canfield\***. see Charles I. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Ellen Poinier Canfield\***, dau. Isaac Aug. & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 29 May 1852. m. Gilbert Jordan 18 Oct. 1876, in Morristown, N. J. 2 ch. She lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Chart 7.

**Ellis Campfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Theodore Augustus Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Ellis Campfield\***. see George W. H. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 26.

**Elmer Raymond Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see John Martin Campfield\*.

**Elwin Campfield\***, s. Theodore A. & Hyla H. (Genung) Campfield. b. 16 Nov. 1847. m. Bessie Graves 20 Sept. 1883. no ch. He lives in Salt Lake City, Utah. Chart 24.

**Emily Campfield\***, dau. Andrew Jackson & Pamela (Allen) Campfield. b. 26 Dec. 1845. m. Henry James, June 1863. 4 ch. Chart 20.

**Emily Adeline Campfield\***, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 16 July 1806. d. 9 Feb. 1868. m. William Hotchkiss  
15 Sept. 1827, at Monroe, Morris County, N. J. 3 ch. She is buried in Derby, Conn. where she lived for many years. Chart 24.

**Emily Agnes Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Joseph Stockton Camfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Emily Ellis Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. William Alex'r. & Maria (Sanborn) Campfield. m. Ancil B. Akin. 2 ch. Chart 15.

**Emily Frances Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Jonathan C. & Frances A. (Caffry) Campfield. b. 6 July 1843. m. Lewis M. McKirgan 25 Nov. 1868, at Afton, N. J. She lives at Summit, N. J. Chart 26.

**Emily G. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Josiah Flint & Abigail R. (Clark) Canfield. b. 8 Oct. 1850. m. Armistead M. Barry, June 1888. 2 ch. Chart 8.

**Emily Irene Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Caleb Halsted & Sarah H. (Tolbott) Camfield. b. 22 Feb. 1859. m. Charles G. Eimer 8 June 1881. 7 ch. She lives at Belleville, Ill.

**Emily Lovell Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Joseph Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 7.

**Emma Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Joseph & Mrs. Elmira (Ballard *nee* Taylor) Canfield. b. 20 Oct. 1850. m. Edward Hotchkiss. no ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 2.

**Emma Adelaide Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Alexander & Effie (Donington) Campfield. b. 8 Aug. 1850. She was a teacher in the public schools in Newark from 1868 to 1887. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Emma J. Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Theodore Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 3.

**Emma Lavenia Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Moses H. & Ella (Odell) Canfield. b. 13 March 1852. m. William A. Dixon, 20 May 1874, in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Emma Sophia Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see William Augustus Camfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 17.

**Emma Youngs Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Jasper D. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Enos B. Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Zopher W. & Nancy (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 1819. d. 23 Feb. 1854, in Newark, N. J. æt. 35 years. m. Julia Costar Benjamin 13 Nov. 1842. He was a carpenter and a cabinet maker in Newark, from 1843 to 1854. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 22.

**Ephraim Canfield**<sup>†</sup>, s. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield. d. about 1759. m. Sarah Medlis, "who administered his estate" &c. ch. Elijah<sup>†</sup> b. about 1749. d. 25 March 1766, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground in Newark, N. J.). Lydia<sup>†</sup> (b. about 1752. d. 12 Dec. 1770, in her 18th year, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground, in Newark, N. J.). He was a soldier. His name (spelled Cranfield) is in a list of (43) names of persons who were indicted for riot, and for high treason, in Essex County, N. J. Superior Court, May term 1746. In another list of names



DAYTON I. CANFIELD.

1794—1853.



(James Alexander papers, Rutherford Coll. Vol. 1) he is called Ephraim Cornfield. Nothing more is known about him. Chart 1.

**Ernest Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see William B. Canfield<sup>†</sup>. Chart 19.

**Esther Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Joseph & Phebe (Freeman) Canfield.

m. 1, Aaron Peck. 2 ch. m. 2, Rufus Baldwin. 1 ch. Nothing more could be learned about her. Chart 18.

**Esther Canfield**<sup>†</sup>, dau. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield.

b. 5 July 1807. d. 31 May 1889. m. John J. Moore 1 Jan. 1833. 5 ch. She lived at Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Eugene P. Campfield**<sup>‡</sup>. see Arthur F. Campfield<sup>‡</sup>.

**Eva M. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see John Wesley Campfield<sup>†</sup>. Chart 20.

**Fanny Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield.

b. 1 Feb. 1795. d. 26 June 1869. m. William Peck<sup>†</sup>, 15 Feb. 1814. 8 ch. She lived in East Orange, N. J. Charts 18-19.

**Fanny Maria Genung Campfield**<sup>†</sup>, dau. Matthew & Fanny M. (Genung) Campfield. b. 23 Dec. 1850, in Newark, N. J. m. Edwin Moore 15 Oct. 1873. 4 ch. She lives in East Orange, N. J. Chart 21.

**Felix Campfield**<sup>†</sup>, s. John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Campfield.

b. 1802. d. 7 June 1826, at Northfield, N. J. æt. 24 yrs. m. Jerusha Meeker 24 June 1823, at Northfield, N. J. 1 ch. Amos Harrison<sup>\*</sup>. He was a farmer. Chart 20.

**Ferdinand M. Campfield**<sup>†</sup>, s. Nathaniel K. & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 26 Sept. 1832, in Savannah, Ga. d. 12 Feb. 1895. n. m. He was a private in Company H. 15 Reg. N. J.; transferred to Company H. 2d Reg. N. J. 21 June 1865. He lived and died at Morris Plains, N. J. Chart 27.

**Flora Janette Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. William O. & Henrietta (Sanford) Campfield. b. 10 May 1851, at Rockford, Ill. m. James M. Green 29 Nov. 1871. 4 ch. Lived at Rockford, Ill. Chart 23.

**Florence A. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>†</sup>.

**Florence Louise Canfield**<sup>‡</sup>. see Abbott D. Canfield<sup>‡</sup>.

**Frances Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Andrew Jackson & Pamela (Allen) Campfield. b. 2 July 1847. m. 1, Martin Glyshaw 17 March 1867. 7 ch. m. 2, ——— Montaney. She lives in Memphis, Mich. Chart 20.

**Frances Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. She lives at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Chart 3.

**Frances Bowers Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Robert W. & Frances A. (Bowers) Canfield. b. 10 July, 1847. d. 5 Aug. 1884. m. Arthur L. Græme 20 May, 1876. 4 ch. Chart 8.

**Frances Cornelia Canfield**<sup>r</sup>. see Francis Dayton Canfield<sup>r</sup>.  
Chart 7.

**Frances Louisa Campfield**<sup>r</sup>. see William Campfield<sup>a</sup>.

Chart 15.

**Frances Rachel Campfield**<sup>r</sup>, dau. Calvin & Rachel (Smith) Campfield. b. 12 Jan. 1828. m. 1, William Walker 11 July 1850. no ch. m. 2, Abraham Jones 4 July 1855. no ch. m. 3, Thompson Price 29 May 1877. no ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Francis Allyn Canfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. Mahlon & Louisa Cornelia (Seward) Canfield. b. 20 Feb. 1832, at Bargaintown, N. J. d. 14 Jan. 1876, at Succasunna, N. J. n. m. Graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1852. He was in the engineering department in the U. S. Navy. He studied law with Silas D. Canfield<sup>a</sup>, and was admitted to the New Jersey bar. He practiced in Paterson, N. J. where he lived for many years. He lived at Succasunna, N. J. from 1867 to 1876. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J.

Chart 13.

**Francis Dayton Canfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. Dayton I. & Cornelia Charlotte (Ebbetts) Canfield. b. 26 April 1834. m. Eliza Ann Wurtz 4 Jan. 1859, at Kingston, N. Y. 8 ch. Henry Wurtz<sup>a</sup>. Frances Cornelia<sup>a</sup>. Francis Dayton<sup>a</sup>. Hobart<sup>a</sup>. Ann Norris<sup>a</sup>. Edward Grandon<sup>a</sup>. Lewis Clark<sup>a</sup>. John Miller<sup>a</sup>. He graduated at Burlington College (Burlington, N. J.) with the degree of A.M. He is also a graduate of the General Theological Seminary in New York City. He was ordained a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Doane in 1856. He has had charges at Dover, N. J., and at Boonton, N. J. (for ten years); was first assistant at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. for ten years;—for two years, was Rector of St. James Church at Muncy, Pa.;—for two years, was temporarily in charge of the Church of the Ascension at Gloucester, N. J. and of St. Paul's Church in Camden, N. J. He is assistant at St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Lives at Germantown, Pa.

Chart 7.

**Francis Dayton Canfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 25 April 1863. Superintendent of a sugar factory at Yonkers, N. Y.

Chart 7.

**Francis Irwin Canfield**<sup>r</sup>. see Henry D. Canfield<sup>r</sup>. Chart 8.

**Frank Canfield**<sup>r</sup>, s. Jasper D. & Catharine (Ritter) Canfield. He lives in Newark, N. J.

Chart 20.

**Frank Davis Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see John Bergen Campfield<sup>r</sup>.

Chart 24.



**Frank Hoyt Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Isaac Watts & Ann L. (Westervelt) Canfield. He lives at Nyack, N. Y. Chart 3.

**Frank J. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Frank Lemuel Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Absalom J. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Frank W. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. John Wesley & Mary Ann (Robertson) Campfield. b. 15 April 1839. d. 27 March 1868. m. Abbie M. Doughty, 2 Aug. 1860. 2 ch. William F.<sup>9</sup> Nellie<sup>9</sup> (m. Charles E. Beckwith, 27 May 1880. 1 ch. Juanita<sup>10</sup>). Chart 20.

**Franklin Matthew Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Williams Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 20.

**Frederick Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. David Sealy & Mary (Dickerson) Canfield. b. 15 May 1810, at Morristown, N. J. d. 31 Jan. 1867. m. Julia A. Halsey 31 May 1838, at Sparta, N. J. 5 ch. Louisa Halsey<sup>7</sup>. Mahlon Dickerson<sup>7</sup> (b. 19 Nov. 1840. d. 1 Sept. 1841). Augustus Cass<sup>7</sup>. Edmund<sup>7</sup>. Frederick Alexander<sup>7</sup>. While yet a boy he removed from Morristown to Ferromonte, N. J. where he had the charge of the Dickerson mine for thirty-nine years. His fondness for natural history led him to collect insects, birds and minerals, and although his opportunities for gratifying this recreation were restricted by the location and by the demands of his business, yet the number and the quality of his specimens attest the perseverance, industry, and rare good judgment with which he prosecuted his collecting. He died at his home at Ferromonte, and was buried at Succasunna, N. J. Chart 13.

**Frederick Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Alfred Williams Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 22.

**Frederick Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Charles Orton & Louisa (Denman) Campfield. He lives in Toledo, O. Chart 21.

**Frederick Alexander Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Frederick & Julia A. (Halsey) Canfield. b. 7 April 1849, at Ferromonte, N. J. He graduated at Rutgers College in June 1870 and at the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York City, in June 1873, as Engineer of Mines, since which time he has practiced his profession in North and South America. He compiled the "List of Minerals of New Jersey" published in Vol. II, Part 2, of the Final Report of the State Geologist, 1889. In 1886 he discovered the fossil plants which determined the geological age of the famous mountain of silver, the Cerro de Potosi, in Bolivia—one species was named "Passiflora Canfieldi," \* it being new to science ; a new and rare

---

\* By Dr. N. L. Britton.

mineral has been named "Canfieldite"\* in his honor. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey; a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; of the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, and a life member of the New Jersey Historical Society. He is a corresponding member of the Brooklyn Institute. In 1892 Governor Abbett appointed him a member of the New Jersey Commission, World's Columbian Exposition. Secretary and Treasurer of the Ferromonte Railroad Company. Secretary and General Manager of the Dickerson Suckasunny Mining Company. He is a collector of minerals and coins, also of data concerning the Canfield family. His home is at Ferromonte, N. J. P. O. Dover, N. J. Chart 13.

**Frederick Antes Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 28 Dec. 1830. He is a physician and surgeon in Necedah, Wis. Chart 10.

**Frederick D. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Augustus Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 13.

**Frederick Davis Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see David B. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 24.

**Frederick Hamilton Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see David E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Frederick Park Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Henry Dayton & Anna G. (Canfield) Canfield. b. 7 April 1860. m. Elizabeth Brewer (of Germantown, Pa.) 23 Sept. 1893. He was elected to the Council of the Borough of Ocean City, N. J. March 1892. He lives in Ocean City, N. J. Chart 8.

**Frederick William Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Moses Horace & Ella (Odell) Canfield. b. 2 Oct. 1858. He is a book-keeper in Newark, N. J.

Chart 4.

**George Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.

b. 29 June 1801, in Morris County, N. J. d. 8 April 1876, in Schenectady, N. Y. m. 1, Catharine Claussen 29 Dec. 1824, at Rockaway, N. J. 4 ch. Caroline Georgianna<sup>7</sup>. George William<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 Nov. 1830, at Whitesboro, N. Y. d. 15 March 1849, at Troy, N. Y.). Albert Ogden<sup>7</sup>. Catharine Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Rebecca Veile 16 Jan. 1844. no ch. He was a large dealer in broom corn, and invented most of the broom corn machinery now in use in this country. He was a resident of Scotia, N. Y. where he is buried.

Chart 24.

**George Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield. b. 22 Aug. 1827, in Newark, N. J. d. 9 Jan. 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa. m. Susan Berger, in Philadelphia, Pa. no ch. He was a jeweler. Buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Chart 3.

\* By Prof. S. L. Penfield.

- George Canfield\***. see William H. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.
- George Campfield\***. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.
- George Canfield\***, s. Jasper D. & Caroline (Rogers) Canfield. He was accidentally poisoned near Rockaway, N. J. about 1870. He enlisted in the Union Army. Chart 20.
- George Canfield\***. see William B. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.
- George A. Campfield\***. see Absalom J. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.
- George Alexander Campfield\***, s. Charles H. & Josephine J. (Campfield) Campfield. b. 27 May 1857. m. Dora Hawthorn Nov. 1885. 2 ch. Ada<sup>10</sup>. Josephine J.<sup>10</sup>
- George Alfred Campfield\***. see Alfred L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.
- George Armstrong Campfield\***, s. George W. H. & Susan (Armstrong) Campfield. b. 28 Feb. 1863. m. Lilly Petty 28 Jan. 1886. 2 ch. Reginald Petty<sup>9</sup>. Gladys Petty<sup>9</sup>. Chart 26.
- George Clifford Campfield\***. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>7</sup>.
- George Folger Canfield\***, s. Albert Warren & Elizabeth Irene H. (Bage) Canfield. b. 24 Aug. 1854, in New York City. m. Sarah Kittredge 24 Feb. 1884. 1 ch. George Dana<sup>9</sup>. He graduated at Harvard College in 1875. He is a lawyer in New York City. In October 1894, the trustees of the Columbia College Law School made him professor of the department of Evidence, Agency and New York Law in regard to Trusts, Powers, Perpetuities, &c. He lives in New York City. Chart 4.
- George Horace Canfield\***, s. Moses Horace & Ella (Odell) Canfield. b. 29 June 1856. Chart 4.
- George Herbert Campfield\***, s. Jonathan C. & Frances A. (Caffey) Campfield. b. 21 Nov. 1851. Clerk. Lives in Newark, N. J. Charts 22-26.
- George Kneelon Campfield\***, s. William Ogden & Henrietta (Sanford) Campfield. b. 20 March 1847. m. Mary I. Rowley 24 Dec. 1874. 6 ch. Nettie Isabelle<sup>9</sup>. Mabel Perch<sup>9</sup>. George Clifford<sup>7</sup>. Harry V.<sup>9</sup>. Neva<sup>9</sup>. Hazle Kirke<sup>9</sup>. He is a farmer. Chart 23.
- George Losey Canfield\***. see Ira Day Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 10.
- George Miller Canfield\***, s. Jackson B. & Catharine A. (Miller) Canfield. b. 15 Sept. (he says 1851). m. Louisa Disch 12 Oct. 1876. 9 ch. Anna Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> (b. 22 June 1878). Jackson Bloomfield<sup>9</sup> (b. 6 Sept. 1879). George Miller<sup>9</sup> (b. 17 June 1880). Margaret Handley<sup>9</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1882). Egbert Enloes<sup>9</sup> (b. 8 Oct. 1884). Dangerfield Dederick<sup>9</sup> (b. 21 July 1886). Louisa L.<sup>9</sup> (b. 15 May 1890). Duncan Eve<sup>9</sup> (b. 15 May 1890). Thomas Joseph<sup>9</sup> (b. 30 Aug. 1892). He lives in Edgefield, Tenn. Chart 2.

**George Milton Melville Canfield**<sup>o</sup>. see John Freeman Canfield<sup>n</sup>.

**George Munson Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Samuel C. & Lydia (Bond) Canfield. Town Clerk for Caldwell Township, Essex Co. N. J. 1874-1875. He is a farmer. Lives near Caldwell, N. J.

Chart 18.

**George Q. Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. b. 8 Nov. 1851. d. 14 Sept. 1883. n. m. Chart 3.

**George W. Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jonathan & Martha (Shawger) Campfield. b. 17 Oct. 1836. m. 1, Eunice Cummings. 7 ch. Helen S.<sup>a</sup> (b. 21 March 1857. d. 11 Dec. 1872). George<sup>a</sup> (b. 1 Sept. 1860). Annie<sup>a</sup>. Frank J.<sup>a</sup> (b. 19 Dec. 1862. d. 12 March 1884). Nettie E.<sup>a</sup> (b. 15 June 1865). Lena<sup>a</sup> (b. 27 April 1868). Jennie M.<sup>a</sup> (b. 15 July 1870). m. 2, Mary Louisa Solomon. He is superintendent of a car manufacturing company. He lives at Keokuk, Iowa.

Chart 24.

**George W. Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 21 Aug. 1837. m. Lucy A Rhodes 26 April 1864. 2 ch. Sherman D.<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth E.<sup>a</sup> He changed his name as indicated. He lives in Sheridan, Wy.

Chart 20.

**George Washington Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 7 Nov. 1793 in Morristown, N. J. d. 18 Oct. 1826. m. Catharine A. Clark 10 March 1818. 4 ch. Ann Clark<sup>7</sup>. George Wood<sup>7</sup>. Harriet Tomkins<sup>7</sup>. Catharine Mary<sup>7</sup>. He left home when young and settled in New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he became a successful business man.

Chart 9.

**George Washington Hall Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield. b. 5 July 1828. m. Susan Armstrong 19 Nov. 1861, at Madison, N. J. 4 ch. George Armstrong<sup>a</sup>. Ellis<sup>a</sup> (b. 21 Nov. 1865. d. 11 Dec. 1865). Bessie Armstrong<sup>a</sup>. Hattie Bertha<sup>a</sup>. He was in the fruit business in Jersey City, N. J. He lives in New York City.

Chart 26.

**George Wetmore Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Israel & Rachel Ogden (Wetmore) Canfield. b. 24 Feb. 1806 in Morristown, N. J. d. 25 July 1881. m. 1, Rebecca McKnight Reckless 1 Nov. 1832. 3 ch. Joseph Lovell<sup>7</sup>. George Wetmore<sup>7</sup>. Cornelia Laura<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Margaret Smith Lawrie. no ch. He studied medicine in the University of Pennsylvania and became a physician. He practiced in Monmouth, Burlington, and Ocean Counties, N. J. He lived and died near Ellisdale, N. J.; buried at Crosswicks, Burlington Co. N. J.

Chart 6.

**George Wetmore Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. George Wetmore & Rebecca McK. (Reckless) Canfield. b. 6 Sept. 1839, near Ellisdale, N. J. d. 7 Feb. 1865. n. m. He was a farmer. He lived and died near Ellisdale; buried at Crosswicks, N. J. Chart 6.

**George William Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see George Campfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 24.

**George William Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. John Bergen & Margaret A. (Adair) Campfield. b. 29 July 1849. d. 1 Nov. 1888. m. Julia Bennet. Chart 24.

**George Williams Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Williams & Catharine S. (Ross) Campfield. b. 7 Nov. 1850. m. 1, Mary ———. 1 ch. George<sup>9</sup> (d. y.). m. 2, Mary Emma Brown. 2 ch. Charles<sup>9</sup> (d. y.). Laura C.<sup>9</sup> (d. 5 July 1877 æt. 1 y. 6 m. 22 d.). m. 3, Elizabeth ———. 6 ch. George<sup>9</sup>. Frank<sup>9</sup>. Catharine<sup>9</sup> (dead). Edith<sup>9</sup>. Laura<sup>9</sup>. Williams<sup>9</sup>. Carpenter. Lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Chart 20.

**George Wood Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. George Washington & Catharine A. (Clark) Canfield. b. 26 June 1821. d. 16 Oct. 1850. m. Elizabeth Williams. 2 ch. Clara Ann<sup>8</sup>. Martha McDowell<sup>8</sup>. He lived in New Philadelphia, O. Chart 9.

**Georgia Augusta Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Ira Day Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Gertie Lulu Helen Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Martin Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Gertrude Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Jacob Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 9.

**Gertrude Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Robert Ball Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 28.

**Gertrude M. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Gertrude Russell Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Isaac Aug. & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 9 Oct. 1850 at Speedwell, N. J. m. Caleb Valentine Smith, 6 Nov. 1872. 6 ch. Chart 7.

**Glenn G. Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Arthur F. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Grace Elwood Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John Young Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Grace Maria Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. David B. & Frances J. (Rosenkrantz) Campfield. b. 22 May 1877. d. 30 Aug. 1895 at Meadville, Pa. m. Herman E. Gross, 25 Dec. 1894. Chart 24.

**Hampton Rufus Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Delia L. (Bishop) Campfield. b. 21 April 1841. d. ———. m. ———. 1 ch. He was a locomotive engineer. Lived at Susquehanna, Pa. Chart 27.

**Hannah Camfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield. b. 21 June 1651, in New Haven, Conn. Chart 14.

**Hannah Canfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield. b. 20 Nov. 1667, in Milford, Conn. She was single in 1690.

Chart 1.

**Hannah Canfield'**, dau. John & Deborah (——) Camfield? m. Aaron Tomkins 24 Jan. 1759. All of this is conjectured, except the marriage, which is in the "The Combined Registers" of the 1st Pres. Church of Morristown, N. J. There does not appear to be a place for her in any other family. Chart 14.

**Hannah Canfield'**, dau. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield. b. 30 Sept. 1719. d. 3 April 1760, in Newark, N. J. m. Josiah Ward. ch. She was administratrix of her husband's estate, and gave bonds, &c. 5 Sept. 1746. Buried in the Old Burying Ground, Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Hannah Canfield'**, dau. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. bap. 5 July 1761, in Morristown, N. J. d. 18 Sept. 1825 in Morristown, N. J. m. James Little 29 May 1800. no ch. She lived at Squire's Point, Warren Co., N. J., as late as 1823. She was a member of the Mansfield Pres. Church in 1817. Chart 1.

**Hannah Canfield'**. see Thomas Canfield'. Chart 1.

**Hannah Canfield'**, dau. Joseph & Phebe (Baldwin) Canfield. m. 1, James Peck. ch. m. 2, —— Olstrom. Chart 18.

**Hannah Canfield'**, dau. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 6 Jan. 1780. d. 4 Feb. 1842. m. James Jones 4 April 1801. 13 ch. Chart 3.

**Hannah Campfield'**, dau. Nathaniel & Hannah (Campbell) Campfield. b. 4 April 1794. d. 4 March 1844. m. Robert McCully 8 June 1814, in Newark, N. J. 6 ch. Buried in yard of 1st Pres. Church, Newark; removed to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**Hannah Cory Campfield'**. see James A. Campfield'. Chart 26.

**Hannah Dixon Campfield'**, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 6 April 1791. d. 8 July 1819. m. John McEwen, 5 Feb. 1818. no ch. She lived at Hanover, N. J. Chart 24.

**Hannah Elizabeth Campfield'**, dau. Alfred W. & Elvina (Miller) Campfield. b. 18 May 1840. m. 1, Joseph A. Farrow, 11 May 1861. 4 ch. m. 2, Charles H. Beach 30 April 1883. no ch. She lives in South Orange, N. J. Chart 22.

**Hannah Little Canfield'**, dau. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 25 April 1803, in Morristown, N. J.? d. 13 Sept. 1877, in Newark, N. J. m. Jacob Coats 18 Jan. 1823, at Squire's Point, N. J. 7 ch. Chart 10.

**Hannah Margaret Camfield'**. dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 26 July 1810. d. 31 May 1886. m. Benjamin Baird 10 March 1832. 7 ch. Chart 17.

**Hannah Maria Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 1 Nov. 1803, in Morris Plains, N. J.? d. 28 Feb. 1839, in Maysville, Ky. m. Rev. Robert C. Grundy of Kentucky, 11 Feb. 1836, in New York City. 1 ch. Chart 8.

**Harlin J. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John Wesley Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Harlow Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John Wesley Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Harriet Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.

b. 20 Jan. 1782. d. 4. Jan. 1823. m. John McDermott of New York City, 4 Aug. 1804 at Hanover, N. J. no ch. Buried in the yard of St. Paul's Church, New York City. Chart 23.

**Harriet Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield.

b. May 1793. d. 2 Aug. 1820. m. Thomas Wiley 8 May 1812. 4 ch. Chart 19.

**Harriet Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield.

b. 11 May 1797. d. 14 Sept. 1876, in Morristown, N. J. m. David Tomkins 19 Jan. 1820. 4 ch. Chart 9.

**Harriet Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Nathaniel Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 3.

**Harriet Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Horace & Emeline (Collins) Canfield.

She lives in California. Chart 3.

**Harriet Alfaretta Campfield**<sup>9</sup>, dau. Henry Ford & Mary Tate

(Armstrong) Campfield. b. 30 May 1854. m. Marcus Lafayette McAllister. 1 ch. She lives at Morley, N. Y.

**Harriet Amelia Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Abram Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Harriet Ann Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. James E. & Margaret (Quine)

Canfield. b. 3 Jan. 1850. m. DeWitt V. Bradley, 22 Nov. 1869. 2 ch. She lives at West Haven, Conn. Chart 4.

**Harriet Augusta Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Freeman Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Harriet Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Calvin & Rachel (Smith)

Campfield. b. 15 April 1822. d. 27 Oct. 1872, near Morristown, N. J. n. m. Chart 24.

**Harriet Jane Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes)

Canfield. b. 7 March 1837, at Nittany Hall, Pa. d. 7 Nov. 1885. m. Perley M. Christie 17 Dec. 1867, at Lock Haven, Pa. no ch. She lived at Renovo, Pa. Buried in Hyland Cemetery, Lock Haven, Pa. Chart 10.

**Harriet Richards Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James A. & Rachel (Cory)

Campfield. b. 15 Sept. 1814. d. 21 Sept. 1893, at Paducah, Ken. m. Thomas Edward Boswell 29 Oct. 1833, at Lexington, Ken. 7 ch. She lived at Paducah, Ken. Chart 26.

**Harriette Seymour Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Robert B. & Harriette S.

(Perkins) Campfield. b. 14 Jan. 1845. She is a writer whose

literary powers are of a high order. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

**Harriet Tomkins Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. George Washington & Catharine (Clark) Canfield. b. 15 Jan. 1824. d. 7 Jan. 1896, at Prohibition Park, Staten Island, N. Y. m. Prof. John C. Zachos 26 July, 1849. 6 ch. She lived in New York City. Chart 9.

**Harriet Vail Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Isaac Aug. & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 25 March 1849. m. Captain Edwin Palmer 1 June 1876. 1 ch. She lives in Philadelphia, Pa., and in Atlantic City, N. J. Chart 7.

**Harry E. Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Arthur F. Campfield.<sup>8</sup>

**Harry Lee Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Thomas McGhee Canfield.<sup>7</sup>

Chart 10.

**Harry V. Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Hattie Bertha Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Geo. W. H. & Susan (Armstrong) Campfield. b. 5 Aug. 1869. She lives in New York City.

Chart 26.

**Hazle Kirke Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Helen Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield.

b. 10 March 1831 in Newark. m. Stephen Camm 24 Jan. 1851, in Newark. 5 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Helen Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. m. Samuel D. Clapp 8 June 1869, in Stamford, Conn. 3 ch. Chart 3.

**Helen S. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Helen Walton Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Robert W. Canfield.<sup>7</sup> Chart 8.

**Henrietta Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Andrew J. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Henrietta Arzelia Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. James E. & Margaret (Quine) Canfield. b. 22 April 1857. d. 21 Nov. 1889. m. Abbott D. Canfield<sup>7</sup>, 6 July 1876. 3 ch. Chart 4.

**Henrietta B. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 4 Oct. 1824. d. 14 April 1893, in Newark, N. J. m. William E. Shay 8 May 1848, in New York City. 2 ch. Chart 9.

**Henrietta Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. David & Mary (Batesman) Campfield. b. 14 Jan. 1824. d. 13 Aug. 1864. m. Joshua J. Smith 23 Nov. 1848. 4 ch. Chart 24.

**Henrietta Maria Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Campfield<sup>9</sup>.

Chart 24.

**Henrietta Matilda Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Calvin & Rachel (Smith) Campfield. b. 19 May 1824. d. 15 Feb. 1886. m. Albert J. Davis 18 March, 1846. 1 ch. Chart 24.



**Henry Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Timothy & Experience (Cady) Canfield.

b. near Denville, N. J. m. Eunice Howard 7 Oct. 1809, at Rockaway, N. J. 4 ch. David<sup>7</sup>. Henry<sup>7</sup>. Maxwell<sup>7</sup>. Abraham<sup>7</sup> (lost his life by getting hung by the neck, in a fence, when five years of age). He lived near Rockaway, N. J. until about 1823, when he removed with his family to Owl Creek (near Newark), Ohio.

**Henry Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Henry Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

**Henry Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 18 May 1833. d. 1 April 1878. Chart 20.

**Henry Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. John & Susan (Doremus) Canfield.

b. 12 Aug. 1861. m. Charlotte W. Gould 30 Dec. 1886. Chart 19.

**Henry A. Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Henry Brown Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthew & Rachel (Brown) Campfield. b. 8 April 1816. d. 28 June 1892. m. Amanda M. Littell 9 June 1850. 7 ch. Aaron<sup>8</sup> (b. Feb. 1852. d. Sept. 1852). William Henry<sup>8</sup>. Theodore<sup>8</sup> (b. Aug. 1855. d. Oct. 1856). Joseph Littell<sup>8</sup>. Theodore Frelinghuysen<sup>8</sup>. Anna Amanda<sup>8</sup>. James L.<sup>8</sup> (b. 4 Dec. 1865. d. 31 Dec. 1865). He was a blacksmith in Newark, N. J. from 1838 to 1853 and in 1859, also from 1873 to 1885. He is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Chart 25.

**Henry C. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James Caldwell & Elizabeth (Vail) Canfield. d. 21 May 1879, at Morris Plains, N. J. n. m. He lived in Newark, N. J., from 1840 to 1854. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Henry Dayton Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert Finley & Ruth Halsey (Walton) Canfield. b. 28 Jan. 1822, in New Orleans. m. Anna G. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 29 April 1856, near Springfield, Ill. 10 ch. Walton C.<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 Feb. 1857. d. 22 Feb. 1862). Ruth Helen<sup>8</sup>. Frederick Park<sup>8</sup>. Clarence Caldwell (b. 8 Jan. 1862. d. 8 Feb. 1862). Arthur Campion<sup>8</sup>. Alice Wynne<sup>8</sup>. Herbert Wallace<sup>8</sup> (b. 5 Aug. 1868. d. 19 Sept. 1868). Paul Halsey<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 April 1870. d. 18 July 1870). Henry Hall<sup>8</sup>. Francis Irwin<sup>8</sup> (b. 27 Sept. 1875. d. 11 April 1877). He is a farmer; lives at Ocean City, N. J. Chart 8.

**Henry Ford Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. William Alexander & Lucy A. (Brewster) Campfield. b. 20 Nov. 1825. d. 29 April 1896. m. 1, Mary Tate Armstrong 22 June 1853. 1 ch. Harriet Alfaretta<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Sara Newton 11 Sept. 1860. 1 ch. Royal William<sup>7</sup>. He studied medicine at Castleton, Vt., and became a physician. He enlisted in the 106th N. Y. State Volunteers in 1861, as surgeon. He lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Chart 15.

**Henry Hall Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Henry D. & Anna G. (Canfield) Canfield. b. 22 May 1872. Chart 8.

**Henry Wurtz Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 22 Oct. 1859. Chart 7.

**Herbert Wallace Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Henry Dayton Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Hiram Q. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Moses Baldwin & Mary Ann (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 8 July 1831. d. 9 Feb. 1860. n. m. Buried in Rose-dale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Hobart Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Dayton I. & Charlotte C. (Ebbetts) Canfield. b. 10 Jan. 1841, at Morris Plains, N. J. m. Emily H. Ford 22 June 1876. no ch. In 1856 he entered the Speedwell Iron Works as an apprentice in the machine shop; three years later he was advanced to the draughting room, and from there he was sent to Central America to superintend the erection of machinery; he remained there six years. In 1867 he was employed by the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. and staid with them five years. He next had charge of the machinery used in the construction of the stone dry dock at the Mare Island Navy Yard. Since 1878 he has been in the service of the Penn. R.R. Co. and is now superintendent of their marine repair shop at Hoboken, N. J. He is a member of The Washington Association of New Jersey—of The American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and of The Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. He lives in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Hobart Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 13 May 1865. He is a proof reader in Philadelphia, Pa. Chart 7.

**Horace Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield. b. 10 Aug. 1817. m. Emeline Collins 30 June 1840, in Newark, N. J. 6 ch. Margaret<sup>\*</sup>. Harriet<sup>\*</sup>. Theodore<sup>\*</sup>. William<sup>\*</sup>. Horace<sup>\*</sup>. Mosianna<sup>\*</sup>. He removed from Newark, N. J. to Santa Cruz, Cal. about 1875. Chart 3.

**Horace Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 3.

**Horace Theodore Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 29 Jan. 1808, in Morristown, N. J. d. 1826, or 1827 in Augusta, Ga. n. m. In some records his name is given "Horatio Theodore." Chart 15.

**Ida Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see William H. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Ida Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Charles Orton Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Ida Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. William W. & Lucy (Whitcom) Campfield. b. 21 Feb. 1872. m. Frank Sears 28 Sept. 1891. 1 ch.

**Ida Amelia Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see James Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Ida Caroline Campfield**<sup>4</sup>, dau. Jonathan Cory & Frances A. (Caffry) Campfield. b. 1 March 1846. m. Eugene A. Ely 1 March 1868, at Afton, N. J. 4 ch. She lives at Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J. Charts 22-26.

**Ida R. Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Stephen E. & Amanda M. (Mulford) Canfield. b. about 1847. d. 14 Oct. 1867, at Hanover Neck, N. J. m. Henry A. Whaley 9 Nov. 1865 at Pine Brook, N. J. 1 ch. Buried at Hanover, N. J. Charts 3-23.

**Imma Jane Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nathaniel K. & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 11 Oct. 1836, in Savannah, Ga. d. 16 March 1864. n. m. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 27.

**Ira Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 2 Oct. 1802. d. 26 Aug. 1880, in Newark, N. J. m. Louisa E. Waldron 16 Oct. 1839. 2 ch. Charles Halsey<sup>7</sup>. Mary Fanny<sup>7</sup>. He was a member of the firm of I. & M. B. Canfield, shoe manufacturers, which started in Newark, N. J. in 1836. From 1858 to 1880, he was a large manufacturer of shoes in Newark, N. J. Buried in Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Ira Canfield, Jr.**<sup>7</sup>, s. Moses B. & Mary Ann (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 9 June 1834. m. Fanny Bacchus 10 Oct. 1872, in Cleveland, O. no ch. From 1870 to 1874 he was a member of the firm of C. Jones & Co., boot and shoe manufacturers. From 1874 to 1881, he was a member of the firm of M. B. & I. Canfield, also boot and shoe manufacturers, in Newark, N. J. He is engaged in the South American trade. Lives in New York City. Chart 19.

**Ira Baldwin Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Charles I. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Ira Day Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 1 Feb. 1806, in Morristown, N. J. d. 3 Sept. 1867. m. Susannah Antes 26 Jan. 1830. 11 ch. Frederick Antes<sup>7</sup>. James Arthur<sup>7</sup>. Thomas McGhee<sup>7</sup>. Ira Day<sup>7</sup>. Harriet Jane<sup>7</sup>. Mary Isabella<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 May 1838. d. 7 March 1839). Joseph Milliken<sup>7</sup>. Susan Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Phœbe Catharine<sup>7</sup>. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> (b. 13 May 1847. d. 19 Sept. 1847). George Losey<sup>7</sup> (b. 9 Feb. 1850. d. 15 Feb. 1851). He studied medicine with Dr. Bigelow, in Penns Valley, Pa., and at Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa. He commenced to practice at Nittany Hall, Center Co. Pa., where he stayed about thirty years. He removed to Lock Haven, Pa. in 1854. He was very successful in his practice. He was one of the most jovial of men, kind-hearted and liberal to a fault. Although an active politician he would never accept an office. Chart 10.

**Ira Day Canfield<sup>7</sup>, Jr.**, s. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 9 Aug. 1835. d. 27 Sept. 1891. m. Mary E. Parsons 17 June 1867. 3 ch. Charles<sup>8</sup>. Georgia Augusta<sup>8</sup> (m. Clyde Flack). Ira Day<sup>8</sup>. He was a physician and practiced in Renova, Pa. Chart 10.

**Ira Day Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Ira Day Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Irene G. Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Thomas Collard & Lucinda (Kelsey) Canfield. b. 28 March 1846. m. John Henry Churchill, M.D. 2 ch. Chart 4.

**Isaac Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. bap. 17 July 1763, in Morristown. d. 1 May 1822, in New York City. m. Margaret Caldwell, about 1789. 10 ch. James Caldwell<sup>9</sup>. Eliza DeHart<sup>9</sup>. Isaac Washington<sup>9</sup>. Dayton Israel<sup>9</sup>. Robert Finley<sup>9</sup>. Anna Losey<sup>9</sup>. Sarah Ogden<sup>9</sup>. John Edwards<sup>9</sup>. Hannah Maria<sup>9</sup>. Josiah Flint<sup>9</sup>. He was a merchant in Morristown. Appointed Major of Morris Squadron 2 Dec. 1807; resigned 3 Feb. 1812. He is said to have introduced the Virginia crab apple into Morris Co., N. J. He lived at Morris Plains, N. J. Buried in Morristown, N. J. Charts 1-7-8.

**Isaac Canfield<sup>9</sup>**, s. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. ——. d. 2 May 1822, in Washington, D. C. m. Mary Ann Salome Korn. 1 ch. Charles I. He was probably born in Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Isaac Canfield<sup>9</sup>**, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 23 Jan. 1793. d. 14 June 1814. n. m. He lived and died in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Isaac Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Benjamin & Sarah (Riker) Canfield. b. 11 Oct. 1825, at Cedar Grove, N. J. d. 5 July 1892, at Clinton, Essex Co., N. J. m. Caroline Cole 22 Jan. 1857. 2 ch. Charles B.<sup>8</sup> (m. Mirabel Harrison). Adeline<sup>8</sup> (m. E. M. Harrison). He was a farmer and lived at Fairfield, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 19.

**Isaac Augustus Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Dayton I. and Harriet (Vail) Canfield. b. 20 Oct. 1823. d. 12 June 1888. m. 1, Mary E. Poinier 14 Oct. 1846, at Morristown. 8 ch. Woods Poinier<sup>8</sup>. Harriet Vail<sup>8</sup>. Gertrude Russell<sup>8</sup>. Ellen Poinier<sup>8</sup>. Mary Vail<sup>8</sup>. Isaac Augustus<sup>8</sup>. Sarah Caldwell<sup>8</sup> (b. 25 March 1859. d. 24 Sept. 1860). William DeHart Quinby<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Mary E. McGoldrick 10 Aug. 1864. no ch. He was a member of the firm of Canfield and Lidgerwood, which operated the Speedwell Iron Works near Morristown, for many years. He lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Isaac Augustus Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. Isaac Aug. & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 4 May 1857. d. 21 Feb. 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. Beulah Browning 28 Sept. 1882. 1 ch. Abraham Browning<sup>2</sup>.  
He was a clerk. Chart 7.

**Isaac N. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Alfred Washington & Mary E. (Hollifield) Canfield. b. 19 Aug. 1861. Lives at Temple Hill, Pope Co., Ill. Chart 6.

**Isaac Newton Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield. b. 24 Aug. 1823. m. Hannah Caroline Condit 17 April 1861. 2 ch. Anna Augusta<sup>8</sup>. Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> (b. 24 June 1864. d. 19 Dec. 1874). He is a farmer, and lives in Franklin, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 18.

**Isaac Revere Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Joseph Alfred & Rachel A. (Revere) Campfield. b. 31 Dec. 1855. Chart 28.

**Isaac Washington Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 6 March 1793. d. 3 Jan. 1860 at Morristown, N. J. m. 1, Eliza N. Lawrie 14 Jan. 1824, at Arneytown, N. J. 1 ch. Marianna<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Deborah Wood 16 Oct. 1828, in New York City. 4 ch. Eliza W.<sup>7</sup> Ellen<sup>7</sup>. Charles W.<sup>7</sup> William Wood<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 Sept. 1838. d. 9 May 1842). He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1816. He studied medicine, and became a physician. He practised for a time in Arneytown, later at Morristown. Chart 7.

**Isaac Washington Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert Finley & Ruth H. (Walton) Canfield. b. 27 Dec. 1823 at Morristown, N. J. m. Selina Jane Morton 30 Oct. 1850. 8 ch. Helen Walton<sup>8</sup> (b. 5 Sept. 1851). William Quin<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 Feb. 1854. d. 1888). Elizabeth Morton<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 May 1856). Selina Jane<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1858). Mary Agnes<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 Sept. 1860). Benjamin Rivers<sup>8</sup> (b. 27 April 1862. d. 6 Oct. 1864). James Caldwell<sup>8</sup> (b. 1 Jan. 1866. d. 4 July 1866). Joseph Anderson<sup>8</sup> (b. 9 Jan. 1871. d. June 1871). He graduated at Center College, Ken. 1844; spent one year in Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary. Ordained by the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, 1852. Missionary in Dekalb, Clinton and Caldwell Counties, Mo. 1851-7, ditto in Ray Co. 1858-62. Stated Supply in Mulberry Co., Ken. 1863. Evangelist and teacher at Westport, Ken. 1864-67. Pastor at Shiloh, Tenn. 1868, and at Hebron, Ken. 1869-74. He lives near Parsons, Kansas. Chart 8.

**Isaac Watts Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield. b. 21 June 1815. d. 16 Dec. 1878, at Nyack, N. Y. m. 1, Ann Lavinia Westervelt. 4 ch. Ann<sup>8</sup>. Josephine<sup>8</sup>. Frank Hoyt<sup>8</sup>. Isaac<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Sophronia Westervelt. He was a painter, and lived in Nyack, N. Y. Chart 3.

**Isaac W. Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Isaac W. & Ann L. (Westervelt) Canfield. He is employed in the gas works at Nyack, N. Y. Chart 3.

**Israel Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Thomas & Rebecca (Adkinson) Canfield.

b. 24 March 1684, at Milford,

Conn. d. 19 May 1744, in

Newark, N. J. m. Sarah

Johnson. 9 ch. Phebe<sup>a</sup>.

Thomas<sup>a</sup>. Hannah<sup>a</sup>. David<sup>a</sup>.

*Israel Canfield*

Ephraim<sup>a</sup>. Israel<sup>a</sup>. Abraham<sup>a</sup>. Abigail<sup>a</sup>. Sarah<sup>a</sup>. By a deed dated 3 March 1712 (Milford Records vol. 4, page 263) Israel and Abiram sons "of Thomas Canfield late of Milford, deceased" conveyed their interests in their father's estate to their elder brother Thomas for £100. Israel probably left about this time for Newark, N. J. His name is on a jury list in Newark, dated 1715. On 14 March 1721, he was chosen "Overseer of the Poor." On 10 March 1729/30, he was chosen "Fence Viewer." On 14 March 1731/2, he was chosen "Overseer of the Poor." On 13 March 1732/3, he was chosen "Fence Viewer," and again on 11 March 1734/5. He was a prosperous and well-to-do man for his day. He owned a large tract of land in the westerly part of Newark, and also several tracts of meadow land. He had a tannery where he made leather and shoes. He was buried in the Old Burying Ground in Newark, but was removed to the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., where his headstone is still standing. His will dated 24 April 1744, is in the office of the Secretary of State in Trenton, N. J. Chart 1.

**Israel Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield.

b. Feb. 1728. d. 2 Aug. 1754, at 26 y. 6 m. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1753. He was buried in the Old Burying Ground in Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Israel Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield.

b. 3 July 1759 (probably at New Vernon, N. J.) d. 27 Aug. 1841, in Morristown, N. J. m. Rachel Ogden Wetmore 19 Dec. 1803. 6 ch. Alfred Washington<sup>a</sup>. George Wetmore<sup>a</sup>. William Cumming<sup>a</sup>. Israel<sup>a</sup>. Benjamin Ogden<sup>a</sup>. Cornelia Laura<sup>a</sup>. He was a private in the New Jersey State Troops during the War of Independence. As a member of Captain Thomas Kinney's Company he, at the age of 17, was one of the guards that escorted Gov. William Franklin, under arrest, to Wethersfield, Conn. His name appears in the pension lists of the veterans of the Revolution. He was an active business man and owned large tracts of mineral



FRANCIS A. CANFIELD.

1832-1876





and timber lands in Morris and Sussex Counties, New Jersey. In 1791, he subscribed £25 for Morris Academy Stock. In 1792, with Jacob Losey he built a dam, forge, rolling and slitting mills and a nail factory at Dover, N. J. In 1793, he was one of the managers in charge of the construction of the new Presbyterian Church building in Morristown, N. J. In 1795, he was the senior partner of the firm of Israel & David S. Canfield, merchants in Morristown. In 1799, he was elected Sheriff of Morris County. In 1798, he was one of the original proprietors of the Morris Aqueduct, which he built. In 1801, he was an incorporator of the Morris Turnpike Co. In 1806, he held a similar position in the turnpike company which built the road from Morristown, via Chester, to Easton, Pa. In 1812, he was elected Justice of the Peace. In 1814, he was president of the Morris Fire Company. In 1816, he subscribed \$200 to the fund raised to purchase the "Morristown Green" (a park). In 1816, the firm of Canfield & Losey having succumbed to the depression in the iron business that succeeded the "War of 1812," he retired from active business. He lived in Morristown. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Church in that town. Charts 1-6.

**Israel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield.  
b. 8 April 1776. d. 18 Nov. 1806. Chart 3.

**Israel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield.  
b. 22 Aug. 1801. d. 5 Sept. 1848, at Afton, N. J. æt. 47 y. 0 m. 14 d. m. Sarah Lyon, 24 May 1827. no ch. He was a farmer. Buried in the old cemetery, in Hanover, N. J. Chart 21.

**Israel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Israel & Rachel Ogden (Wetmore) Canfield.  
b. 27 Aug. 1808. d. 30 Nov. 1850, at Arneytown, N. J. n. m. He was enrolled in Capt. Ewin Cameron's Company, 17 Oct. 1842, as a mounted ranger. He faithfully performed his duties as 1st Sergeant, and was honorably discharged from the service of the Republic of Texas, 16 Feb. 1844. He is buried in the yard of the 1st. Pres. Church, Morristown, N. J. Chart 6.

**Jabez Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Benjamin & Mehetabel (Foster) Campfield.  
b. 24 Dec. 1737, in Newark, N. J. d. 20 May 1821, at Morristown, N. J. m. Sarah Ward, 28 April 1765. 1 ch.

*Jabez Campfield*

William<sup>6</sup>. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1759. Studied medicine with Dr. William Burnet of Newark, N. J., and commenced practicing in Morristown, N. J.

He was a regularly appointed surgeon in the Continental Army, and rose to the rank of Senior Surgeon. He was attached to Spencer's regiment, of the "5th Battalion, Jersey line." He left Morristown, 23 May, 1779, to join Sullivan's expedition against the Seneca Indians, returning 2 Oct. 1779. His diary kept during this campaign has been published by the New Jersey Historical Society. In August 1781, he was transferred to the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Connecticut Troops. A sword, which was presented to him by General Lafayette, is in the possession of his great-grand-daughter, Mrs. William S. Rockwell. He was the first Surrogate of Morris County, N. J., filling that office from 1785 to 1803. He was Justice of the Peace from 1795 to 1798. He was the first and the fourth president of the Board of Proprietors of the Morris Academy; and the first librarian of the Morris Library Association. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati; and a "half way" member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown. He was an incorporator of the New Jersey Medical Society in 1790. He lived in the house now standing on the easterly side of Olyphant Street, near Morris Street, Morristown. He gave his practice to his son, 1 Jan. 1792. He was the first of his line to spell his surname with a "p," an innovation that has been followed by all of his descendants. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Church, Morristown. see page 15.

Charts 14-15.

**Jabez Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Abiel & Mary (—) Camfield.  
 b. 5 July 1770, in Newark, N. J. d. 2 July 1822 in Newark. m. Elizabeth Johnson. 10 ch. Aaron Johnson<sup>7</sup> (b. 28 Aug. 1791. d. 20 Feb. 1792). Aaron Johnson<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Dec. 1792. d. 31 July 1793). John Johnson<sup>7</sup>. David<sup>7</sup>. James Wheeler<sup>7</sup>. Joanna B.<sup>7</sup> Eliza Johnson<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Rebecca<sup>7</sup>. David James<sup>7</sup>. Jabez Harrison<sup>7</sup>. He lived in Newark, where he was the junior member of the firm of Abiel Camfield & Son, merchants. He was Lieutenant of the Grenadier Company of Newark, in 1799. He was one of the committee of five to arrange for the celebration of "4th of July" 1800. Member of St John's Lodge in 1806. Captain of the Newark Troop of horse in 1808. Pound Master during the years 1806-8-9-11-14-15 and 16. Commissioner of Appeals in 1815-16-17-18-19-20-21 and 22. Member of the Town Committee in 1813-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21 and 22. Surveyor of the Highways in 1801-2-3-4 and 14. Overseer of the Highways in 1796-1809 and 12. He was elected to all of these offices by the popular vote.

He "was Master of the day, 4th of July," 1810. Director of the Newark Mutual Fire Assurance Co. in 1813. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Church, Newark. Chart 16.

**Jabez Harrison Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Camfield. b. 4 Feb. 1818. d. 5 Nov. 1879, in Newark, N. J. m. Catharine McInerney. 6 ch. Robert F<sup>7</sup>. David<sup>7</sup>. Alice<sup>7</sup>. 3 d. y. He lived in Newark. Buried in the Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Newark. Chart 16.

**Jackson Bloomfield Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield. b. 23 Aug. 1826. d. 24 July 1892, at Edgefield, Tenn. m. Catharine A. Miller 8 May 1850. 2 ch. Anna Virginia<sup>7</sup>. George Miller<sup>8</sup>. He was a saddle tree maker in Newark, N. J. in 1852. He went to Edgefield about 1856. Chart 2.

**Jackson Bloomfield Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Geo. Miller Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Jacob Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield. b. 4 June 1765. d. 20 Jan. 1838, in New York City. m. Eunice Munson, 31 Oct. 1786, in Morristown, N. J. 13 ch. Abraham C.<sup>6</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup>. Jacob<sup>6</sup>. Moses Munson<sup>6</sup> (b. 14 June 1792. d. 1 Jan. 1816. n. m.). George Washington<sup>6</sup>. Archibald<sup>6</sup>. Harriet<sup>6</sup>. Gertrude<sup>6</sup> (b. 30 Oct. 1798. d. 30 Oct. 1798). James Losey<sup>6</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> (b. 26 Oct. 1801. d. 3 Oct. 1802). Hannah Little<sup>6</sup>. Ira Day<sup>6</sup>. Phebe Ann Pierson<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Morristown. Charts 1-9-10.

**Jacob Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 18 Dec. 1790, in Morristown, N. J. d. 12 April 1865, in Newark, N. J. m. Prussia Edwards, 4 Dec. 1823. 13 ch. Henrietta B.<sup>7</sup> David M.<sup>7</sup> (b. 17 Jan. 1826. d. 16 Sept. 1826). Lucretia<sup>7</sup> (b. 11 Sept. 1827, d. y.). William H.<sup>7</sup> Helen<sup>7</sup>. Abram<sup>7</sup>. Theodore<sup>7</sup> (b. 1 Sept. 1834, d. y.). Marsena C.<sup>7</sup> Amelia<sup>7</sup>. Charles<sup>7</sup>. 3 d. y. He was a cabinet maker in Newark, from 1839 to 1863. Chart 9.

**Jacob Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see William H. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Jacob Turner Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield. b. 15 Jan. 1804. d. 16 March 1888. m. Sarah Hopping, 16 March 1827. 9 ch. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Timothy Hopping<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 Aug. 1829. d. 2 July 1848). Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> (b. 5 Nov. 1831. n. m.) Susan Hopping<sup>7</sup>. Josephine Maria<sup>7</sup>. Samuel Looker<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup>. Augusta Estelle<sup>7</sup>. John Young<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer. He lived at Columbia (Afton), Morris Co., N. J. He had a fruit store in Newark, from 1862 to 1865. Chart 21.

**James Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield. b. 3 Aug. 1786. d. 7 Oct. 1841. m. Elizabeth Bigelow, 8 May 1812, at Lyons Farms, N. J. 8 ch. David Edwin<sup>7</sup>. Albert Warren<sup>7</sup>.

Thomas Collard<sup>7</sup>. James Emmons<sup>7</sup>. Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Moses Horace<sup>7</sup>. Caroline Amelia<sup>7</sup>. Augusta<sup>7</sup> (b. 28 July 1834. d. Sept. 1834). He lived and died in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**James Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Nathaniel Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 3.

**James Andress Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Jonathan & Mary (Shaw) Campfield. b. 19 Oct. 1790. d. 22 Dec. 1857, at Columbia (Afton), N. J. m. Rachel Cory, 9 Nov. 1813, at Hanover, N. J. 11 ch. Harriet Richards<sup>7</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. Jane Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Daniel Cory<sup>7</sup>. Hannah Cory<sup>7</sup> (b. 4 Oct. 1822. d. 24 Aug. 1824). Robert Bond<sup>7</sup> (b. 15 Sept. 1824. d. 11 Nov. 1825). Hannah Cory<sup>7</sup> (b. 4 Sept. 1826. d. 11 July 1833). George Washington Hall<sup>7</sup>. James Francis Granger<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 Oct. 1830. d. 11 July, 1833). Amelia Napier<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Cadmus<sup>7</sup>. Much credit is due him for having preserved the only existing record of the dates of birth of Matthew Campfield<sup>4</sup> and his children. He was a farmer, and lived at Columbia (Afton), N. J. Chart 26.

**James Arthur Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 8 Sept. 1832. d. 24 May 1864. n. m. Chart 10.

**James C. Campfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Samuel L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**James Caldwell Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 14 Jan. 1790. d. 14 Feb. 1827, in Morristown, N. J. m. Elizabeth Vail, 20 Jan. 1812. 4 ch. 1 d. y. Henry C.<sup>7</sup> Mary Anna<sup>7</sup>. Warren<sup>7</sup>. He grew up in Morristown, where he became a surveyor and merchant. He made the first surveys for the Morris Aqueduct. In 1816, he was Adjutant of the Morris Squadron. He went to St. Louis, Mo. in the latter part of 1819 and returned in 1825. He was appointed Surrogate of Morris County, N. J. in 1826, but died before the expiration of his term. He was a member of the Committee of Arrangements to welcome Lafayette to Morristown, in 1825. He was associated with Stephen Vail, Isaac Canfield<sup>6</sup> and Wm. Campfield<sup>6</sup>, in the Speedwell Iron Works. He was a man of great courage and determination. Chart 7.

**James Caldwell Canfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

**James Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 21 Dec. 1819. d. 28 April 1867, at Middletown, Conn. m. Margaret Quine, 24 June 1847. 5 ch. Ida Amelia<sup>8</sup> (b. 23 May 1848. d. 3 April 1863). Harriet Ann<sup>8</sup>. William Albert<sup>8</sup> (b. 10 Jan. 1853). Henrietta Arzelia<sup>8</sup>. Robert Emmons<sup>8</sup> (b. 26 July 1865. d. 23 Sept. 1865). Chart 4.

**James Finley Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. John Edwards & Susanne (La-Tourette) Canfield. b. 4 Nov. 1844, at Springfield, Ill. m. Helen

Vernon Gladding, 17 June 1885, at Bristol, R. I. 2 ch. John Gladding\*. Margaret Caldwell\* (b. 17 Nov. 1891. d. 20 Jan. 1893). He is contract clerk of the N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chart 8.

**James Francis Granger Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see James Andress Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 26.

**James Henry Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Delia L. (Bishop) Campfield. b.——. d. about 1863 at his home in Susquehanna, Pa. n. m. Chart 27.

**James Henry Clay Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. William Emmons & Catharine (Collard) Canfield. b. 23 July 1849. m. Mary Gary, Sept. 1873. no ch. Chart 4.

**James L. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Henry Brown Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 25.

**James Losey Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 30 Oct. 1799, at Morristown, N. J. d. 24 May 1880. n. m. He was a clerk for many years in Springfield, Ill., where he died and is buried. His name is given as "Lindsley Canfield" in the "Combined Reg." of the 1st Pres. Ch. of Morristown. Chart 10.

**James Wheeler Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Camfield. b. 17 Oct. 1799. d. 27 Aug. 1807, in Newark, N. J. He was killed by a team of runaway horses. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. in Newark. Chart 16.

**James Whittemore Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. David E. & Harriet G. (Whittemore) Canfield. b. 28 Dec. 1847. d. 11 April 1875. m. Julia A. Andrews 5 Nov. 1873, in West Troy, N. Y. Buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany, N. Y. Chart 4.

**Jane Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Delia L. (Bishop) Campfield. m. Irving Brush. 1 ch. She lived at Susquehanna, Pa. Chart 27.

**Jane Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Zopher W. Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 22.

**Jane Eliza Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Moses Baldwin & Mary Ann (Baldwin) Canfield. b. Oct. 1843. d. 25 March, 1864. n. m. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Jane Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield. b. 25 Jan. 1819. d. 7 June 1864. m. Thomas Jefferson Dennis, 26 March 1838, at Hanover, N. J. 1 ch. Chart 26.

**Jane Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Daniel Cory & Margaret (Fairchild) Campfield. b. 23. Oct. 1843. m. Joseph F. Baldwin, 5 May, 1864. Chart 26.

**Jane F. Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Joseph Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 7.

**Jane Ward Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Aaron Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 4.

**Jasper D. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Joel & Elizabeth (Lacy) Campfield.  
b. about 1815. d. 11 Nov. 1889. m. 1, Caroline Rogers, of Troy,  
N. J. 1 ch. George<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Mary Pancoast, 19 March 1845, in  
Newark, N. J. no ch. m. 3, Catharine Ritter, 14 Sept. 1862.  
3 ch. William<sup>8</sup>. Emma<sup>8</sup> (d. 11 Jan. 1868, æt. 6 m.). Frank<sup>8</sup>.  
He was a shoemaker from 1845 to 1873, after that time he was a  
carpenter. He was in the service of the U. S. Government as  
carpenter at Hilton Head, during the war. He lived in Newark.  
He changed his name as indicated above. Chart 20.

**Jemima Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield.  
b. 1792. d. 16 Nov. 1816, in her 25th year. n. m. Buried in  
Hanover, N. J. Chart 22.

**Jennie Augusta Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see David Brooks Campfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 21.

**Jennie M. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Jeremiah Canfield**<sup>2</sup>, s. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield.  
bap. 28 Sept. 1662, at Milford, Conn. d. 18 March 1739/40, at  
New Milford, Conn. m. Alice Hine about 1687 (she d. 4 Jan.  
1739/40). 11 ch. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>. Azariah<sup>3</sup>. Azariah<sup>3</sup>. Alice<sup>3</sup>. Zer-  
viah<sup>3</sup>. Mary<sup>3</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup>. Thomas<sup>3</sup>. Jemima<sup>3</sup>. Zorobabel<sup>3</sup>.  
Joseph<sup>3</sup>. (Hinman adds Phebe<sup>3</sup>, but says that Azariah, Samuel,  
Jeremiah, Zorobabel, Jemima, and Joseph were grand-children of  
Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>). He lived at Milford, until 1727, when he removed to  
New Milford, where he acquired large tracts of land. Many of  
his descendants still live there. As this is a Connecticut family it  
will not be followed in this book. (see the histories of Milford,  
and New Milford, Conn.) Chart 1.

**Jessie E. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Jonathan Francis & Abigail C.  
(Baldwin) Campfield. b. 8 Nov. 1859 at Milford, Conn. m. Wil-  
bur F. Smith. 1 ch. Chart 24.

**Joanna Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Abiel & Mary (——) Camfield.  
b. 18 May 1774. d. 14 Oct. 1820. m. Adam Beach 18 Oct. 1803,  
in Newark, N. J. no ch. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch.  
in Newark. Chart 16.

**Joanna Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. John & Anna (Morgan) Canfield.  
b. 27 April 1810. m. William Shugard, 3 Nov. 1829. 1 ch. She  
lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Joanna B. Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Cam-  
field. b. 25 Dec. 1803. d. 31 Dec. 1855. n. m. She lived and  
died in Newark, N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. in  
that city. Chart 16.

**Joanna Crane Canfield**<sup>†</sup>, dau. Moses & Sarah A. (Massie) Canfield. b. 9 Nov. 1839. m. George Doty 20 Sept. 1864. 3 ch. She lives in Pembina, North Dakota. Chart 2.

**Joel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Samuel & Mary (Aber) Campfield. d. about 1830, æt. about 40. m. Elizabeth Lacey 12 Dec. 1814. ch. Jasper D.<sup>7</sup> Patty Ann<sup>7</sup>. Absalom J.<sup>7</sup> Williams<sup>7</sup>. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>. Several ch. d. y. He was living 4 July 1829, but died before 9 Jan. 1837, as a mortgage of that date (R-5- Morris Co. Records) refers to the late Joel Campfield. He was a farmer and lived near Hanover, N. J. Buried at Madison, N. J. Chart 20.

**John Camfield**<sup>3</sup>, s. Matthew & Deborah (——) Camfield. b. 1677. d. 5 Aug. 1741, æt. 64. m. Deborah ——. 5 ch. John<sup>4</sup>. \* *John Camfield* Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>. Matthew<sup>4</sup>. Ruth<sup>4</sup>?. Hannah<sup>4</sup>?. He was "the son and Lawfull heir of Mathew Camfield." In 1707, he purchased 50 acres of land "near the Mountain" (Orange Mt.) from Caleb Ball. "He moved West and died" at Whippany, Morris County, N. J.; where prior to 1850, the late Samuel H. Conger found his buried and broken head-stone on the bank of the river in the old Whippany cemetery. He was a farmer. see page 15. Chart 14.

**John Campfield**<sup>4</sup>, s. John & Deborah (——) Campfield. b. 19 April 1722. d. 4 May 1772, æt. 50 y. 0 m. 15 d. m. Ruth Williams. ch. Samuel<sup>5</sup>. Williams<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. John<sup>5</sup>. He is said to have been the first white male child born west of the Newark mountains. His head-stone stands in the old cemetery in Hanover, N. J. Chart 14.

**John Campfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. John and Ruth (Williams) Campfield. b. 9 July 1755. d. 25 Sept. 1845. m. 1, Mary Dixon, 24 May, 1781, at Hanover, N. J. 17 ch. Harriet<sup>6</sup>. William<sup>6</sup>. Susannah<sup>6</sup>. Catharine<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup>. Hannah Dixon<sup>6</sup>. Ashbel<sup>6</sup> (b. 22 July 1792. d. 24 Oct. 1809). Calvin<sup>6</sup>. Matilda<sup>6</sup>. Lucinda<sup>6</sup>. David<sup>6</sup>. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>. Henrietta Maria<sup>6</sup> (b. 24 Feb. 1800. d. 12 April 1827. n. m.) George<sup>6</sup>. Alexander<sup>6</sup> (b. 15 Sept. 1803. d. 24 Aug. 1808). Emily Adeline<sup>6</sup>. m. 2, Affa Cory, 12 April 1834. no ch. He was a farmer. Lived at Hanover, N. J. where he joined the Pres. Ch. 12 Jan. 1791. He removed to Monroe and joined the Pres. Church of Morristown, N. J. 25 April 1808. He was dismissed to the Hanover Pres. Church, 4 March 1839. He was a private

\* Signature to a deed to Joseph Bond, 19 Nov. 1708, for land in Newark, N. J.

in the 1st Battalion, Second Establishment, Continental Army. He was also a private in the New Jersey State Militia. There is a tradition in his family that he acted as an aid to Lafayette, by whom he was warmly greeted when the latter was making his farewell visit to Morristown, in 1825. There is no documentary evidence that he was a son of John Campfield<sup>4</sup>, as the latter left no will; but the following circumstantial evidence is so strong that there can be no doubt but that he is correctly placed. 1st, His name was John, a family name, and there was no other child of that name in the family of John Campfield<sup>4</sup>. 2nd, He always lived in the immediate neighborhood with the other members of that family. 3rd, The other families claimed kin with his children. 4th, The date of his birth harmonizes with that family, and there was no other family in all that region to which he could have belonged, as Matthew<sup>4</sup>, the only other Campfield there, did not marry until 25 Oct. 1756. 5th, There is a tradition in the family, that John<sup>5</sup> and Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup> were brothers. A lady who was a member of the household of Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup> at the time of his death in 1812, told the person, who told the compiler of this genealogy, that John<sup>6</sup> and Samuel<sup>6</sup> were brothers. He is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Morristown.

Charts 14-23-24.

**John Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 22 April 1774. d. 7 July 1852. m. Anna Morgan. 3 ch. Lucinda<sup>7</sup>. David Warren<sup>7</sup>. Joanna<sup>7</sup>. He was in business in Newark, N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., in that city.

Chart 3.

**John Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Samuel & Mary (Aber) Campfield. m. Elizabeth Roberts, before 1799. 5 ch. Samuel Livingston<sup>7</sup>. Felix<sup>7</sup>. John Wesley<sup>7</sup>. Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup>. Julia<sup>7</sup>. He lived at Bottle Hill (Madison), N. J.

Chart 20.

**John Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Benjamin & Sarah (Riker) Canfield. b. 1 Oct. 1834. m. Susan Doremus 6 Oct. 1855. 5 ch. Wilber<sup>8</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Henry<sup>8</sup>. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> (b. 12 May 1866). Charles Doremus<sup>8</sup>. He is a farmer and lives at Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J.

Chart 19.

**John Adair Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. John Bergen & Margaret A. (Adair) Campfield. b. 16 April 1852. d. 17 Nov. 1884. m. Emma Bennet. 1 ch. Alberta<sup>9</sup>.

Chart 24.

**John Bateman Nickel Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. David & Mary (Bateman) Campfield. b. 17 May, 1826. d. 5 Jan. 1887. m. 1, Mary



Ann McFadden, 4 Dec. 1851. 4 ch. Sarah E.<sup>6</sup> (b. 8 March 1854). Florence A.<sup>6</sup> (b. 12 July 1856. d. 10 Oct. 1858). Mary Adelaide<sup>6</sup> (b. 1 July 1861). Henry A.<sup>6</sup> (b. 1 July 1861). m. 2, Martha Holton, 5 Feb. 1862 at Meadville, Pa. 2 ch. William H.<sup>6</sup> (b. 18 Feb. 1868). Gertrude M.<sup>6</sup> (b. 23 Sept. 1871). He was a clerk and a carpenter. He lived in Meadville. Chart 24.

**John Bergen Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Calvin & Rachel (Smith) Campfield. b. 13 March 1826. m. 1, Margaret Ann Adair, 12 Sept. 1847. 3 ch. George William<sup>8</sup>. John Adair<sup>8</sup>. Margaret Ann<sup>8</sup> (b. Feb. 1854. d. in infancy). m. 2, Mary Ann Hunt, 18 April 1855. 3 ch. Charles Hunt<sup>8</sup>. Frank Davis<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 March 1858). Martha Belle<sup>8</sup>. He lives in Kansas City. Chart 24.

**John Caldwell Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. John Edwards & Susanne (LaTourette) Canfield. b. 8 Oct. 1842, at Springfield, Ill. d. 9 Jan. 1880, at Sterling, Kan. m. Ella Todd, 15 Feb. 1865, at Springfield, Ill. 2 ch. Ella Stewart<sup>8</sup> (b. 6 Jan. 1867. d. 30 May 1885). Mae LaTourette<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 Dec. 1869. d. 21 July 1887). He was a dry goods merchant. Chart 8.

**John Dodd Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Benjamin Ogden & Louisa (Dodd) Canfield. b. 19 April 1845. He graduated at Williams College in the class of 1866. Studied law with Alfred Mills, Esq. of Morristown; was admitted to the bar June 1872. Practised in Morristown for ten years; was attorney and treasurer for the city of Morristown. Member of the Kappa Alpha Society. He is president of The Morristown Land & Improvement Co. and of The Normandy Heights Water Co. He lives in Morristown, N. J., where he is largely interested in real estate. Chart 6.

**John Edwards Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 12 Jan. 1802. d. 7 Jan. 1866, at Jacksonville, Ill. m. Susanne LaTourette, about 1834. 5 ch. John Edwards<sup>7</sup> (b. 1836. d. 1841). Daniel LaTourette<sup>7</sup>. Margaret Helen<sup>7</sup>. John Caldwell<sup>7</sup>. James Finley<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer. He lived in Springfield, Ill. Chart 8.

**John Edwards Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see John Edwards Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 8.

**John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. William Aug. & Peninah (Freeman) Camfield. b. 29 Dec. 1837, at Mobile, Ala. m. Margaret Singleton 28 June 1868, at Clifton, Texas. 13 ch. Martha Rebecca<sup>9</sup> (b. 10 June 1869). Robert William<sup>9</sup> (b. 31 Aug. 1871). Peninah Winifred<sup>9</sup> (b. 4 Oct. 1873). Harriet Augusta<sup>9</sup> (b. 23 Feb. 1876.) Sarah Julia<sup>9</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1878). John Freeman<sup>9</sup> (b. 3 July 1880). Singleton<sup>9</sup> (b. 28 Feb. 1882). Joseph E. Johnston<sup>9</sup> (b.

6 July 1884.) George Milton Melville<sup>9</sup> (b. 20 July 1886. d. 15 July 1888). Sullivan Ross<sup>9</sup> (b. 4 Dec. 1888). May Ella<sup>9</sup> (b. 10 March 1890). Rush<sup>9</sup> (b. 3 Nov. 1893). Cloyd<sup>9</sup> (b. 3 Nov. 1893). He is a farmer ; lives at Clifton, Texas. Chart 17.

**John Freeman Canfield<sup>9</sup>.** see John Freeman Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**John Gladding Canfield<sup>9</sup>,** s. James F. & Helen V. (Gladding) Canfield. b. 21 July 1886, at Bristol, R. I. Chart 8.

**John Henry Campfield<sup>9</sup>.** see William Henry Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**John Howard Canfield<sup>7</sup>.** see Abiel Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 17.

**John Howard Canfield<sup>8</sup>,** s. David J. & Catharine (Mead) Canfield. b. 30 April 1846. d. 25 May 1888. n. m. From 1876 to 1879 he was Deputy Sheriff in Essex Co., N. J. and from 1885 to 1888 he was in the Fire Department of Newark, N. J. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark. Chart 16.

**John Howard Canfield<sup>9</sup>.** see Charles Alling Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**John J. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.** see John Wesley Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**John Johnson Canfield<sup>7</sup>,** s. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Canfield. b. 19 Dec. 1794. d. 23 March, 1821. n. m. He was Lieutenant of the 3rd Regiment, Essex Brigade. He lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Church, Newark. Chart 16.

**John Martin Campfield<sup>8</sup>,** s. Absalom J. & Helen E. (Hemp-hill) Campfield. b. 4 March 1855. m. Hannah Kaufman 20 Feb. 1883. 4 ch. Clarence Leverne<sup>9</sup>. Elmer Raymond<sup>9</sup>. Lottie Violet<sup>9</sup>. Gertie Lulu Helen<sup>9</sup>. Lives in Ridott, Ill. Chart 20.

**John Miller Canfield<sup>8</sup>,** s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 29 July 1875. Chart 7.

**John Shellmann Campfield<sup>8</sup>.** see Charles Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 15.

**John Tolbott Campfield<sup>9</sup>.** see Caleb Halsted Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**John W. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.** see Samuel L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**John Ward Canfield<sup>7</sup>,** s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield. b. 12 Oct. 1824. n. m. He was a book binder in Newark, N. J., and in New York City for many years. He is now a farmer. Lives in Dayton, N. J. Chart 2.

**John Wesley Campfield<sup>7</sup>,** s. John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Campfield. b. 2 April 1810, at Bottle Hill (Madison), N. J. d. 28 Oct. 1890, at Port Huron, Mich. m. 1, Mary Ann Robertson, 16 June 1835. 7 ch. John J.<sup>8</sup> (b. 21 Aug. 1837. d. 12 Sept. 1851). Frank W.<sup>8</sup> William W.<sup>8</sup> Harlow<sup>8</sup> (b. 31 Aug. 1843. d. 7 March, 1844). Mariette<sup>8</sup>. Louise E.<sup>8</sup> Harlin J.<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1850. d.

6 Jan. 1853). m. 2, Maria E. Johnstone, 3 May 1853. 1 ch. Eva M.<sup>6</sup> (b. 22 Feb. 1854. d. 25 Aug. 1867). Chart 20.

**John Young Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 11 Dec. 1847 in New York City. m. Margaret Isabella Elwood, 20 Oct. 1880 at Crystal, Tama Co., Iowa. 2 ch. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 Aug. 1881). Grace Elwood<sup>8</sup> (b. 10 Aug. 1883). He is assistant cashier of the Sac County State Bank. He lives in Sac City, Iowa. Chart 21.

**Jonathan Camfield**<sup>2</sup>, s. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield. b. in Norwalk, Conn. d. about Sept. 1688, in Newark, N. J. He left no children and probably did not marry. His will in the office of the Secretary of State in Trenton, N. J. is dated 3 Jan. 1684<sup>5</sup>. It was proven 5 Oct. 1688. It mentions his brothers Ebenezer, Matthew and Samuel and his sisters Mary and Sarah. All the names in it are written "Canfield." He no doubt came from Connecticut with his father and the colony that founded the city of Newark, in 1666, but he was probably too young to sign the Plantation Covenant. Chart 14.

**Jonathan Campfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 22 Feb. 1762. d. 6 April, 1828, in Newark, N. J. m. Mary Shaw. 2 ch. Electa<sup>6</sup>. James Andress<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Newark and in Hanover, N. J. He subscribed £3 to the building fund raised to pay for the present edifice of the 1st Pres. Church, Newark. Chart 14-26.

**Jonathan Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 28 May, 1798. d. 9 Jan. 1837, at Meadville, Pa. m. Martha Shawger 29 Sept. 1832, in Morristown, N. J. 2 ch. Jonathan Francis<sup>7</sup>. George W.<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Jonathan Cory Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Barzillai & Electa (Cory) Campfield. b. 22 Jan. 1818. d. 9 June 1866, at Columbia (Afton), N. J. m. Frances A. Caffry<sup>7</sup> 12 May 1841. 4 ch. Emily Frances<sup>8</sup>. Ida Caroline<sup>8</sup>. George Herbert<sup>8</sup>. Jonathan Irving<sup>8</sup>. Chart 22.

**Jonathan Francis Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jonathan & Martha (Shawger) Campfield. b. 15 Feb. 1835. m. Abigail C. Baldwin, 1 March, 1858. 2 ch. Jessie E.<sup>8</sup> Angie C.<sup>8</sup> He lived in Newark, N. J. in 1857 and 1858. He is a printer in Bridgeport, Conn. He has collected a great number of genealogical facts concerning our families. He lives at Milford, Conn. Chart 24.

**Jonathan Irving Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Jonathan Cory Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Charts 22-26.

**Joseph Camfield**<sup>3</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Bathia (——) Camfield.  
b. about 1682. d. 14 Dec. 1733, æt. 51. m. Rachel Dalglish.  
5 ch. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>. Abiel<sup>4</sup>. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>. Bethya<sup>4</sup>. Rachel<sup>4</sup>. He  
was a deacon in the 1st Pres. Church, in Newark, N. J. He was  
chosen Assessor, 5 Nov. 1733. He was a farmer. Buried in the  
Old Burying Ground, Newark. see page 15. Chart 14.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield.  
b. about 1750. d. 12 Aug. 1829, æt. 79, in Newark, N. J. m.  
Abigail Nichols. 2 ch. Sarah<sup>6</sup>. Thomas<sup>6</sup>. Charts 1-2.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Deborah (——) Canfield.  
b. before 1755. d. in Caldwell. m. 1, Phebe Baldwin. ch.  
Matthias<sup>6</sup>. Hannah<sup>6</sup>. m. 2, Phebe Freeman. ch. Joseph<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>.  
Esther<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup>. But little can be learned about this man. He  
probably lived in Newark or Caldwell, N. J. He is mentioned in  
his father's will. Charts 14-18.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Joseph & Phebe (Freeman) Canfield.  
m. Bethany Eddy. 11 ch. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. Abby<sup>7</sup>. Phebe<sup>7</sup>. Caro-  
line<sup>7</sup>. 7 ch. d. y. His descendants know but little about him.  
He kept a shoe store in Newark, N. J. Chart 18.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Abiel Camfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 17.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield.  
b. 4 Nov. 1820. m. Mrs. Elmira (Ballard) Taylor, 9 Jan. 1850.  
1 ch. Emma<sup>8</sup>. He is a clerk in the Security Savings Bank in  
Newark, N. J. He lives in Newark. Chart 2.

**Joseph Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Joseph Menns Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Joseph Alfred Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Abraham & Charlotte M. A.  
(Camp)Campfield. b. 12 Dec. 1829. m. Rachel Ann Revere, 9 June  
1852. 4 ch. Charlotte M. A.<sup>8</sup> (b. 9 May 1853. d. 24 Dec. 1858).  
Isaac Revere<sup>8</sup>. Theodore Abraham<sup>8</sup> (b. 15 Feb. 1860). Charlotte  
M.<sup>8</sup> (b. 6 June 1870). Chart 28.

**Joseph Anderson Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 8.

**Joseph E. Johnston Camfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Joseph Hathaway Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Alvan & Phebe (Hathaway)  
Campfield. b. 8 Aug. 1798. d. 16 Nov. 1884, at Morris Plains,  
N. J. m. Sarah Meeks, 11 July 1839. 1 ch. Ruth Augusta<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 27.

**Joseph Littell Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Henry Brown & Amanda M.  
(Littell) Campfield. b. 12 Oct. 1856. m. ———. no ch. He man-  
ufactures proprietary medicines. He lives in Rockaway, N. J.  
Chart 25.

**Joseph Lovell Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. George Wetmore & Rebecca McK. (Reckless) Canfield. b. 6 Aug. 1833. d. 13 Sept. 1863. m. Gulielma Jefferson, March 1861. no ch. He was a farmer in Burlington and Monmouth Counties, where he lived. Buried at Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J. Chart 6.

**Joseph Lovell Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Dayton I. & Charlotte C. (Ebbetts) Canfield. b. 20 Dec. 1835. d. 22 July 1894, at his home in Morris Plains, N. J. m. Eliza H. Ford, 5 June 1862. 4 ch. Jane F.<sup>8</sup> Louisa<sup>8</sup>. Edith Cornelia<sup>8</sup>. Emily Lovell<sup>8</sup>. He was in business for many years in New York City, and at one time was interested in iron mines in Morris Co., N. J. Chart 7.

**Joseph Menns Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Theodore & Emeline (Menns) Canfield. b. 11 Feb. 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa. m. Hannah Senderfer. 1 ch. Joseph<sup>9</sup>. He is a pattern maker. Lives at Oak Lane, Pa. Chart 3.

**Joseph Milliken Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 10 Nov. 1841. d. ———. m. Emma Brewbaker of Harrisburg, Pa. Chart 10.

**Joseph Stockton Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. David & Phebe R. (Halsted) Camfield. b. 15 July, 1807. d. 19 Sept. 1839. m. Emily Flournoy 1830 or 31. 4 ch. Julia Flournoy<sup>8</sup> (b. 1832. d. 8 Feb. 1846, in Newark, N. J.). Caleb Halsted<sup>8</sup>. Phebe Agnes<sup>8</sup> (b. 1836. d. 1839 or 40. Her name was changed to Emily Agnes, after the death of her mother). Joseph Stockton<sup>8</sup>. Buried in Augusta, Ga. Chart 16.

**Joseph Stockton Camfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Joseph Stockton & Emily (Flournoy) Camfield. b. Oct. 1839. d. 2 May 1863. n. m. Private in Co. E. 4th Ga. Reg't. He was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va. Chart 16.

**Joseph Woodruff Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 24 July 1785. d. Feb. 1816. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Josephine Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Isaac Watts & Anna (Westervelt) Canfield. m. Alexander Hastings 2 Nov. 1863 in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Josephine J. Campfield**<sup>10</sup>, see George Alexander Campfield<sup>9</sup>.

**Josephine Jersey Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. William A. & Maria (Sanborn) Campfield. b. 11 July 1840. m. Charles H. Campfield<sup>8</sup>, 18 Aug. 1856. 3 ch. She lives in St. Louis, Mo. Chart 15.

**Josephine Maria Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob T. & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 9 Sept. 1836. m. Clinton C. Hopping, 23 Jan. 1872, in New York City. 2 ch. She lives in Afton, N. J. Chart 21.

**Josiah Flint Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 22 March 1808, in Morristown, N. J. d. 31 Dec. 1894, at Ocean City, N. J. m. 1, Sarah Campion, 31 March 1835. 1 ch. Anna G.<sup>7</sup> m. 2, Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, 13 April 1841. 1 ch. Margaret W.<sup>7</sup> m. 3, Abigail R. Clark, 3 Sept. 1845. 3 ch. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Emily G.<sup>7</sup> Albert O.<sup>7</sup> He was a member of the Newark Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for thirty years was a circuit rider in the southern part of New Jersey. He had a great many charges. When he became superannuated, he went to Spring Creek, near Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill., where he purchased eighty acres of land and commenced farming and the cultivation of small fruits. He introduced some of the best varieties of fruit from New Jersey, particularly strawberries. He was largely instrumental in the introduction of the Early Rose potato, paying forty-eight dollars a barrel for the seed potatoes; he sold the increase at the market price of the ordinary varieties, as it was his constant desire to aid his fellow man. His last years were spent at Ocean City. Buried at Bargaintown, N. J.

Chart 8.

**Julia Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Campfield. m. 1, ——— Spangenburg. 1 ch. m. 2, ——— Phillips. no ch. She lived near Port Huron, Mich.

Chart 20.

**Julia Arabella Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see William Augustus Camfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 17.

**Julia Augusta Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Moses Canfield.<sup>7</sup> Chart 2.

**Julia Bowers Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Robert Williams Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Julia D. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Nathaniel Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 3.

**Julia Flournoy Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Joseph Stockton Camfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 16.

**Laura Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Edward & Esther Ann (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 4 March 1851. m. Wallace G. Hopping, 29 Dec. 1875. 2 ch. She lives in Arlington, N. J.

Chart 22.

**Laura Anna Camfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. David J. & Catharine (Mead) Camfield. b. 30 May 1860. m. J. Newkirk Vreeland, 14 Nov. 1882. 1 ch.

Chart 16.

**Laura Augusta Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Williams & Catharine S. (Ross) Campfield. b. 14 Feb. 1855. m. Martin L. S. Cox, 20 June 1877. 1 ch.

Chart 20.

**Laura H. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Theodore A. & Hyla H. (Genung) Campfield. b. 20 Jan. 1861. m. Thomas J. Lovell, 26 Dec. 1882. no ch.

Chart 24.

**Laura Houghteling Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Augustus Cass Canfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 13.

**Laura Sanford Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. William O. & Henrietta (Sanford) Campfield. b. 12 May 1842, at Nunda, N. Y. d. 2 May 1895. m. Adam McGlashan, 27 Sept. 1864. 2 ch. She lived at Rockford, Ill.  
Chart 23.

**Lena Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Lester Livingston Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Letitia Totten Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthew & Fanny M. (Genung) Campfield. b. 21 Oct. 1832. m. George R. DeForeest, 12 June 1867. 1 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**Lewis Clark Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Francis D. & Eliza Ann (Wurtz) Canfield. b. 22 June 1871. He was a bank clerk in Chicago, in 1893. Chart 7.

**Lillian Augusta Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see William Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 21.

**Loes Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 20 July 1747. d. 13 March 1752. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Lottie Lee Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. David B. & Frances J. (Rosen-  
crantz) Campfield. b. 16 Feb. 1875. m. Floyd E. Smith, 25 Dec.  
1893. 1 ch. Chart 24.

**Lottie Violet Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Martin Campfield<sup>\*</sup>.

**Louis Dunham Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Charles Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 15.

**Louis J. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 22 Sept. 1844. m. ———, 6 Nov. 1863. Chart 20.

**Louisa Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Benjamin Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 19.

**Louisa Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Joseph Lovell & Eliza H. (Ford) Canfield. m. Oscar Coles Ferris, 23 Jan. 1892, at Morris Plains, N. J.  
Chart 7.

**Louisa E. Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. John Wesley & Mary A. (Robertson) Campfield. b. 21 Aug. 1847. m. Alexander Brown, 21 May, 1867. 2 ch. Chart 20.

**Louisa Halsey Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Frederick & Julia A. (Halsey) Canfield. b. 5 Aug. 1839. d. 14 Feb. 1863. n. m. She was born, and she lived and died at Ferromonte, N. J. Buried at Succasunna N. J. Chart 13.

**Louisa L. Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

**Lucinda Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.  
b. 27 June 1796. d. 5 Aug. 1813. n. m. Chart 24.

**Lucinda Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. John & Anna (Morgan) Canfield.  
b. 9 Dec. 1797. d. 26 Nov. 1853. m. William Keene, about 1820.  
2 ch. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Lucinda Canfield<sup>9</sup>**. see David E. Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Lucretia Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Jacob Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 9.

**Lucy Russell Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Robert W. & Frances A. (Bowers) Canfield. b. 2 Oct. 1844. m. Robert H. Brotherton 31 Dec. 1864. 8 ch. Chart 8.

**Lura Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Samuel L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Lydia Canfield<sup>9</sup>**. see Ephraim Canfield<sup>4</sup>. Chart 1.

**Lydia Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Mary (——) Campfield.  
b. 10 Aug. 1768. d. 3 Nov. 1831. m. 1, Benjamin Crane. 1 ch.  
m. 2, Daniel Harrison. 8 ch. She is buried in the yard of the 1st  
Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Lydia Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield.  
b. about 1790. d. 1 Sept. 1822, at Hanover, N. J. m. Horace  
Austin 4 Nov. 1813. ch. Chart 22.

**Lydia Harrison Camfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 12 June 1822. d. 10 June 1884. m. Valentine Boisclair 20 Sept. 1839. no ch. Chart 17.

**M. Hyla Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see Arthur F. Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Mabel Perch Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Mae La Tourette Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see John Caldwell Canfield<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 8.

**Mahlon Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Robert Bond & Phebe (Ball) Campfield.  
b. 23 Dec. 1799. d. 6 Nov. 1872. m. Mary Elizabeth Bailey 20 Oct. 1853, in Newark, N. J. no ch. He manufactured coaches in Newark and in New York City. He lived in Newark. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Newark. Chart 28.

**Mahlon Dickerson Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. David S. & Mary (Dickerson) Canfield. b. 26 Nov. 1798. d. 5 Jan. 1865, at Ferromonte, N. J. m. 1, Louisa Cornelia Seward 18 April 1827, at Florida, N. Y. 5 ch. Augustus<sup>7</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1828. d. 19 Feb. 1829, at Bargaintown, N. J.). Augustus<sup>7</sup>. Francis Allyn<sup>7</sup>. Caroline Cornelia<sup>7</sup>. Mary Seward<sup>7</sup> (b. 15 Sept. 1837. d. 10 March 1839. Buried at Bargaintown, N. J.). m. 2, Penlope Sever Lincoln 24 May 1843, at Worcester, Mass. 1 ch. Penelope Winslow Sever<sup>7</sup>. He studied medicine with Dr. Samuel S. Seward of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and practiced in Bargaintown, and Mays Landing, in Atlantic Co.,





FREDERICK CANFIELD.

1810—1867.



N. J. and at Succasunna, N. J. He was Collector of the Port at May's Landing. He was a member of the Council (State Legislature) for Atlantic County, in 1840 and 1841. He was a daring and successful physician and surgeon. He gave up his practice in 1853, and turned his attention to scientific farming at Succasunna, where he lived for many years. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 13.

**Mahlon Dickerson Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Frederick Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 13.

**Marcus A. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Marsena C. & Maria E. (Condit) Canfield. b. 26 Aug. 1866. He is a bookkeeper, and lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Margaret Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see William B. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Margaret Ann Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John Bergen Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 24.

**Margaret Caldwell Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see James Finley Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Margaret Duncan Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Robert W. Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Margaret Handley Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

Chart 2.

**Margaret Helen Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Robert Finley Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Margaret Helen Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. John Edwards & Susanne (LaTourette) Canfield. b. 8 Dec. 1840 at Springfield, Ill. m. Thomas House Taylor 1 June 1869. 2 ch. She lived for many years in Morristown, N. J.; now living near Plainfield, N. J.

Chart 8.

**Margaret Louisa Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see William Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Margaret W. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Josiah Flint & Sarah E. (Jackson) Canfield. b. 5 Jan. 1842. She lives at Ocean City, N. J.

Chart 8.

**Margaretta Clark Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Edward Everett Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Maria Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 4 April 1792. d. 13 Jan. 1859. m. Kelilah Brown 4 Oct. 1812. 8 ch. Chart 19.

**Maria Louisa Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see William Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 4.

**Marianna Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Isaac W. & Eliza N. (Lawrie) Canfield. b. 22 Oct. 1824. d. 19 May 1884. m. Judge VanCleve

Dalrymple, 14 July 1853. no ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown. Chart 7.

**Mariette Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. John Wesley & Mary A. (Robertson) Campfield. b. 28 Feb. 1845. m. J. Warren Lewis 24 May 1864. 4 ch. She lives in Port Huron, Mich. Chart 20.

**Marsena C. Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 10 April 1836, in Newark, N. J. m. Maria E. Condit 3 Oct. 1865. 5 ch. Marcus A.<sup>8</sup> Clarence Ellis<sup>8</sup>. Benjamin Ogden<sup>8</sup>. Eleanor Lucinda<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 Jan. 1877). Clifford W.<sup>8</sup> (b. 12 Sept. 1882). He lives in Newark, where he has been in the smelting and refining business since 1860. Chart 9.

**Martha Belle Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. John Bergen & Mary A. (Hunt) Campfield. b. 24 Oct. 1863. d. 25 March 1881. m. B. F. McNeel. Chart 24.

**Martha McDowell Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. George Wood & Elizabeth (Williams) Canfield. b. 5 Dec. 1845. She lives in Philadelphia, Pa. Chart 9.

**Martha Rebecca Camfield<sup>8</sup>**. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Mary Campfield<sup>2</sup>**, dau. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield.

b. at Norwalk, Conn. She was living in 1685. Chart 14.

**Mary Canfield<sup>2</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield.

b. 1 Jan. 1656/7, at Milford, Conn. She was single in 1690. Chart 1.

**Mary Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield.

b. 1755. d. about 1824. n. m. She lived in Morristown and at Morris Plains, N. J. Chart 1.

**Mary Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield.

b. 3 June 1757. There is a tradition that she married Moses Chandler, but there is more evidence that her sister Comfort married him, as he had a wife of that name. He may have married both. Chart 14.

**Mary Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dan. Samuel & Mary (Aber) Campfield.

m. Baltis DeHart 8 Feb. 1795. The record of the Hanover Church says "Kitty Campfield, married ——— DeHart, 8 Feb. 1795." Jacob Turner Campfield<sup>6</sup> said Mary married Baltis DeHart. Chart 20.

**Mary Camfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Mary (——) Camfield.

b. 10 Oct. 1779. d. 8 May 1851, in Franklin, O. m. Jacob Plum 28 Nov. 1801, in Newark, N. J. no ch. Chart 16.

**Mary Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield.

b. 27 May 1783. d. 23 Dec. 1847, in Bloomfield, N. J. m. Amos Dodd, Jr. 13 Jan. 1801. 3 ch. Chart 4.

- Mary Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.  
b. 1, May 1788. d. 10 Dec. 1850, at Whippany, N. J. m. William Sayre 13 Nov. 1811. 4 ch. Buried in Morristown. Chart 23.
- Mary Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Joseph Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 18.
- Mary Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield.  
b. about 1793. d. 2 June 1809, æt. 16 y. Buried in Hanover Church yard. Chart 21.
- Mary Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Delia L. (Bishop) Campfield.  
m. ——— Hurlbert. 3 ch. She lived in Binghamton, N. Y. Chart 27.
- Mary Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield.  
b. 9 Feb. 1811. d. 19 Sept. 1872. n. m. Chart 18.
- Mary Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 21.
- Mary Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Robert W. & Frances A. (Bowers) Canfield. b. 20 Aug. 1854. m. John E. Graeme 12 May 1883. 2 ch. Chart 8.
- Mary Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Samuel Looker Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.
- Mary Adelaide Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Josiah Flint & Abigail R. (Clark) Canfield. b. 5 July 1845. m. Peter Vredenburg 27 Dec. 1866. 10 ch. Chart 8.
- Mary Adelaide Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.
- Mary Agnes Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.
- Mary Almedia Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Scott Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 6.
- Mary Ann Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Jacob Canfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 10.
- Mary Ann Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Louisa (Crane) Canfield.  
b. 23 Nov. 1812. d. 4 Feb. 1878. m. Peter Courter, 22 Dec. 1833. 10 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark. Chart 4.
- Mary Ann Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield. b. 9 Dec. 1817. d. 10 Jan. 1881. m. Samuel Sayre 16 May 1840, at Caldwell, N. J. no ch. She lived in Columbia, N. J. Chart 26.
- Mary Ann Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nathaniel King & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 8 March 1830, in Savannah, Ga. d. 9 July 1858, at Morris Plains, N. J. n. m. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 27.
- Mary Ann Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. William A. & Lucy A. (Brewster) Campfield. m. Waldo Leonard. 3 ch. Chart 15.
- Mary Ann Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Samuel L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Mary Anna Canfield'**, dau. James Caldwell & Elizabeth (Vail) Canfield. b. 20 Aug. 1823. d. 1 Dec. 1861, in her 39th year, in Newark, N. J. m. Benjamin N. Jenkins 23 Dec. 1845, in Newark. 2 ch. She is buried in the Stephen H. Condit lot in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark. The inscription on the headstone says she was born 20 Aug. 1828. Her mother married 2, Ebenezer Condit (his 2d wife) 4 March 1828, at which time the late Stephen H. Condit said he remembered her as a little girl. Her daughter, and the Newark newspapers say she died in her 39th year, all of which evidence goes to prove that the date on the headstone is incorrect. Chart 7.

**Mary Anna Canfield'**, dau. Charles I. & Margaret J. (Prentiss) Canfield. b. 27 Aug. 1848. m. John M. Harmon 1 Oct. 1868. 3 ch. Chart 19.

**Mary Annis Canfield'**, dau. David E. & Harriet G. (Whittemore) Canfield'. b. 3. Jan. 1842. m. Delmar Webster. 2 ch. She lives in Wakefield, R. I. Chart 4.

**Mary C. Canfield'**, dau. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. n. m. She lives in Augusta, Ga. Chart 3.

**Mary Cass Canfield'**, see Aug. Cass Canfield'. Chart 13.

**Mary Catharine Canfield'**, dau. William Cumming & Elizabeth (Cummings) Canfield. b. 6 Jan. 1847. d. 11 Dec. 1867. m. James Bromdt 17 Oct. 1860. no ch. Chart 6.

**Mary D. Canfield'**, see David Scaly Canfield'. Chart 13.

**Mary Dixon Campfield'**, dau. David & Mary (Bateman) Campfield. b. 9 Aug. 1828. m. Josiah H. Belknap. 1 ch. Chart 24.

**Mary Eliza Camfield'**, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 1 Feb. 1816. d. 13 Nov. 1837. m. Andrew Rowland 22 Dec. 1832. 1 ch. Chart 17.

**Mary Elizabeth Campfield'**, dau. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 27 Dec. 1827. m. Jacob Coulter 10 Dec. 1846, in New York City. 3 ch. She lives at Chico, Butte Co. Cal. Chart 21.

**Mary Elizabeth Canfield'**, dau. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield. b. 23 Dec. 1829. d. 29 Jan. 1896, at her home in Dayton, N. J. n. m. Chart 2.

**Mary Elizabeth Canfield'**, dau. Moses & Sarah A. (Massie) Canfield. b. 9 Sept. 1846. d. 16 April 1871. m. John N. Egbert 3 Dec. 1865. 2 ch. Chart 2.

**Mary Elizabeth G. Canfield'**, see Benjamin F. S. Canfield'.

**Mary Emma Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Isaac Newton Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 18.

**Mary Fanny Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Ira & Louise E. (Waldron) Canfield. b. 18 Dec. 1841. m. Rev. Alexander A. McConnell 8 May 1867. 2 ch. She lives in Perth Amboy, N. J. Chart 19.

**Mary Frances Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. William Augustus & Peninah (Freeman) Canfield. b. 4 July 1844. m. David Humphrey 3 Sept. 1862. 9 ch. Chart 17.

**Mary H. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see David Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 16.

**Mary Halsted Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. David & Phebe Roberts (Halsted) Canfield. b. 21 Nov. 1802. d. 23 Oct. 1895, in Morristown, N. J. m. Conrad Teese, 27 Aug. 1822. 3 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. for many years. Chart 16.

**Mary Isabella Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Ira Day Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 10.

**Mary Jane Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 12 June 1801. m. 1, ——— Hughes. 1 ch. m. 2, ——— Brown. Chart 15.

**Mary Lucetta Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Moses Baldwin & Mary A. (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 26 Sept. 1837. d. 31 Dec. 1889. n. m. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Mary Perkins Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Robert B. & Harriette S. (Perkins) Campfield. b. 17 May 1841. m. E. C. Selover 18 June 1868. 5 ch. Chart 28.

**Mary Rachel Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthew & Rachel (Brown) Campfield. b. 6 Feb. 1820. d. 12 June 1891, in Newark, N. J. m. Robert Y. Chedister 5 March 1848. 4 ch. She lived in Newark. Chart 25.

**Mary Seward Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Mahlon D. Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 13.

**Mary Vail Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Isaac Aug. & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 9 Aug. 1854. m. Charles W. Higgins 16 Oct. 1878. in Vineland, N. J. 1 ch. She lives at Auburndale, Mass. Chart 7.

**Mary Waynman Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Abraham C. & Sarah C. (Waynman) Canfield. b. 26 May 1819. d. 8 April 1886. m. Edward T. Lyon, 27 Sept. 1843. 3 ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 9.

**Matilda Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 29 March 1795. d. 8 April 1857. m. Samuel Howell 5 Feb. 1818. 4 ch. Chart 24.

**Matilda Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Edward & Esther Ann (Baldwin) Campfield. b. 14 Oct. 1838. m. Albert Searing 2 May 1858. 1 ch. She lives at Arlington, N. J. Chart 22.

**Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup>.**

b. in England. d. about June 1673, in Newark, N. J. m. Sarah  
 Treat before 1643. ch. Sam- \* *Mathew Camfeld*  
 uel<sup>2</sup>. Sarah<sup>2</sup>. Mary<sup>2</sup>. Eben-  
 ezer<sup>2</sup>. Matthew<sup>2</sup>. Hannah<sup>2</sup>.  
 Rachel<sup>2</sup>. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>.  
 Ruth<sup>2</sup>. He was in † *Mathew Camfeld*  
 New Haven, Conn. as  
 early as 1639. He † *Mathew Camfeld*  
 was a member of the  
 Congregational Church in that place in 1642.

The first settlers at New Haven bound themselves and all persons who wished to join the colony, by the following agreement, which is known as the "Oath of Fidelity."

"Whereas there was a fundamentall agreem<sup>t</sup> made in a general meeting of all the Free Planters of this towne on the 4th of the fowerth moneth called June namely that church members be free burgesses and they only shall chuse among themselves magistrates and officers to have the power of transacting all publike civill affayrs of this plantat<sup>n</sup>, of making and repealing lawes, deviding inheritances decideing of differences thatt may arise, and doeing all things and businesses of like nature. It was therefore ordered by all the said Free Planters thatt all those thatt hereafter should be received as planters into this Plantation should also submitt to the said fundamentall agreem<sup>t</sup> and testifie the same by subscribing their names under the names of the aforesaid planters as aforesaid."

Below the names of the many signers that are copied in the record is a long list of autographs of the planters who signed the agreement later. The last signature is that of Mathew Camfield. This signature is given above in fac simile. It will be noticed that the surname is spelled Camfeld. In the original writing it is easy to see, that the final "d," has been added at a later date, as it is written in an ink, that is very different from that used in the other part of the autograph. He signed this agreement July 1st, 1644.

The following extracts are taken verbatim from the records of the New Haven Colony now in the office of the Town Clerk of New Haven. A few of the unimportant entries have been omitted.

\* Signature to the Oath of Fidelity, 1 July 1644. New Haven Records.

† Signature to an order of a committee on fences, 1 Jan. 1656. Norwalk Records, page 28.

‡ Signature to an agreement with Jonathan Marshe "to erect and sett up a good suficient cornemill," 27 August 1657. Norwalk Records, page 30.



"April the 20th 1 —"

"The Committee appointed to dispose of the absent Lotts mett and upon the request of Mathew Camfield granted to him the home lott w<sup>h</sup> was laide out and reserved for Mrs. Eldred upon the conditions following, Viz. That he plant it all w<sup>h</sup> fruit Trees except aboutt one Ae<sup>r</sup> next the front and that he p<sup>r</sup>sently paye for the fence belonging to it as it is now worth being vallewed by indifferent men & to maintayne and keepe it, and if in y<sup>e</sup> terme of five yeeres the towne shall see cause to dispose it to any man w<sup>h</sup> may be of publique use and benefit to the towne, it is to be at the townes dispose payeing him for his trees and his fence aboute y<sup>e</sup> lott as they shall be then worth, being equally vallewed by indifferent men, but if the towne shall not dispose of it to some such man w<sup>h</sup>in the terme of 5 yeeres, that then the said Mathew Camfield shall have the lott paying the towne for y<sup>e</sup> ground as it is worth being vallewed by indifferent men and that then he shall build a dwelling house upon it comely and fit for habitation, that so it may not lye as a vacant lott."

"Att a Court held the 6th of Novemb 1644,"

"Mathew Camfield for neglect of his watch was fined 10 s." This appears to have been a common offense among the men who took turns in guarding their property from attacks by the Indians.

"At a Generall Court held at Newhaven the 16<sup>th</sup> March 1645"

"Brother Abraham Bell & Brother Mathew Camfield were chosen Collect<sup>rs</sup> for this present yeare, for the gift of Corne to the Colledge, and Wompum was allowed to be paid by those that had not corne to pay in, each pecke of Corne being valued 12<sup>d</sup> & 2 o<sup>r</sup> 3 months time was allowed for men to bring it in to the Collect<sup>rs</sup> in"

"At a Gen<sup>l</sup> Court held the 4th January 1646"

"It was appoynted that Bro. Anthony Thomson & Bro. Camfield & the 2 deacons speake with Brother Lampson & see what his estate is, & to consider what proportion he is able to beare of the chardge of maynteyning his wife."

At a General Court held the 10th of March 1646 the seating of the congregation in the "Meeting house" was ordered to be recorded. "W<sup>h</sup> was as followeth" "First for the mens seats." "Bro. Camfield" and five others occupied the seat No 7 "Secondly for the weomens seates" "G [Goodwife] Camfield" and five others had seat No 8.

On the 17th of May 1647 "viewers for the severall quart<sup>rs</sup> for this year ensewing" were chosen. "For the Suburbs onn both sides the Creeks Mathew Camfield & Wm. Thompson."

"At a Court held at Newhaven the forth of June 1647."

Richard Osborne having been brought before the Court for saying that certain men had slept on their watches &c., "Rich Osborne added that in a particuler his witsnesse is absent whereby he should have proved a M<sup>r</sup> [Watch Master] to have slept & in answer to a question put to him, he said hee did know of this

case before he spake in Court w<sup>h</sup> was Mathew Camfield who being watchm<sup>r</sup> finding fault w<sup>th</sup> some one of his watchmen said he would not burdin his conscience for any of them. But himselfe after the watch was sett forthwith fell asleep, and then one of the watchmen said to him doe yo<sup>r</sup> not burdin yo<sup>r</sup> conscience w<sup>th</sup> that, Viz. Sleeping."

Richard Osborne was fined 40s for his "slanderous reproach."

At a General Court held 5th July 1647 "Bro. Camfield" and eight others were appointed a committee "unto whom all questions concerninge the sheep buisnesse is refferred."

"Richard Osborne who had formerly given publique offence by chardgeing the watchm<sup>r</sup>s generally w<sup>th</sup> disorderly sleepeing neglect of their dutie in their trust committed to them now made acknowledgement of his sinne in so chardgeing them. Whereas he is not able to prove any such miscarriage & perticulerly to justifie himselfe had called Antho : Thompson into court & had chardged Mathew Camfield & Mr. Tuttle w<sup>th</sup> neglects o<sup>r</sup> sleepeing dureing the time they should have bin wakeing & attending their trust, w<sup>h</sup> he was not able to prove against any of them w<sup>h</sup> did satisfie."

"A Generall Courte held the 14 February 1647"

"Mathew Camfield declared himselfe sorye that he had the last Courte presented the names of sundrye men to be behinde in payement of their College Corne : before he had spoken againe w<sup>h</sup> them."

"At a Generall Court held the 22<sup>th</sup> Maye 1648"

Matthew Camfield and two others "were appointed to prise and valew the Estate of Anthony Tompson deceased."

"A Generall Court held the 9<sup>th</sup> of October 1648"

"The governor appointed a committee to examine the damage done by swine &c., & to examine the fences & report to the next Court. The Committee chosen are the Court," and nineteen others, among whom was Mathew Camfield.

"A General Court the 20th of November 1648."

"Mathew Camfield came late but the Court passed it by because he was forced to goe looke after some cattle."

On March 10th 1648 the Court appointed "Mathew Camfeild" and nine others a Committee on rates (taxes).

"A Generall Court the 25<sup>th</sup> June 1649"

Mathew Camfeild was appointed on a committee "for y<sup>e</sup> subcrbs on y<sup>e</sup> other side of y<sup>e</sup> Creeke" to ascertain "what quantity of Corne every man hath sowed or planted this yeere : that he is to be p<sup>d</sup> for:"

"At a Court held at Newhaven the 2<sup>th</sup> of October 1649

"Mathew.Camfield was fined for want of some powder last viewing day 12<sup>d</sup>. And for not bringing his arms to meeting one Lecture day 2<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>."

"At a Court held at New Haven May 7 1650."

"Mathew Camfield was complained of for absence at a General Court, he said he had lost a beast, and fearing least it should be swamped went to seek it the Court blamed him for not asking leave, but passed it without a Fine."

"At a Court held at New Haven July 2 1650."

"William Basset was complained of for neglecting his watch one night, he said the former Master of the Watch did not warn him. Mathew Camfield said it was his turn to give him warning, and he did give order to his Boy to warn him, himself being to go out of Town to Connecticut but the Boy forgot it yet William Basset knew that it was his night" &c. "The Sentence of the Court is that Mathew Camfield pay a Fine to the Town 2<sup>s</sup>. 6<sup>d</sup>. and William Basset 5<sup>s</sup>."

At a General Court held at New Haven the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1650/51

"Mathew Camfield informed the Court that he desired to leave the Town the Lot he had of them which was Mrs. Eldreds and he shall allow the Town what shall be judged meet for the time he hath had it, and desired to leave it after next harvest" &c.

"At a General Court for New Haven held 17 November 1651."

"It was propounded that there might be some men chosen to consider and carry on the Town Affairs that these meetings which spends the Town much time may not be so often, the Court approved the motion and chose one out of each quarter to this work Viz,"

nine men were appointed, among whom was Mathew Camfield.

"At a Court held at New Haven the first of February 1652." Mathew Camfield conveyed his house, home lot and real estate to Roottern Thompson. This is probably about the time he left the New Haven Colony, and went to Norwalk, as at the General Court for New Haven held the 10th of May 1652 "Samuel Whitehead was chosen Townsman in the room of Mathew Camfield."

He removed to Norwalk in 1652, and remained there fourteen years, during which period he was a man of great prominence in that town and in the Colony of Connecticut. His name appears many times in Vol. I. of the Town Proceedings, which are preserved as early as 9 May 1653. Only the more important entries will be given here. The earliest reference to him is as follows,

"Agreed and voted allso at the aforesaid meeetinge ["desesember the 29th 1653"] that their shall be a good and sufficient pound or pinnefold erected and sett up" &c., "Memorandum: that in regard their is a convenience to have the saied pound made and that with expedition Nath Eli Math Camfeild Nath Richards and Tho Fitch have undertaken to have the said pound made according to the agreement."

In April 1654 the property of "Math Campheild" was valued

at £283 10s. which was nearly equal to the richest estate in the town of Norwalk.

On 24 April 1654 Math Camfield Nath Eli and Tho Fitch were appointed a committee on "dreenes" (ditches).

In the register of ear marks for cattle, dated 30 May 1655 it reads "Math Campheild a cropp of the oft eare and twee notches cutt of the under side of the neere eare"

"A list of the names of those inhabitants that are to appeare at Towne Meetinges" dated 20 March 1656 includes "Math Campheild" and 30 others.

On the 6 of December 1657 "Math Camfield" was one of "thes men" who were "chousen to acte thous ocations of the towen that the Courtte hath injoned in Jury."

"At a meeetinge Aprill the 22<sup>th</sup> 1658"

Math Campheild and six others were "authorized and impowered by these psents to weigh well and seriously to consider about the Land in difERENCE betweene faierfeild and the Towne" &c.

On Jan. 1st 1656 Math Camfield, Samuel Hall and Richard Olmsted, a committee on fences, signed an order requiring certain fences to be built. The signatures in the record are autographs: that of our subject is given above.

"At a Towne Meetinge August the 27th 1657 the saied meeetinge being Voluntary mett." action was taken towards the erection of "a good sufficient corne mill" &c., Math Campheild and three others "have payed their ption in the mill stones and are freed from their workings."

A lot of rules were laid down to govern the tolls. The minutes were signed on the record by 27 citizens. A fac simile of the autograph of our subject is given above.

On Dec. 4th 1657, "it was voted and agreede that Mathewe Campheild" and four others "are chosen the five Townesmen to act and agitate all such affaiers and occasions as the orders of the Courte authoriseth unto and that for the yeeire ensuinge" &c.

On June 14th 1668, Math Campheild and Tho Fitch were ordered to settle with the Indians for "damnages done by the hogges."

On the 16th of Jan. 1659 Mr. Fitch, Goodman Camfield and Goodman Olmstead were chosen to place each inhabitant

"In the Metting house ether higher or Lower acording to his estate rattable to the contrye"

"Mathe Canfell" sat on the fifth bench from the front in the middle tier

On the 16th Jan. 1659 "Mathew Canfeeld" and four others were chosen "for the ordning of fenses and trying of aktions allowed by the ——" [Court?]

"Voted at a meting the 7 of January 61 that Mathew Canfeld & Richard Omsted are to seat men according to the contrye rate & so to continew tell providenc alter mens estate foortye pounds more or less."

"At a Towne meetinge heild the 3rd of July 66" "concerninge the Townes agitations respectinge the boandes in difERENCE with Stamford" &c.,

it was voted that Mstr Campheild, Leutennant Olmested and Tho. Fitch Sen, should carry a letter to the Town of Stamford. This is the last entry in the "Town Proceedings" about Matthew Camfield. His name appears many times in the Land Records of Norwalk. In Vol. I page 68 is

"A true coppie of a deeide of sale made by Mathewe Campheild Late of Norwalke unto Samuell Campheild his sonne of Norwalke."

He conveyed all his real estate in Norwalk in consideration of

"£80 and three barrells of good cider made of winter fruite to be payed at Norwake" &c.

Dated "1 April 1669 at Neworke"

The records of the Colony of Connecticut\* furnish the following additional facts.

On May 18 1654 "Mathu Camphile" of "Norwack" was made free at Hartford by the General Court, which was the legislature of the colony. He represented the town of Norwalk in the General Court almost continuously from 1654 till 1666, during which period the Court assigned many important duties to him. In each of the years 1654-55-56 and 57 he was appointed Assistant Magistrate. In 1658, he was appointed by the General Court to act with others, to prove wills, make inventories, and to distribute estates intestate, and to appoint administrators, in Stratford, Fairfield and Norwalk. On March 9 1658/9 he was made a collector of Customs on all wines and liquors landed at the port of Norwalk, "except those for transportation." In 1659,

---

\* See The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut prior to the union with the New Haven Colony May 1665. Transcribed by J. Hammond Trumbull, 1850.

he was desired by the General Court to assist Messrs. Wyllis and Allyn to hold court in Fairfield. In 1660, he was chosen and sworn an Assistant Magistrate, and was also appointed with two others to inspect and approve of troopers raised by Fairfield, Stratford, and Norwalk. In 1661, he and three others were appointed to try a special case. In 1664, he was selected for a petitioner to Charles II for the charter of Connecticut. He is named in the charter (1665) that was granted, as one of petitioners and grantees. This connection with that celebrated instrument has given rise to the tradition that he helped to hide the document in the "Charter Oak," a transaction which took place fourteen years after his death. In 1665, he and five others were appointed a committee by the General Court "to discover the approach of the enemy"—the Dutch.

Being dissatisfied with the union of the New Haven and Connecticut colonies, Matthew Camfield with about forty other men with their families formed the first colony that moved from Connecticut to the site of the city of Newark, N. J. in 1666. Here he maintained the respect and esteem of his associates, being constantly chosen to fill positions of responsibility and honor. His is one of the few names found in the early history of Newark, which is honored with the title of "Mr." During the year 1667 he and six others were appointed a committee to adjust values of land in Newark. On 6 Feb. 1667, at a drawing of lots he drew Lot 59, and at a later drawing of meadow lands, he drew Lot 6, and at a subsequent drawing of salt meadow lands, he drew Lot 55. He signed the Branford Agreement 24 June 1667. On 20 May 1668 as one of the agents for Newark, he signed the agreement that settled the location of the division line between Newark and Elizabethtown. On 1 Jan. he was chosen deputy to assist the Magistrate in the Town Courts, and was also appointed on a committee to examine the accounts of the Town Treasurer. On 24 May 1669 he and four others were chosen Townsmen, and 1 Jan. he and two others were chosen Magistrates. On 2 Jan. 1670, he was chosen deputy to assist the Magistrates. His home lot in Newark was on the north west corner of Washington and Market Streets, extending fifteen chains along Washington Street and four chains along Market Street. His will dated 19 March 1672/3 and proven 11 June 1673 is on file in the office of the Secretary of State in Trenton, N. J. Unfortunately the latter part of his surname is worn off, but the ancient official

copy in the records gives the signature "Mathew Camfeild." The following is the will as deciphered from the original.

The last Will and Testiment of mee Mathew Canfeild.

I being sik and wayk but in pfect understandinge. This my last wil and testament whereas I give my body to the dust and my soule to the Ld Jesus Christ.

Imp: My eldest son Samuel hath received his portion alredy at Norwauk and shal have nothings here.

2 To Ebinezer my second Son I give the second division of upland that pertend to Samuels Lott. I give him four akers of my medow land next Sarjant Wards to run thurah out the lott & three akers of meddow in my second division on the lower side.

3 I give to my Daughter Mary 18<sup>lb</sup> that is in my son Samuels hands.

4 I give to my Daughter Hannah 10<sup>lb</sup> in Samuels hands.

5 I give to my Son Mathew 4 akers of that end of the lott next Goodman Waters his hows I give to Ebinezer 3 Akers of upland in Roberdses nek next Mr. Piersons land & 3 akers of my first division upon y<sup>e</sup> hill next the Cove and all the bogges in the great nek. so far as the land goes. *Memorandum* Mathew is to mentayn the cros fence betwixt the remaynder of the lott and his own I give to my son Mathew the remaynder of the upland and bogges in Robards quarter and 3 akers of upland on y<sup>e</sup> great nek next to my son Ebinezer & half the medow and upland at Wheelers poynt on the lower side next Mr. Piersons & two akers of my first division of medow quite throughout by Ebinezer, 3 Akers of medow in my second division of salt medow next Ebinezer as it was layd out.

6 I give to my Daughter Ruth the remaynder of the home lot wher of Mathew had 4 akers with the hows and the half of my second division upon the hill: and the other half to Mathew lyinge next the hyway.

7 I give to my Daughter Sarah my two oxen Colle and broad in part of her twentie pounds to be made out of the estate.

8 I give my youngest son this Hows and home lott with the remaynder of the medows and uplands undisposed of upon the deseas of my wife. If wif live til Jonathan com to age shee shal lett him have half the Home lot and half of the other lands whether medows or uplands.

9 I mak my wife the executrix of my hole estate My wil is that if my wife shal mary shee shal have the house and half hom lot & half the upland and half the meddows and half the movable estate and the other half of the movable goods to be divided amongst the other children that bee here.

If she continew my widdow then my wil is the estate shall remayne intire and Jonathan shal live with her til he be of age Yet if she die my widdow Jonathan shal have the hole accomodation and the movable estate shal be equally divided amongst the survivors Samuel being excepted.

My wife shal never sell any lands nor medow to pay any debts I make choyse of Brother Deken Tomkins brother Henry Lion and my son Mathew for overseers.

Item: At the deseas of my wife I would have her leave y<sup>e</sup> great chest to Jonathan and the sealed chest to Mathew I add to y<sup>r</sup> portion.

Witnesses John Brown Sen

Mathew Camfeild

Tho: Pierson Sen

March: 19 72 or 73

The widow was granted letters of administration 30 June 1673.

The following copy of the inventory of his estate is taken from the record in Book 3 of Deeds, page 89 in the office of the Secretary of State, in Trenton, N. J.

A trew Inventory of all the goods & estate of the Late deceased Mr. Mathew Camfeild of Newarke in y<sup>e</sup> province of New Jersey apprised by John Brown & John Ward.

	lb   s   d
Item his howes & homestead w <sup>th</sup> other Lands	120:00:00
All his wearing cloths	004:12:-9
One Bed & bedsted w <sup>th</sup> all y <sup>e</sup> furniture	008:10:-
two beds w <sup>th</sup> their covering & oth <sup>r</sup> blanquetts	006:00:-
Several sorts of linnin finer w <sup>th</sup> courser	004:15:-
all y <sup>e</sup> pewter & plate	003:-8:-6
Brass & Iron Kettles & potts w <sup>th</sup> y <sup>e</sup> hangers	003:10:-
Some Iron tooles w <sup>th</sup> some old Iron	003:11:-
two Guns 2 Swords some books : two cards yarne	008:-:-
some beef Bacon Sugar Salt hunny spice & wooll	005:-8:-
two skips of bees cart plow chaines yokes sleads	005:-8:-
fiveteen acres of corne upon y <sup>e</sup> ground	015:-:-
twenty eight swine one horse heens a rope a howe	020:13:-
a grindstone lime shoot moulds nayles Baskitts wooll	001:19:-
Sives baggs cushins scyths sickles peashooks	002:00:-
Corn in the chamber a fan a table old barrells tubs	006:-2:00
wooden Vessells payles tunnell churne a barrell some sider	000:18:-6
three wheels for spinning	000:12:-
one yoke of oxen five cows fower stears sheep calves	046:10:-
Earthen vessells old chests truncke box chairs slates	001:12:-
A yoke of oxen wyllid to Sarah Camfeild	011:10:-
By a Debt from Samnel Camfeild	028:-:-
By several Debts owing to y <sup>e</sup> Estate	016:-4:-6
	<hr/>
	324:-4:-3
Funerall Charges w <sup>th</sup> several cred <sup>s</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> estate	128:06:00

11<sup>th</sup> June 1673 y<sup>e</sup> above named John Brown & John Ward have this day made oath that this is a trew Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Mathew Camfeild as was shown to them & y<sup>t</sup> they have apprised the same to the best of their knowledge & judgement.

John Berry.

He was probably buried in the Old Burying Ground on the westerly side of Broad Street, Newark. see page 14. Chart 14.



**Matthew Camfield<sup>3</sup>**, s. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield.

b. 9 May 1650 in New Haven. d. about 1705 in Newark, N. J. m. Deborah ———. ch. John<sup>3</sup> \* *mathew n. camfield*  
 ("the son and Lawfull heir of Mathew Camfield Lately Deceased.") † *mathew camfield*  
 ‡ *Mathew Camfield*

little is known about him. He probably came with his father and brothers to the site of the city of Newark in 1666 with the first colony from Connecticut. A patent for 197 acres of land was granted to him in Newark, 30 Sept. 1675. On 1 Jan. 1697/8, he was chosen Fence Viewer. On 19 April 1698, he with three others were chosen a committee "to decide whether Azariah Crane may have land for a tanyard." He was probably buried in the Old Burying Ground in Newark. see page 15. Chart 14.

**Matthew Campfield<sup>4</sup>**, s. John & Deborah (——) Camfield.

b. 1735. d. 3 Sept. 1805, æt. 70 at Hanover, N. J. m. 1, Rachel Bond 25 Oct. 1756, at Hanover. ch. Mary<sup>5</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>. Comfort<sup>5</sup>. Alvan<sup>5</sup>. Robert Bond<sup>5</sup>. Rachel Crane<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. m. 2, Electa Shipman 15 Dec. 1783, at Hanover. no ch. He was a farmer. Lived near Afton, N. J. Buried in Elizabeth, N. J. He changed his name as indicated. Chart 14.

**Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Nathaniel & Hannah (Campbell) Campfield. b. 27 July 1789. d. 18 Sept. 1860, at Belleville, N. J. m. Rachel Brown, 23 April 1815. 4 ch. Aaron<sup>7</sup>. Anna<sup>7</sup>. Henry Brown<sup>7</sup>. Mary Rachel<sup>7</sup>. He had a farm near Belleville. Buried in the yard of the Reformed Ch. in Belleville. Chart 25.

**Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield.

b. 22 Dec. 1807. d. 5 Aug. 1856. m. Fanny Maria Genung 23 April 1828, at Hanover, N. J. 12 ch. Samuel<sup>7</sup> (b. 8 Sept. 1828. d. 17 Sept. 1828). Charles Orton<sup>7</sup>. Letitia Totten<sup>7</sup>. Aaron Genung<sup>7</sup>. Amanda<sup>7</sup>. Matthew Edwin<sup>7</sup>. William Henry<sup>7</sup>. David B.<sup>7</sup> Sarah Frances<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 Sept. 1844. d. 1 Nov. 1845). Mary<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 Feb. 1847. d. 19 May 1851). child<sup>7</sup> (b. & d. 24 July 1849). Fanny Maria

\* Signature on the bond of the executor of the estate of Jonathan Camfield, 5 Jan. 1689.

† Signature as witness on the will of Ebenezer Camfield, 22 Nov. 1694.

‡ Signature on the bond of Bethya Camfield, widow, 5 Jan. 1695.

§ See deed from John Camfield to John Plume, dated 14 May 1705.

Genung<sup>7</sup>. All of these children, except the youngest, were born at Afton, N. J. where he had a farm. He was a grocer in Newark, N. J. in 1852 and 1853. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

Chart 21.

**Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Matthew & Fanny M. (Genung) Campfield. b. 24 Jan. 1838. d. 6 July 1889. m. 1, Eliza J. Deshler 9 Aug. 1862, in Newark, N. J. 4 ch. Minerva<sup>8</sup> (b. about 1 April 1864. d. 25 March 1865). Lester Livingston<sup>8</sup> (b. 1866. d. 12 March 1873). Edith<sup>7</sup>. Raymond<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Mrs. Phebe Devore 15 Nov. 1877, in Newark. 1 ch. Arthur<sup>8</sup>. He was a machinist in Newark, and at Girard, Pa. Buried near Cleveland, O.

Chart 21.

**Matthias Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Joseph & Phebe (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 31 March 1775, in Orange, N. J. d. 1 April 1847, in Caldwell, N. J. m. Elizabeth Crane 8 March 1802. 8 ch. Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> Esther<sup>7</sup>. Mary<sup>7</sup>. Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Cyrus<sup>7</sup>. Matthias Smith<sup>7</sup>. Phebe Emaline<sup>7</sup>. Isaac Newton<sup>7</sup>. He carried on the tanning and currying business in Caldwell, from 1800 to 1817. He removed to Westville, N. J., where he had a large farm. He is remembered for his sturdy qualities and for his active influence in local affairs. He is buried in the old cemetery in Caldwell.

Chart 18.

**Matthias Smith Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Crane. b. 27 Oct. 1817. m. Elizabeth VanEmbarg, 13 Oct. 1852. no ch. He was the ruling elder in the Caldwell Pres. Ch. 1856-61 and 1871-76. Collector for Caldwell Township 1857-59, 1868-75 and 1880-84. He was a teacher in the public school in Caldwell, N. J.

Chart 18.

**Mattie May Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 10.

**Maud Juliet Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Alfred L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Maurice Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see William B. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**Maxwell Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Henry & Eunice (Howard) Canfield.

b. probably at Rockaway, N. J. He went with his father to Owl Creek, Ohio, about 1823; nothing more is known about him.

**May Ella Camfield<sup>9</sup>**. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup>.

**May Elvina Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see Alfred L. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Mehetabel Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield. b. 2 July 1671 in Milford, Conn. d. ———. m. Stephen Pierson Jr. 12 Oct. 1697. 7 ch. She lived in Derby, Conn. Chart 1.

**Mehetabel Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 5 Feb. 1778. d. 7 Aug. 1811. m. William McKensie, 18 Nov. 1798. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.



FREDERICK A. CANFIELD.



**Milton Ercey Campfield**<sup>3</sup>. see David B. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Milton Hanford Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Cyrus & Elizabeth (Courter) Canfield. m. Mary Budd. He is a farmer and dairyman at Westville, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 18.

**Minerva Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Moses Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Williams Campfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 22.

**Moses Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield.

b. 10 May 1814. d. ———. m. Sarah A. Massie 7 Nov. 1836. 7 ch. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> (d. 9 Nov. 1841). Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>. Joanna Crane<sup>8</sup>. Benjamin F. Sanford<sup>8</sup>. Abby Hayes<sup>8</sup> (b. 30 April 1844. d. 8 Aug. 1845). Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Julia Augusta<sup>8</sup> (b. 20 Sept. 1848. d. 25 Oct. 1850). He was a jeweler in Newark, N. J. from 1838 to 1849, when he went to California. He has never been heard from since. Chart 2.

**Moses Baldwin Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Ebenezer & Rhoda (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 28 July 1806. d. 30 Oct. 1879, in Chatham, N. J. m. Mary Ann Baldwin. 7 ch. William Henry<sup>7</sup>. Hiram Q.<sup>7</sup> Ira Jr.<sup>7</sup> Mary Lucetta<sup>7</sup>. Charles B.<sup>7</sup> (b. 11 Feb. 1840. d. 19 June 1860). Jane Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Wiley J.<sup>7</sup> He did an extensive business for many years, in the manufacture of boots and shoes in Orange and in Market St., Newark, N. J. He was a member of the firm of I. & M. B. Canfield. He was a deacon in the First Pres. Church in Orange in 1851. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

Chart 19.

**Moses Horace Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 20 Oct. 1824. m. Ella Odell, 3 July 1851. 6 ch. Emma Lavenia<sup>8</sup>. Caroline Kelsey<sup>8</sup>. George Horace<sup>8</sup>. Frederick William<sup>8</sup>. Annie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Albert Emmons<sup>8</sup>. He was in the clothing business in Newark, N. J. for many years. He lives in Newark. Chart 4.

**Moses Mansfield Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Alvan & Phebe (Hathaway) Campfield. b. 2 July 1813. d. 7 March 1876, at Peapack, N. J. m. Ann T. Disosway 11 Oct. 1837. 1 ch. Sarah Eugenia<sup>7</sup>. Chart 27.

**Moses Munson Canfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Jacob Canfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 9.

**Nancy Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield.

b. 27 Jan. 1782. d. 24 Oct. 1817. m. Moses Freeman 13 Nov. 1802. ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Church, in that city. Chart 4.

**Nancy Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. m. Jeremiah P. Glover 6 March 1810, at Hanover, N. J. She lived in Chatham, N. J. Chart 22.

**Nancy Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Alvan Campfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 27.

**Nancy Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Delia L. (Bishop) Campfield. m. William Chamberlain. She lived at Susquehanna, Pa.

Chart 27.

**Nancy Alice Canfield**<sup>5</sup>. see Scott Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 6.

**Nathan Perkins Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert B. & Harriette S. (Perkins) Campfield. b. 4 June 1838, at Newark, N. J. d. Sept. 1868, at Bellows Falls, Vt. m. Jane Ivison, 24 Oct. 1865. no ch. He graduated at the University of the City of New York in 1859, and became a teacher. He graduated at the Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary in 1863, and was ordained by the Presbytery of Onondaga, N. Y. 2 May 1865. He was pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Cazenovia, N. Y. in 1865 & 66. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

Chart 28.

**Nathaniel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 24 Jan. 1752. d. 1 July 1808, in Newark, N. J. m. 1, Jemima Woodruff, 1773. 11 ch. John<sup>6</sup>. Israel<sup>6</sup>. Mehetabel<sup>6</sup>. Hannah<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup> (b. 26 Nov. 1783. d. 11 May 1785). Joseph Woodruff<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>. Stephen<sup>6</sup>. Isaac<sup>6</sup>. m. 2, Sarah ——. no ch. (She married 2d, Jonathan Sayre 12 Dec. 1808). He was a private in the State Militia (from Essex Co.) during the Revolution, and he is probably the "Nathan Canfield" who was a private in "Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers" in the Continental Army. He lived in Newark.

Charts 1-3.

**Nathaniel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 20 Oct. 1759. d. 1824. m. Hannah (widow of ——— Campbell) 26 July 1788, at Caldwell, N. J. 2 ch. Matthew<sup>6</sup>. Hannah<sup>6</sup>. He lived near the reservoir, near Belleville, N. J., where he had a farm.

Charts 14-25.

**Nathaniel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 8 July 1789. d. 10 Aug. 1832, in Newark, N. J. m. Elizabeth Reeve, 4 Sept. 1813. 9 ch. Isaac Watts<sup>7</sup>. Horace<sup>7</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Theodore<sup>7</sup>. Harriet<sup>7</sup> (b. 26 July 1823. d. 18 Sept. 1826). Julia D.<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Oct. 1825. d. 8 Sept. 1826). George<sup>7</sup>. James<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 April 1829. d. 21 April 1832). Harriet<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 Feb. 1832. d. 20 March 1842). He was a mason. Lived in Newark, N. J.

Chart 3.

**Nathaniel King Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Alvan & Phebe (Hathaway) Campfield. b. 1 Sept. 1796. d. 24 June 1848. m. Lydia Trowbridge 24 July 1823, in Morristown, N. J. 7 ch. Alvin Augustin<sup>7</sup>. Phebe Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Ann Maria<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 Nov. 1827. d. 22 May 1829).

Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. Ferdinand M.<sup>5</sup> Imma Jane<sup>7</sup>. Philura Maria<sup>7</sup>. He was a machinist in Morristown. He lived in Savannah, Ga., from 1825 to 1836. He lived in Brookside, Morris Co., N. J. in 1842. Chart 27.

**Nellie Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Frank W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Nelson Philip Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Williams Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 20.

**Nettie Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Nettie E. Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Nettie Isabelle Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Neva Campfield<sup>9</sup>**. see George Kneelon Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Octavia Philura Camfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 15 April 1824. d. 8 March 1868. m. Dr. Joseph A. S. Milligan 12 Jan. 1849. no ch. Chart 17.

**Orpheus Oliver Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Robert Ball Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 28.

**Patty Ann Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Joel & Elizabeth (Lacy) Campfield. b. about 1817. d. 1868. m. John Pitman, in New York. 8 ch. Chart 20.

**Paul Halsey Canfield<sup>8</sup>**. see Henry D. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Penelope Winslow Sever Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Mahlon D. & Penelope S. (Lincoln) Canfield. b. 30 Dec. 1845. She lives in Worcester, Mass. Chart 13.

**Peninah Winifred Camfield<sup>9</sup>**. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Peter Allen Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, s. William B. & Rachel (Allen) Canfield. b. 24 Oct. 1861. m. Mary Stanley 6 Oct. 1886. no ch. He lives at Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 19.

**Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield.

bap. 9 March 1656. d. 3 May 1730, at Milford, Conn. m. John Smith 23 Jan. 1672/3, at Milford. 8 ch. Chart 1.

**Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Rebecca (Adkinson) Canfield.

bap. 29 May 1687, at Milford. m. John Camp, Jr. Chart 1.

**Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield.

b. about 1716. d. 2 Feb. 1792, æt. 76. m. Timothy Bruen. 5 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. in that city. Chart 1.

**Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield.

b. 9 May 1762. d. 24 Nov. 1822, æt. 60 y. 6 m. 15 d. m. Joseph Sayre. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. Newark. Chart 1.

**Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield.

b. 5 Jan. 1770. d. 25 Sept. 1804, in Morristown, N. J. m. Dr. Ebenezer H. Pierson. 3 ch. perhaps more. She lived in Morristown. Charts 1-12.

**Phebe Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Joseph & Phebe (Freeman) Canfield.  
m. Abiel Peck? no ch. This marriage is conjectural; a "Phebe Canfield" married an "Abiel Peck," in the central part of the state of New York. She lived near Genesee, N. Y. Chart 18.

**Phebe Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, see Nathaniel Canfield<sup>5</sup>. Chart 3.

**Phebe Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 16 Aug. 1787. d. 11 April 1807, in Newark, N. J. m. Nicholas Vader, 26 Dec. 1804, in Newark. 1 ch. Chart 3.

**Phebe Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Timothy & Experience (Cady) Canfield.  
n. m. In 1825 she lived between Rockaway and Denville, N. J.

**Phebe Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield.  
b. 1 Jan. 1790. d. 14 Feb. 1868. m. William Tucker 21 Jan. 1809, at Morristown, N. J. 9 ch. Chart 23.

**Phebe Agnes Camfield**<sup>6</sup>, see Joseph Stockton Camfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 16.

**Phebe Ann Pierson Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Jacob & Eunice (Munson) Canfield. b. 9 Oct. 1807. d. 8 Jan. 1849. m. Benjamin Wisner 24 Sept. 1826, in Morristown, N. J. 8 ch. Chart 10.

**Phœbe Catharine Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 7 May 1845. She lives at Lock Haven, Pa. Chart 10.

**Phebe Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nathaniel K. & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 15 Dec. 1825, in Savannah, Ga. d. 17 July 1894, at Morris Plains, N. J. n. m. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 27.

**Phebe Emaline Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield. b. 5 Nov. 1821. d. June 1853. m. Nathaniel Baldwin 23 Oct. 1846. 2 ch. She lived in Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Philura Maria Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nathaniel K. & Lydia (Trowbridge) Campfield. b. 18 June 1842, at Brookside, N. J. d. 29 Feb. 1876. n. m. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. Chart 27.

**Rachel Camfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield.  
b. 29 July 1652 at New Haven, Conn. d. before 1672. Chart 14.

**Rachel Camfield**<sup>3</sup>, dau. Ebenezer & Bathia (——) Camfield.  
She was under age in 1694. Chart 14.

**Rachel Camfield**<sup>4</sup>, dau. Joseph & Rachel (Dalglish) Camfield.  
b. about 1723. d. before 1763. m. Uriah Cutler, 15 Dec. 1743. 9 ch. Joined Pres. Ch. Morristown, 6 Sept. 1761. Chart 14.

**Rachel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Samuel & Mary (Shaw) Campfield.  
b. 1799. d. 21 Oct. 1825, æt. 26. m. Jeremiah Genung 25 June 1818. 1 ch. Chart 21.



**Rachel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. Alvan & Phebe (Hathaway) Campfield. b. 6 Feb. 1801. d. 12 July 1845. n. m. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery in that city.

Chart 27.

**Rachel Augusta Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Theodore A. & Hyla H. (Genung) Campfield. b. 28 March 1850. m. Philip K. Shoemaker 5 Sept. 1869. 9 ch.

Chart 24.

**Rachel Crane Campfield**<sup>5</sup>, dau. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 27 Oct. 1774. m. Caleb Dayton. 3 ch. Chart 14.

**Ralph Edward Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Charles H. Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Raymond Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Rebecca Canfield**<sup>3</sup>, dau. Thomas & Rebecca (Adkinson) Canfield. b. 28 Jan. 1682, in Milford, Conn. d. 22 Oct. 1731, at Stilestown, N. J. m. Jonathan Stiles before June 1707. 9 ch. She was living in Stratford, Conn. in April 1712, at which time she sold her interest in her father's real estate to her brother Thomas. She probably came to New Jersey with her brother Israel. She is buried in the old cemetery in Whippany, N. J. as "Rebecca Stills Wife of Jonathan Stills."

Chart 1.

**Rebecca Longstreet Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 3 Sept. 1818. d. 29 April 1891. m. Aaron Roff, 18 May 1849. no ch.

Chart 17.

**Richard Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Augustus & Mary S. (Cass) Canfield. b. 23 Feb. 1851, in Detroit, Mich. d. 25 June 1874, in Princeton, N. J. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1873. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

Chart 13.

**Robert Bage Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Albert W. & Elizabeth Irene (Bage) Canfield. b. 22 Dec. 1843. m. Mrs. Davison. no ch. He is a lawyer. Lives at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Chart 4.

**Robert Ball Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Abraham & Charlotte M. A. (Camp) Campfield. b. 26 Nov. 1827. d. 3 Nov. 1889, in Buffalo, Kan. m. Lucetta F. Quimby 26 Dec. 1869. 5 ch. Anna Charlotte<sup>8</sup>. Robert J.<sup>8</sup> (b. 7 Feb. 1872. d. 8 Oct. 1873). Edward E.<sup>8</sup> Orpheus Oliver<sup>8</sup> (b. 4 March 1879. d. 16 April 1882). Gertrude<sup>8</sup> (b. & d. 24 June 1884). He was a physician, and practised in Buffalo, Kan. He was killed by a kicking horse.

Chart 28.

**Robert Bond Campfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield. b. 15 Feb. 1770. d. 18 Aug. 1861, in Newark, N. J. m. Phebe Ball 15 Dec. 1792, at Hanover, N. J. 7 ch. Abby<sup>6</sup> (b. 2 Sept.

1793. d. 25 July 1803). Sarah<sup>6</sup>. Abraham<sup>6</sup>. Mahlon<sup>6</sup>. Robert Bond<sup>6</sup>. Abby Ann<sup>6</sup> (b. 22 Dec. 1804. d. 22 Dec. 1867. n. m.). Aaron Ball<sup>6</sup>. He was in business in Newark, for forty years. He manufactured coaches as early as 1809. He was one of the founders of the Third Presbyterian Church of Newark, with which he remained during his life. His judgment, integrity and interest in the public welfare, caused him to be highly respected and esteemed by his fellow citizens, as is shown by the numerous positions of honor and trust to which he was repeatedly elected by popular vote. In 1800-1-2-3-4, he was a Commissioner of Appeals. In 1802, he was Coroner. In 1806, he was chosen Surveyor of the Highways. In 1808 he was chosen Judge of Election, and Librarian. In 1809-10-11, he was chosen Street Commissioner. In 1815, he was on a committee to build the Town Hall in Newark. In 1824, he was Commissioner of Appeals, and Judge of Election. In each of the years 1811-12-13-14-16-17-18-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33 he was elected Chosen Freeholder. In 1826-27-28-29-30, he was Commissioner of Appeals. In 1827-28-33, he was Overseer of the Roads. He was a member of the committee that was appointed to receive Lafayette in 1824. In 1827, he was chairman of a meeting called in Newark, to oppose the election of Andrew Jackson for President of the United States. He lived in Newark. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem. in that city.

Charts 14-28.

**Robert Bond Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Robert Bond & Phebe (Ball) Campfield. b. 3 June 1802. d. 21 March 1886. m. Harriette Seymour Perkins 23 June 1829, at Amherst, Mass. 5 ch. Elizabeth Upham<sup>7</sup>. Robert McNeil<sup>7</sup>. Nathan Perkins<sup>7</sup>. Mary Perkins<sup>7</sup>. Harriette Seymour<sup>7</sup>. "He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1824, and after a course of theological study, became a minister of the Presbyterian Church. He spent most of his active years in the service of the American Sunday School Union, as its Secretary, and as such was extensively known over the country, as an industrious and successful promoter of Sunday School work. He became a member of the [New Jersey] Historical Society soon after its organization, and to the end of his life manifested a deep interest in its welfare." He lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, in that city. Chart 28.

**Robert Bond Campfield<sup>7</sup>**. see James Andress Campfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 26.

**Robert Caldwell Canfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Robert Williams Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 8.

**Robert Emmons Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see James Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Robert F. Camfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Jabez Harrison Catharine (McInerney) Canfield. b. 18 July 1861. m. Catharine Began. He lives in Paterson, N. J.

Chart 16.

**Robert Finley Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 22 Feb. 1796. d. Aug. 1858. m. Ruth Halsey Walton 25 Oct. 1817, in New Orleans. 6 ch. all born in New Orleans. Margaret Helen<sup>7</sup> (b. 13 Sept. 1818. d. 28 Oct. 1829). Robert Williams<sup>7</sup>. Henry Dayton<sup>7</sup>. Isaac Washington<sup>7</sup>. Charles Wayne<sup>7</sup>. William Walton<sup>7</sup> (b. 5 Dec. 1827. d. 10 May 1829). He was a merchant. He was made Collector of the Custom House for the port of New Orleans by President Andrew Jackson.

Chart 8.

**Robert J. Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Robert Ball Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 28.

**Robert McNeil Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert B. & Harriette S. (Perkins) Campfield. b. 26 Nov. 1831. d. 20 March 1852. n. m. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

Chart 28.

**Robert William Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see John Freeman Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Robert Williams Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert Finley & Ruth Halsey (Walton) Canfield. b. 27 March 1820. m. Frances A. Bowers 24 Dec. 1841. 9 ch. Helen Walton<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 Nov. 1842. d. 16 April 1851). Lucy Russell<sup>8</sup>. Frances Bowers<sup>8</sup>. Margaret Duncan<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 Dec. 1849. d. 16 March 1863). Mary<sup>8</sup>. Samuel Russell<sup>8</sup>. Robert Caldwell<sup>8</sup> (b. 15 Feb. 1858. d. 25 Nov. 1868). Julia Bowers<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 April 1860). William Walton<sup>8</sup>. He is a farmer. He went to California in 1849. He has a ranch near San Juan, Cal. He lives in San Juan.

Chart 8.

**Rosa Eunice Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Charles I. & Margaret (Prentiss) Canfield. b. 20 Oct. 1850. m. Arthur M. Wheeler 8 Feb. 1872. 6 ch.

Chart 19.

**Rosabell Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see Alfred L. Campfield.<sup>8</sup>

**Royal William Campfield**<sup>9</sup>, s. Henry Ford & Sara (Newton) Campfield. b. 9 May 1871.

**Rush Campfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Freeman Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Ruth Campfield**<sup>9</sup>, dau. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Campfield. The only record of her is in her father's will.

Chart 14.

**Ruth Campfield**<sup>4</sup>, dau. John & Deborah (—) Campfield. m. John Merritt 8 May 1748. All of this is conjectural except as to the marriage, which is recorded by Rev. Jacob Green, of Hanover, N. J. She is supposed to have been a daughter of John Canfield<sup>3</sup> of Whippany, N. J., as his is the only family to which she can be

assigned, without violating the probabilities of dates. This John Camfield and his family were the only people of the name living near Hanover at that time. Chart 14.

**Ruth Campfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. m. John Roberts 6 Oct. 1798. Chart 22.

**Ruth Augusta Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Joseph H. & Sarah (Meeks) Campfield. b. 30 April 1842. m. John D. Parrott 2 Jan. 1873. no ch. She lived at Morris Plains, N. J. In 1895 she removed to Chatham, N. J. Chart 27.

**Ruth Helen Canfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Henry Dayton Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Samuel Camfield<sup>2</sup>**, s. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield. bap. 19 Oct. 1645 in New Haven. d. Oct. 1690. m. Elizabeth Willoughby. ch. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1670). Abigail<sup>3</sup> (b. April 1673). Matthew<sup>3</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (b. May 1679. d. Sept. 1712). Jedediah<sup>3</sup> (b. Aug. 1681). He went from New Haven to Norwalk, Conn., with his father in 1652, and there is evidence that he accompanied his father to Newark, N. J. in 1666, as he was awarded a home lot on the south west corner of Market and Washington Streets, 6 chains along the former and 10 chains along the latter street. If he was in Newark, he did not remain there long, as his name appears in the early records of Norwalk, where "Samewell Camfeld" signed an agreement 19 Feb. 1668. A deed is on record in Newark, dated 6 June 1673, from Samuel Camfield of Norwalk, Conn., to the overseers of the estate of his father, for his brothers Ebenezer and Matthew "Canfield" of "Neworke." It was signed "Samuel Canfield," and witnessed by Thomas Luddinton and John Browne, both of whom were residents of Newark. This deed is interesting as proof that he was in Newark at that time. The fact that he was not made a Freeman of Norwalk until 14 Oct. 1669, when he was twenty-four years of age, is evidence that he had been out of the colony of Connecticut. The evidence of the earliest records at Norwalk is conclusive that he wrote his name "Samuell Camfeld," but as he grew older he changed it to "Camfeild" or "Camfield." His descendants spell their surname Canfield. His line will not be followed in this genealogy. Chart 14.

**Samuel Canfield<sup>5</sup>**, s. David Canfield<sup>4</sup>.

No data exist concerning this man. His brother Timothy told David Cooper of Rockaway, N. J., who told the compiler, that Samuel Canfield was a prisoner (in Philadelphia, Pa., during some period of the American Revolution), in the hands of the British,

by whom he was so badly treated and so starved, that when he was released he ate grass, and died. Chart 1.

**Samuel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Ruth (Williams) Campfield. b. 1748. d. 28 July 1812. m. 1, Mary Aber 20 July 1772, at Hanover, N. J. 7 ch. John<sup>6</sup>. Aaron<sup>6</sup>. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Williams<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup> (or Kitty?). Joel<sup>6</sup>. m. 2, Mary Shaw. 9 ch. Mary<sup>6</sup> (b. 1793. d. 2 June 1809). Abigail<sup>6</sup>. Rachel<sup>6</sup>. Israel<sup>6</sup>. Jacob Turner<sup>6</sup>. Matthew<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>. Bethial<sup>6</sup> (d. y.) Sylvester<sup>6</sup> (d. y.). He lived near Hanover. Charts 14-20-21.

**Samuel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Timothy & Experience (Cady) Canfield. d. at Denville, N. J. m. Rhoda Drake. 2 ch. Electa<sup>7</sup>. Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Buried at Rockaway, N. J. His daughters went west with their grandfather Cornelius Drake, of Succasunna, N. J.

**Samuel Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 20.

**Samuel Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 21.

**Samuel C. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthias & Elizabeth (Crane) Canfield. b. 24 March 1804. d. 5 Dec. 1882. m. Lydia Bond 16 May 1843, at Caldwell, N. J. 1 ch. George Munson<sup>\*</sup> (b. 1 Oct. 1845). He was a farmer. Lived at Westville, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 18.

**Samuel Livingston Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. John & Elizabeth (Roberts) Campfield. b. 7 Feb. 1799. d. 12 March 1880. m. Sarah Ann Smith 2 Dec. 1821. 12 ch. Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup>. David B.<sup>\*</sup> John W.<sup>\*</sup> Charles W.<sup>\*</sup> (b. 17 April 1830. d. 29 Dec. 1846). Henry<sup>\*</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>\*</sup> (b. 29 June 1835. d. 24 July 1873). George W.<sup>\*</sup> Samuel S.<sup>\*</sup> Edward R.<sup>\*</sup> Louis J.<sup>\*</sup> Lura<sup>\*</sup> (b. 28 Sept. 1846. d. 15 March 1852). James C.<sup>\*</sup> (b. 7 July 1848. d. 12 April 1877). Chart 20.

**Samuel Looker Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 16 Feb. 1839, at Hanover, N. J. m. Eleanor Gibson 14 Oct. 1868, in New York City. 3 ch. Mary<sup>\*</sup> (b. 5 Sept. 1870. d. 25 July 1888). Sarah Adele<sup>\*</sup> (b. 9 May 1873). Clinton Gibson<sup>\*</sup> (b. 14 Sept. 1874). He is a commission merchant in New York. He lives in that city. Chart 21.

**Samuel Russell Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Robert W. & Frances A. (Bowers) Canfield. b. 21 March 1856. Chart 8.

**Samuel S. Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Samuel L. & Sarah Ann (Smith) Campfield. b. 10 Dec. 1839. m. 1, Eliza M. Randolph 16 Dec. 1869. 1 ch. Amy R.<sup>9</sup> m. 2, Mary J. Mathers 12 March 1876. 4 ch. Winona M.<sup>9</sup> Louis L.<sup>9</sup> James R.<sup>9</sup> Nellie E.<sup>9</sup> He lives in Stanton, Neb. He changed the spelling of his name as indicated

Chart 20.

**Sarah Camfield**<sup>2</sup>, dau. Matthew & Sarah (Treat) Camfield. bap. 24 May 1647, in New Haven. Living in 1684. Chart 14.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>2</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield.  
bap. 9 March 1656 in Milford, Conn. m. Josiah Platt 2 Dec. 1669,  
in Milford. 6 ch., perhaps more. Chart 1.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>4</sup>**, dau. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield.  
m. Joseph Hedden, Jr. 6 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J.

Chart 1.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>5</sup>**, dau. Ebenezer & Deborah (——) Canfield.

bap. 24 April 1757 in Orange, N. J.

Chart 14.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>5</sup>**, dau. Abraham & Sarah (Sealy) Canfield.

b. 26 July 1757. d. 17 March 1799. m. Clement Wood 10 Jan.  
1776. 5 ch. She lived in, or near Morristown, N. J. Charts 1-5.

**Sarah Campfield<sup>5</sup>**, dau. John & Ruth (Williams) Campfield.

b. 13 Aug. 1753. d. 22 Sept. 1845. n. m. Buried in the old ceme-  
tery at Hanover, N. J.

Chart 14.

**Sarah Campfield<sup>5</sup>**, dau. Matthew & Rachel (Bond) Campfield.

b. 12 Jan. 1778. m. —— Miller. 1 ch.

Chart 14.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>5</sup>**. see Thomas Canfield<sup>4</sup>.

Chart 1.

**Sarah Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Joseph & Abigail (Nichols) Canfield.

b. 6 Jan. 1783. d. 10 March 1860. m. David J. Hayes 6 Nov.  
1806. 1 ch. She lived, married and died in Newark, N. J.  
Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. in that city.

Chart 2.

**Sarah Camfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Abiel & Mary (——) Camfield.

b. 23 Sept. 1789, probably in Newark, N. J. d. 18 March 1859, in  
Augusta, Ga. n. m.

Chart 17.

**Sarah Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Robert Bond & Phebe (Ball) Camp-  
field. b. 29 May 1795. d. 24 Sept. 1826. m. John Charles Heden-  
berg 15 Feb. 1816, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch.

Chart 28.

**Sarah Campfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield.  
d. in Newark, N. J. n. m. Buried in the new cemetery at  
Hanover, N. J.

Chart 22.

**Sarah Adele Campfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Samuel Looker Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Sarah Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Louisa (Crane) Can-  
field. b. 22 March 1818. d. 2 May 1844. m. Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>.  
9 April 1837, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch.

Charts 3-4.

**Sarah Ann Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Elijah & Elizabeth F. (Bethaw)  
Campfield. m. Edwin Gordon Sayre 19 Jan. 1836, at Hanover,  
N. J.

Chart 22.

**Sarah Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Moses & Sarah Ann (Massie) Can-  
field. b. 10 Feb. 1838. d. 13 July 1876. m. Stephen B. Andrews  
21 Oct. 1857. 2 ch. Lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Fair-  
mount Cemetery in that city.

Chart 2.

**Sarah Ann Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Absalom J. & Helen E. (Hemp-hill) Campfield. b. 21 Feb. 1850. m. James Woodruff 12 Dec. 1870. 10 ch. Chart 20.

**Sarah Ann Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Charts 3-4.

**Sarah Ann Milledge Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Abiel & Rebecca (Long-street) Camfield. b. 24 Oct. 1826. d. 6 Dec. 1882. n. m. Chart 17.

**Sarah Cadmus Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James A. & Rachel (Cory) Campfield. b. 16 May 1835. m. George A. Scorso 24 April 1867. 3 ch. She lives at Afton, N. J. Chart 26.

**Sarah Caldwell Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Isaac Aug. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 7.

**Sarah E. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 25 March 1822. m. Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup> 25 Oct. 1846. 5 ch. She lives in Bloomfield, N. J. Chart 4.

**Sarah E. Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Sarah Elizabeth Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see William Campfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 15.

**Sarah Elizabeth Camfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. David J. & Catharine (Mead) Camfield. b. 17 Nov. 1853. m. Andrew William Teed 7 March 1877. 7 ch. Chart 16.

**Sarah Eugenia Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Moses M. & Ann T. (Disos-way) Campfield. b. 29 April 1839. m. David Brady 9 Oct. 1858. 7 ch. She lives at Peapack, N. J. Chart 27.

**Sarah Frances Campfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Matthew Campfield<sup>a</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Sarah Jane Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 16 Sept. 1841. m. John McMurtry 24 Jan. 1865, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. She lives in New York City. Chart 21.

**Sarah Jane Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see John Young Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Sarah Julia Camfield**<sup>a</sup>. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>a</sup>.

**Sarah Louisa Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Dayton I. & Harriet (Vail) Canfield. b. 26 July 1826. d. 19 June 1890, in Rochester, N. Y. m. Dr. William DeH. Quinby 13 Dec. 1853. 1 ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Chart 7.

**Sarah Lucetta Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. Charles I. & Margaret (Pren-tiss) Canfield. b. 5 March 1868. Chart 19.

**Sarah Lyon Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Alvan Campfield<sup>a</sup>. Chart 27.

**Sarah Octavia Camfield**<sup>a</sup>, dau. William Aug. & Peninah (Freeman) Camfield. b. 30 Aug. 1848. m. William Shearer Brown 14 Feb. 1867. 10 ch. Chart 17.

**Sarah Ogden Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Isaac & Margaret (Caldwell) Canfield. b. 7 Nov. 1799. d. 11 Aug. 1826. n. m. Chart 8.

**Sarah Rebecca Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jabez & Elizabeth (Johnson) Canfield. b. 15 Nov. 1809. d. 21 Sept. 1857. m. Albert Alling 17 April 1832, in Newark, N. J. 4 ch. She lived in Newark.

Chart 16.

**Scott Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. William Cumming & Elizabeth (Cummings) Canfield. b. 4 Feb. 1842. d. 22 Sept. 1877. m. Martha Elizabeth Lacy 1 June 1865. 4 ch. Cynthia Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. William Henry<sup>8</sup>. Mary Almedia<sup>8</sup> (b. 18 July 1873). Nancy Alice<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 Jan. 1877). He lived at Temple Hill, Pope Co. Ill.

Chart 6.

**Selina Jane Canfield<sup>6</sup>**. see Isaac Wash. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 8.

**Silas Dickerson Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. David S. & Mary (Dickerson) Canfield. b. 2 July 1807. d. 25 March 1861, in Paterson, N. J. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1829. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of New Jersey Nov. 1832. He practised in Paterson, for many years. He was elected Surrogate of Passaic Co., N. J., in 1837. He was elected to the Legislative Council for Passaic Co. in 1841 and 1843 and to the State Senate 1849, 1850 and 1851. He was President of the Senate in 1851. He was County Clerk for Passaic Co. from 1852 until his death. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J.

Chart 13.

**Singleton Canfield<sup>9</sup>**. see John Freeman Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Sophia Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see William Cumming Canfield<sup>6</sup>.

Chart 6.

**Stella Bell Campfield<sup>8</sup>**. see William Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 21.

**Stephen Canfield<sup>6</sup>**, s. Nathaniel & Jemima (Woodruff) Canfield. b. 3 Feb. 1791. d. 13 Jan. 1814. m. ———. ch. Stephen E.<sup>7</sup>

Chart 3.

**Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Stephen & (——) Canfield.

b. about 1812. d. 22 Dec. 1852, in his 40th year. m. 1, Sarah Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup> 9 April 1837, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. Stephen E.<sup>8</sup> (d. 5 July 1859, in his 19th year). Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> (d. 25 Sept. 1849 in her 71th year). m. 2, Amanda Mulford<sup>7</sup> (widow of Jesse Smith). 3 ch. Annie<sup>8</sup>. Ida R.<sup>8</sup> Ambrose<sup>8</sup>. He was a blacksmith. He and Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup> formed the firm of S. E. Canfield & Co., manufacturers of farm and garden implements. He was in business in Newark, from 1837 to 1852. He and several of his children are buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., in Newark.

Charts 3-4-23.



**Stephen E. Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Charts 3-4.

**Sullivan Ross Camfield**<sup>9</sup>. see John Freeman Camfield<sup>\*</sup>.

**Susan Elizabeth Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 23 Jan. 1843 at Nittany Hall, Pa. m. John B. Straw 6 Dec. 1863 at Lockhaven, Pa. 10 ch. She lives at Del Rio, Texas. Chart 10.

**Susan Hopping Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jacob Turner & Sarah Hopping) Campfield. b. 3 April 1834. m. Menzies Y. Genung 24 Sept. 1856, at Hanover Neck, N. J. 1 ch. She lives near Madison, N. J. Chart 21.

**Susannah Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, dau. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 10 May 1784. d. 23 Jan. 1850. m. James Leonard 17 March 1803. 7 ch. Chart 23.

**Sylvester Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 21.

**Theodore Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Reeve) Canfield. b. 19 March 1821, in Newark, N. J. m. Emeline Menns 23 March 1848. 4 ch. Washington B.<sup>8</sup> Theodore<sup>\*</sup>. Emma J.<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 April 1854, in Philadelphia, Pa). Joseph Menns<sup>\*</sup>. He had a hat store in Newark, in 1850. He removed to Philadelphia, in 1851. He lives in Philadelphia, where he is an officer in the Criminal Court. Chart 3.

**Theodore Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Jacob Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 9.

**Theodore Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Theodore & Emeline (Menns) Canfield. b. 1 March 1851, in Philadelphia, Pa. m. Mary Murray. 4 ch. Jessie<sup>9</sup>. Charles<sup>9</sup>. Theodore<sup>9</sup>. Edwin<sup>9</sup>. He is a conveyancer in Philadelphia. Chart 3.

**Theodore Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 3.

**Theodore Campfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Henry Brown Campfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 25.

**Theodore Abraham Campfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Joseph Alfred Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 28.

**Theodore Anson Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>. see Charles Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Theodore Augustus Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Calvin & Rachel (Smith) Campfield. b. 2 July 1820. d. 11 April 1892. m. Hyla H. Genung 3 Dec. 1844, at Madison, N. J. 6 ch. Ellis<sup>8</sup> (b. 25 Feb. 1846. d. 6 Aug. 1846). Elwin<sup>8</sup>. Rachel Augusta<sup>8</sup>. Arthur F.<sup>8</sup> Caroline<sup>8</sup> (b. 26 April 1854. d. 17 Sept. 1854). Albert Harvey<sup>8</sup> (b. 19 Nov. 1857. d. 16 Oct. 1858). Laura H.<sup>8</sup> He removed to Kansas. Chart 24.

**Theodore Frelinghuysen Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Henry Brown & Amanda M. (Littell) Campfield. b. 3 Feb. 1859. Lives in Rockaway, N. J. Chart 25.

### Thomas Canfield<sup>1</sup>.

b. in England. d. in Milford, Conn. between 23 Feb. 1687/8 and 22 Aug. 1689. m. Phebe Crane of Wethersfield, Conn. probably before 1650. 9 ch. Sarah<sup>2</sup>. Phebe<sup>2</sup>. Mary<sup>2</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>. Thomas<sup>2</sup>. Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>. Abigail<sup>2</sup>. Hannah<sup>2</sup>. Mehetabel<sup>2</sup>. According to tradition he was a brother of Matthew Canfield<sup>1</sup> and Nathaniel Canfield.

The town of Milford was settled in 1639, by men from Wethersfield and New Haven. In the early records of the town are the entries.

"A Generall Court at Milford December 31<sup>th</sup>, 1646."

"Ordered that Thomas Canfield, Thomas hine, Henry Lyon, Have house  
"lotts and 2 acres of Meadow apeece granted Them."

Also

"A Generall Court at Milford, January 31<sup>th</sup>, 1647."

"[Thom]as Canfield and Thomas Ford shall have [their second d]ivision  
"together with their quarter division [at a place] where it is not Sized on the  
"South side of the [Highway] which goeth to the new meadow"

(The parts in brackets are missing, but are supplied from an old copy of the record.) These are the earliest records of Thomas Canfield that have been found.\* They prove that he was in Milford as early as the year 1646. He may have come from Wethersfield by the way of New Haven, as there is a tradition that he was in both of these places.

The following extracts from the Milford records may be of interest. The Church records state that Thomas Campfield was added to the Church 1 March 1656.

In the records of the town are found these items.

"Towne Meeting January 12 1659—"

"Thomas Canfield concerning his lott in the plains hath Liberty granted unto him to alter his stakes, namely to Lay downe some part of his lott that is full of wood at the one end of his lott and to take it up at the other end of his lott."

---

\* The "Oath of Fidelity" as written in 1639, together with the names of the earliest signers, was copied prior to July 1644 in the records that are now in the office of the Town Clerk in New Haven. Among the copied signatures is that of Tho: Coefield, but as this name is not found elsewhere in the early records of the colony it must have been intended for Tho: Canfield, as no other name that could have been mistaken for Coefield appears in any of the records of that period. This oath is given in full on page 86.

"Generall Court. Held at Milford, March 19th 1659 or 60."

"Item. Henry Botsford. John Beard. Thomas Ford. John Smith And Thomas Canfield these five men have liberty to have halfe their division of Land in that shot against their own Lotts as they desired and haveing agreed to cast lotts, and to begin at the New meadow path it fell out that,

Thomas Canfield is to y<sup>e</sup> first lott

Henry Botsford the 2

John Beard the 3

John Smith the 4

Thomas Ford the 5 "

"A Town Meeting held y<sup>e</sup> ninth of January Anno 1660"

"Thomas Booth hath five acres of Land granted him in a parcell of Swamp Land lying near Tho. Campfield's lott on this side the new meadow hill if the place will admitt so much without prejudice to highways & John Smith Thomas Ford Thomas Campfield are chosen to lay out the highways that doe border upon this land."

This is the first entry in this record in which the spelling of Thomas Canfield's name is changed. In the record of other lots of land received after January 1660, he is recorded as Thomas Camfield, Thomas Camphield and Thomas Campfield. In the records of lands of other people there are many references to the lands of Thomas Canfield—Camfield—Camphield and Campfield. The first spelling is the oldest, while the second and fourth are of about equal frequency.

A report of a committee appointed to lay out lands for John Fisk, concludes with these words :

"witness our hands this twelfth of January 1682. Silvanus Baldwin. Thomas Camfield. Jobamah Gunn."

This is the only instance that has been found where the record indicates that he wrote his name with an "m."

In the same record is found—without date—this entry :

"Serg<sup>t</sup> Thomas Campfield hath given him by the town four acres of Land for which he is to maintaine a gate att NewField, being bounded with Ens<sup>a</sup> Streame East. Capt. Beard South, a highway West and Serg<sup>t</sup> Tibbals North."

The following facts are taken from "The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut," &c.\*

"At a Court of Election held at Hartford May 13 1669"

"This Court confirms Thomas Campfeild and Samuel Eeles Sarjeants of the Traine Band of Milford."

---

\* Transcribed by J. Hammond Trumbull, 1850.

The Court of Election or the General Court was the legislature of the colony. Thomas Canfield represented the town of Milford in the General Courts held at Hartford, 9 Oct. 1673, 26 Nov. 1673, May and 8 Oct. 1674 and 12 Oct. 1676.

In the list of Freemen of the several towns of Connecticut, dated October 1669, under the head of Milford is the name of "Thomas Camppheild."

In the records of the Probate Office in New Haven there are many references to Thomas Canfield.

In an "Inventory of the estate of Robert Preston, late of New-haven, deceased, made the 2d day of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1648" "Thom. Campfield of Milford," is a creditor to the amount of fourteen shillings and sixpence. This is the only instance of this spelling that has been found in these records.

"Thomas Canfield" witnessed the will of John Northrup, senior 6 Sept. 1669.

He assisted in making an inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Ford, 10 Nov. 1673, also of the estate of Samuel Baldwin, 21 Feb. 1673, and of the estate of Isaac Joy 11 Oct. 1674. He witnessed the will, and a codicil, of Mary Lane, in which he was made an overseer of the estate. This document is not dated, but the inventory of her estate is dated 22 Feb. 1680. He witnessed the will of Mary Northrup 24 Jan. 1683. All of these, with several other recorded copies of his signature, give the spelling "Canfield."

As the original will cannot be found the following is taken from the record in the Probate Office in New Haven. In Probate Records, Vol. 2, page 303, it reads.

"I Thomas Canphield Senior of Milford in the County of New haven being of sound memorie doe leave this as a memorandum not knowing y<sup>t</sup> anything else may be don in maner & form as follow<sup>th</sup>. I doe give my soul to God my Faithfull Creator & to Christ as my mercifull redeemer & my body to a Christian buriall and my Estate in maner following: I doe give to my Three daughters that are married out Sarah Phebe and Elizabeth five pounds apeece to be paid a year after my wives decease to my Daughter Abigaill three acres of land in the Old planes on y<sup>e</sup> heither side, the remaindr in y<sup>t</sup> place To Thomas a year after my wives decease I doe give to all my grand Children ten shillings apeece to be paid a yeare after my wives decease. Likewise all Lands that I have engaged to Thomas that is not yet recorded I doe still Confirme y<sup>e</sup> same: and to my son John Smith for their present improvent Likewise I doe Give to my three daughters that are unmarried twenty pounds apeece to be paid at the day of marriage or att two & twenty yeares of age: moreover I give to my beloved wife Phebe Canpheild the Liberty of my Old Hous and all the rooms about it dureing



FREDERICK P. CANFIELD.



her life Time not to be mollested and to be kept in Constant repair by my two Sonns Thomas and Jeremiah moreover I give to her out of y<sup>e</sup> Estate ten pounds a yeare to be paid to her in provision that may be suteable to maintaine her Familie: and to Take her choice of two Cows & to have two Cows constantly kept and the increase of them and to be kept Winter and Sumer by my two sons Thomas & Jeremiah. Moreover I doe give to my beloved Wife all my household Stuffe of all Sorts to be at her dispose at her death likewise to breed up what Swine She can and to have the liberty of the Orchard for what she doth need likewise I give to my Wife all the provision that is laid in y<sup>e</sup> House or may be laid in. I give to her all the Corne that is in the House and in the Barne and all the Swine in Present being to be at her dispose. My Will is that my Wife should have three parts of the wooll this yeare. And Jeremiah the rest this Yeare And that my Wife should have half from yeare to yeare during her lifetime y<sup>e</sup>: Other half to be divided betweene Thomas & Jeremiah. My Will is further y<sup>t</sup> my two Sonns Should Sow my Wife half an Acre of Flax from yeare to yeare and help her to manage it: moreover I doe make my two Sonns Thomas and Jeremiah my execut<sup>s</sup> of the rest of my Estate and to Give it jointly betweene them Equally to be divided note that parcell of land which I gave to Thomas in the ninth Line: I doe give it upon this Condition y<sup>t</sup>: he doe not bring the estate into Debt if he doth he shall not have it. I doe Further declare it is my mind that all the portions and the Legacies Should be paid Jointly by my Two Sonns Thomas & Jeremiah y<sup>e</sup> rest to be divided I meane Houses Orchards homlott all Lands and meadows neare hand or further off improved or not Improved to be divided Equally Concernnig Jeremiah I give his part in maner following I doe Give it to him and his Children that shall be hereafter lawfully begotten of his own body but in case he die without any more Children it shall return to Thomas and his Children he paying five pounds apeece more to his sisters that are unmarried. Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth a young beast and all the rest of my Cattle not already given of all Sorts. I doe give to Thomas and Jeremiah with all my Tools of all Sorts to be divided between them my Will is that my three daughters that are not yett disposed of should have a being in the Old House until they are disposed of My Will is that my Sonns Thomas and Jeremiah should find my Wife with Wood Winter & Sumer This is the last Will and Testament of Thomas Canphield Sen<sup>r</sup> of Milford, as Witness my hand and Seale Ffebr: 23: 1687 or 8  
 Sealed & delivered )Samuell Camp  
 in the presence of us )Eleazor Rogers

Thomas Canpheild Sen<sup>r</sup> (s)

The date of probate is not given.

The signature to this will is the only one on record where he used this peculiar spelling. The record is clear and distinct, and it is not possible to read the signature "Thomas Campfield Serg<sup>t</sup>" as has been done, except by wilful alteration. see page 14.

Chart 1.

**Thomas Canfield**<sup>2</sup>, s. Thomas & Phebe (Crane) Canfield.

b. 14 Oct. 1654 at Milford, Conn. d. about August 1689. m. Rebecca Adkinson 26 Feb. 1679 in Milford. 5 ch. Thomas<sup>3</sup>.

Rebecca<sup>3</sup>. Israel<sup>3</sup>. Phebe<sup>3</sup>. Abiram<sup>3</sup>. But little is known of this man except that he was a farmer. He died so young that but little is recorded about him. The following inventory is on record in the Probate Office, New Haven. It is an interesting exhibit of the estate of a thrifty young farmer of the early colonial period.

Probate Records. Vol. 2. page 25.

"Tho: Canfield. Milford August 22th 1689.

An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Canfield lately deceased

Item.	lb	s	d
His wearing apparrell 9 <sup>lb</sup> 18 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> one gun & sword & amunition 2 <sup>lb</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	12	12	00
" Carpenters tools & two payre of old setters 3 <sup>lb</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> A box & old iron & some nayles 5 <sup>s</sup>	03	10	00
" Staple & ring & a barking iron, bullitt moulds & pinsers	00	09	00
" 3 axes & a spade & two hoes & a square & hand saw	02	00	00
" Beetle & wedges & halfe a cross cut saw 1 <sup>lb</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> a holdfast a bench hook & 2 bells 5 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	01	08	06
" A trundle bedstead & furniture 4 <sup>lb</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> 2 coverlits & 3 blankets 4 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	09	03	09
" Curtains & 6 payrs of Sheets 7 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 9 pillow beers 1 <sup>lb</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	08	15	00
" 10 napkins & 3 tableclothes & towells & 3 chests	03	17	00
" 1 bush : wheat & 2 bush : of meal 12 <sup>s</sup> cheeses & a sive, tray & bowle 1 <sup>lb</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup>	02	06	00
" 5 bags & some feathers & halfe bush : & half a fane	01	03	00
" 2 bush : mault & some bisket & flax & hops 1 <sup>lb</sup> 0 <sup>s</sup> 06 <sup>d</sup>			
3 lb of coverlit yarne 4 <sup>s</sup>	01	04	06
" 12 lbs of sheeps wool. Hogsheads, barrills & tobaccoe	02	05	00
" 83 lb of feathers, a feather bed & bolster, and furniture	11	14	06
" an old bed & bolster & 2 tables & 5 chayrs 2 <sup>lb</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup>			
2 spinning wheels & 3 p <sup>r</sup> . of cards 16 <sup>s</sup>	03	03	00
" Sheep shears & 5 <sup>lb</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> & 1/2 of woollen yarne 19 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>			
A hetchell saddle & pillion 1 <sup>lb</sup> 9 <sup>s</sup>	02	08	03
" pewter new & old 3 <sup>lb</sup> 4 <sup>s</sup> lattin ware & spoons 5 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	03	09	06
" Brasse kettles, skilletts, candlesticks & warming pan	05	09	06
" Earthernware an houre glasse & woodenware 1 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>			
3 glasses, iron pott & kettle 1 <sup>lb</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup>	02	08	06
" a fire shovell tongs & tramill 15 <sup>s</sup> gridiron lampe & fryingpan 12 <sup>s</sup>	01	07	00
" Windingblades, scales & cradle cubbard and boxes	00	18	06
" Six yards of linsy woolsye & 3 remnaants of linnen cloth	01	13	00
" A bible & other books 15 <sup>s</sup> a looking glass brush & bears 10 <sup>s</sup>	01	05	00
" barke & barrills & meat & other things in the cellar	02	02	00
" bees & hives 1 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> corne in the barne wheat, pease, rye & oats 17 <sup>lb</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup>	18	15	00
" Indyan corne on the ground 3 <sup>lb</sup> one tenant saw 1/2 a mattocke & 1/2 crowbar & forke 17 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup>	03	17	06
" one bedstead 10 <sup>s</sup> swine 6 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup>	07	00	00



Item. A house, barne & orchard 80 <sup>lb</sup> 1 parcell of land, serry woods 14 acres 28 <sup>lb</sup>	108 : 00 : 00
" 4 acres in the new meadow plains 12 <sup>lb</sup> meadow in the new-field neare y <sup>e</sup> river 5 <sup>lb</sup>	17 : 00 : 00
" land in the last division neare the great hill 14 <sup>lb</sup> 3 acres 1/2 in the close 15 <sup>lb</sup>	29 : 00 : 00
" half the old house & homestead that were his fathers	60 : 00 : 00
" five acres & halfe at the beavor pond	20 : 00 : 00
" Three acres in the old plaines, halfe of it in reversion	12 : 00 : 00
" halfe of a piece of land lying in the newfield	18 : 00 : 00
" one acre & halfe of meadow & swamps joining to it meadowend	14 : 00 : 00
" halfe a piece of land lying at the meadowsend	20 : 00 : 00
" meadow in the new meadow 8 <sup>lb</sup> the 2 <sup>d</sup> halfe division neare the oyster meadow 4 <sup>lb</sup>	12 : 00 : 00
" a pease hooke & sickle & wooden bottles	00 : 07 : 06
" A cart, wheels, expins, linspins washers & hoops	03 : 04 : 00
" Two chaynes, traces & whippetree plow & irons	02 : 04 : 06
" a clevis for a cart & pin	00 : 03 : 00
" cattle 32 <sup>lb</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> horsekind 8 <sup>lb</sup> sheep 11 <sup>lb</sup>	51 : 17 : 02
	482 : 01 : 02

This Inventory taken & apprized by us

Thomas Tibballs

Some of this estate above written apprized by information

Daniel Baldwin

This schedule has been frequently referred to as an inventory of the estate of Thomas Canfield, Senior, but the item "half the old house & homestead that were his father's" proves that the property belonged to his son Thomas<sup>2</sup>.

Hinman fell into this error and stated that Thomas Canfield lived until 1711, citing as proof, the deed, dated 3 March 1712, (Vol. 4 page 263, Milford records,) which reads

"To all people to whom these presents shall come know ye that we Israel Canfield and Abiram or as comonly called Abiel Canfield son of Thomas Canfield late of Milford deceased, in the County of New Haven in her Maj<sup>ties</sup> Colony of Connecticut in New England, for and in Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> sum of one hundred pounds to us in hand well and truly paid by our elder brother "Thomas Canfield" &c.

In a deed dated 26 June 1701 (Vol. 3. page 342, Milford records) from Jeremiah Canfield to Eleazar Prindle, it is stated that the grantor acting as executor under the will of "my honoured father Thomas Canfield," is forced to sell lands of the estate to raise money with which to pay legacies. No reference is made to Thomas Canfield<sup>2</sup>, who by the terms of the will was to act with his brother.

In the will of Phebe Canfield, the widow of Thomas Canfield Senior, dated 28 July 1690, all of her children are named excepting Thomas<sup>2</sup>, who being dead, his son Thomas<sup>3</sup> received a small legacy. The records of the First Church of Milford, state that Abiram son of sister Rebeckah Canfield was baptised 5 Jan. 1689: a note says "born after fathers death." The evidence is conclusive that Thomas Canfield<sup>2</sup> died in 1689.

He was probably buried in Milford. His son Israel went to Newark, N. J. about 1714, and became the ancestor of a large branch of the family in that state. Chart 1.

**Thomas Canfield<sup>3</sup>**, s. Thomas & Rebecca (Adkinson) Canfield. b. 5 Jan. 1680. d. 1 Dec. 1760. m. 1, Mary Camp 3 Jan. 1705/6. 8 ch. Thomas<sup>4</sup>. Thomas<sup>4</sup>. Hannah<sup>4</sup>. Mary<sup>4</sup>. Ann<sup>4</sup>. John<sup>4</sup>. Gideon<sup>4</sup>. Joel<sup>4</sup>. m. 2, Margaret Brainerd 26 Nov. 1740. He was in Milford, Conn. from 1680 to 1730, and in Branford, Conn. from 1730 to 1760. As his family remained in Connecticut, its genealogy will not be followed in this book. Chart 1.

**Thomas Canfield<sup>4</sup>**, s. Israel & Sarah (Johnson) Canfield. b. about 1717. d. 27 June 1791, in his 74th year. m. Elizabeth Baldwin. 9 ch. Loes<sup>5</sup>. Joseph<sup>5</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>. Abigail<sup>5</sup>. David<sup>5</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>. Phebe<sup>5</sup>. Hannah<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup> (d. 24 Dec. 1744). "Thomas Canfield, Esq. who was associated with Major Samuel Hayes, as commissioner for the sale of the forfeited estates of the tories, like Major Hayes and Joseph Hedden, Jr. suffered from their indignation, and was carried off a prisoner, as they were to New York." He was a farmer and a tanner. He lived just south of Lincoln Park, in Newark, N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. in Newark. Chart 1.

**Thomas Canfield<sup>5</sup>**, s. Joseph & Abigail (Nichols) Canfield. b. 30 Oct. 1787. d. 8 Feb. 1861 in Newark, N. J. m. 1, Mary Shepard 20 Feb. 1813. 8 ch. Moses<sup>7</sup>. Elias Elmer<sup>7</sup>. Aaron Shepard<sup>7</sup> (b. 9 Nov. 1818. d. 7 July 1822). Joseph<sup>7</sup>. Uzal Johnson<sup>7</sup>. John Ward<sup>7</sup>. Jackson Bloomfield<sup>7</sup>. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Rachel Black, 31 Oct. 1860 in Jersey City. no ch. He was a painter and lived on Elizabeth Avenue, south of the Newark Alms House. Chart 2.

**Thomas Collard Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Elizabeth (Bigelow) Canfield. b. 13 May 1817. d. 29 Dec. 1889. m. Lucinda E. Kelsey 8 June 1845, at Middletown, Conn. 3 ch. Irene G.<sup>8</sup> Charles C.<sup>8</sup> Abbott D.<sup>8</sup> He was a stone cutter in Newark, N. J. in 1836-1842-1846. Chart 4.

**Thomas Joseph Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see George Miller Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Thomas McGhee Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Ira Day & Susannah (Antes) Canfield. b. 20 Dec. 1833. m. Josephine Elizabeth Youngman 4 Feb. 1869. 6 ch. Ella Antes<sup>8</sup>. Nettie<sup>8</sup>. Clarence Weston<sup>8</sup>. Mattie May<sup>8</sup>. Harry Lee<sup>8</sup>. Edna<sup>8</sup>. He is a druggist in Necedah, Wis. Chart 10.

**Timothy Canfield**<sup>5</sup>, s. David Canfield<sup>4</sup>. b. about 1734. d. June 1809, æt. about 75. m. Experience Cady. ch. David<sup>6</sup>. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup>. Henry<sup>6</sup>. But little is known about him. He was a private in the New Jersey State Militia, in the American army of the Revolution. His will dated 14 April 1809, was probated 22 June 1809. He lived between Rockaway and Denville, N. J. Buried at Rockaway. Chart 1.

**Timothy Hopping Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jacob Turner & Sarah (Hopping) Campfield. b. 29 Aug. 1829. d. 2 July 1848. n. m. Chart 21.

**Uzal Johnson Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Mary (Shepard) Canfield. b. 13 Sept. 1822. d. 25 March 1890, at Dayton, N. J. n. m. He was a farmer. He lived on Elizabeth Avenue, Newark, N. J., from 1849 until 1872. He lived in the city of Newark, until 1877, after which time he lived at Dayton. Chart 2.

**Vere H. Canfield**<sup>9</sup>. see William C. Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Virginia Lydia Camfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. William Aug. & Peninah (Freeman) Camfield. b. 7 Feb. 1851. m. James H. Thomas 19 Jan. 1870. 9 ch. Chart 17.

**Virginia Q. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, dau. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. d. 1874. m. John F. Ohl 25 Feb. 1873. 1 ch. Chart 3.

**Walton C. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>. see Henry Dayton Canfield.<sup>7</sup> Chart 8.

**Warren Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. James Caldwell & Eliza (Vail) Canfield. bap. 4 Dec. 1824, in Morristown, N. J. d. about 1856, in Richmond, Va. m. ———. He was clerk in Newark, N. J. in 1847, and he was a saddler there in 1847, and 1848. In 1849, he was in Richmond, Va., where for a part of the time, he was a saddler, and at other times he was a bottler. He and all his family were killed by eating pickles that had been kept in a copper vessel until verdigris had formed. Chart 7.

**Washington B. Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Theodore & Emeline (Menns) Canfield. b. 3 Jan. 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa. d. 7 Sept. 1891. He was a butcher. Buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. Chart 3.

**Webster Wiley Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Charles I. & Margaret (Prentiss) Canfield. b. 15 June 1866. Chart 19.

**Wesley Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Andrew Jackson & Pamela (Allen) Campfield. b. 2 July 1841. m. Mary Vanluvan 4 July 1866. 7 ch. Eugenia<sup>9</sup>. Mabel<sup>9</sup>. Eva<sup>9</sup>. Bertie<sup>9</sup>. Charles<sup>9</sup>. Fred<sup>9</sup>. Lulu<sup>9</sup>.  
Chart 20.

**Wilber Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. John & Susan (Doremus) Canfield. b. 27 Aug. 1856. m. May Bowden 18 Dec. 1878. Chart 19.

**Wiley J. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Moses Baldwin & Mary A. (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 30 March 1846. He is a journalist in Chicago, Ill.  
Chart 19.

**William Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Jabez & Sarah (Ward) Campfield. b. 12 Feb. 1766, at Morristown, N. J. d. 16 July 1824, at Morristown. m. Hannah Tuthill 10 Nov. 1789. 9 ch. William Alexander<sup>7</sup>. Edward<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (b. 27 Aug. 1796. d. 11 Dec. 1817, in Morristown). Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup>. Catharine A.<sup>7</sup>. Frances Louisa<sup>7</sup> (b. 6 Feb. 1805. d. 3 Oct. 1810). Horace Theodore<sup>7</sup>. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1784. He practised medicine in Morristown, having succeeded to his father's practice, 1 Jan. 1792. He was an incorporator of the New Jersey Medical Society in 1790. He was a clerk of an election held in Morristown, in 1786. He was one of the original twenty-four subscribers (of £25 each), for a share of Morris Academy Stock; organized 28 Nov. 1791. He was the first secretary of the "Morris County Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures" which public library association was organized in 1792. He was Sheriff of Morris County, N. J. from 1796 to 1799. He was elected a member of the State Assembly 1799. He was a member of the executive committee of the first fire association of Morristown, organized 26 July 1797. Was one of the original incorporators of the Morris Aqueduct (Company), incorporated 16 Nov. 1799. He was appointed Major of Morris Squadron (cavalry) 30 Oct. 1799, and was made Lieutenant Colonel of that organization 2 Dec. 1807. He was Lieutenant Colonel of 4th Reg. Cavalry. At a meeting of the citizens of Morristown, held 4 Sept. 1815, he was elected a director of the Morris Fire Company. He was associated with Stephen Vail, Isaac Canfield<sup>8</sup>, and James C. Canfield<sup>8</sup>, in the Speedwell Iron Works. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey.  
Chart 15.

**William Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Mary (Dixon) Campfield. b. 19 Feb. 1783, at Morristown, N. J. d. 16 March 1813, at Mentz, N. Y. m. Eliza Ogden 7 Oct. 1809. 2 ch. Ann Catharine<sup>7</sup>. William Ogden<sup>7</sup>.  
Chart 23.

**William Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. David & Sarah (Collard) Canfield.

b. 16 March 1788. d. 10 Aug. 1867, at Hanover Neck, N. J. m. Louisa Crane 7 Nov. 1811. 6 ch. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. William Emmons<sup>7</sup>. Elizabeth Ross<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. Maria Louisa<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 March 1822. d. 19 Aug. 1835). Aaron<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 March 1822. d. 18 July 1822). He was a coach maker, and lived at one time at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He lived in Newark, N. J. from 1835 (perhaps earlier) to 1855, and perhaps later. Chart 4.

**William Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Alvan & Phebe (Hathaway) Campfield. b. 16 Jan. 1810. m. Delia L. Bishop 17 Oct. 1838, at Paterson, N. J. 5 ch. Hampton Rufus<sup>7</sup>. James Henry<sup>7</sup>. Mary<sup>7</sup>. Nancy<sup>7</sup>. Jane<sup>7</sup>. Locomotive engineer; lived at Susquehanna, Pa. Chart 27.

**William Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 31 May 1803. d. 16 Oct. 1816. According to the record kept by Mrs. Catharine A. (Campfield) Dunham, she had two brothers, William and William Alexander, who were living at the same time. Chart 15.

**William Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Charles Canfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 9.

**William Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 3.

**William Canfield**<sup>7</sup>. see William H. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**William Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Jasper D. & Catharine (Ritter) Canfield. m. — He is a driver in New York City. Chart 20.

**William Albert Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. James E. & Margaret (Quine) Canfield. b. 10 Jan. 1853. d. 14 Nov. 1894. Chart 4.

**William Alexander Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Hannah (Tuthill) Campfield. b. 14 April 1792, in Morristown, N. J. d. 15 Aug. 1873, at Ogdensburg, N. Y. m. 1, Lucy A. Brewster 28 Oct. 1822. 3 ch. Henry Ford<sup>8</sup>. Catharine<sup>8</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Maria Sanborn. 3 ch. William Edward<sup>8</sup>. Emily Ellis<sup>8</sup>. Josephine Jersey<sup>8</sup>. He was a practising physician. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He lived at Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. in 1871. Chart 15.

**William Alexander Campfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Absalom J. & Helen E. (Hemphill) Campfield. b. 22 Nov. 1857. m. Grace Pash 5 Jan. 1886. 5 ch. William Henry<sup>9</sup>. Joseph Marvin<sup>9</sup>. Louis Evert<sup>9</sup>. Bernice M.<sup>9</sup> Laura.<sup>9</sup> Chart 20.

**William Augustus Camfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Abiel & Rebecca (Longstreet) Camfield. b. 18 April 1812, in Augusta, Ga. d. 24 Aug. 1873, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. m. Peninah Freeman 26 March 1835, in Mobile, Ala. 10 ch. Ann Rebecca<sup>8</sup>. John Freeman<sup>8</sup>. Augusta Bibb<sup>8</sup>. Julia Arabella<sup>8</sup> (b. 20 Feb. 1842 d. 30 Sept. 1857). Mary

Frances\*. Eliza Fontaine\*. Sarah Octavia\*. Virginia Lydia\*. Emma Sophia\* (b. 26 May 1853. d. 16 July 1874). William Augustus\*. He was educated in Trenton, N. J., and became a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Chart 17.

**William Augustus Camfield\***, s. William Augustus & Peninah (Freeman) Camfield. b. 23 March 1855. Chart 17.

**William B. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Benjamin & Sarah (Riker) Canfield. b. 9 Sept. 1840. m. Rachel Allen 1 Jan. 1861. 6 ch. Peter Allen\*. Burton\*. Margaret\*. George\*. Maurice\*. Ernest\*. He is a farmer. He lives at Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 19.

**William Bradford Campfield\***, s. William O. & Henrietta (Sanford) Campfield. b. 25 Aug. 1844, at Nunda, N. Y. m. Jane Thompson 10 Sept. 1879. 1 ch. William Sanford<sup>9</sup>. He is a farmer. Lives in Rockford, Ill. Chart 23.

**William C. Canfield\***, s. William Emmons & Catharine (Collard) Canfield. b. 23 June 1845, in Newark, N. J. m. 1, Susan M. Amadon 22 Aug. 1865. 3 ch. William Henry<sup>9</sup>. William Emmons<sup>9</sup>. Eugene<sup>9</sup>. m. 2, Frances M. Bowman 22 Aug. 1873. 6 ch. Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup> Attie F.<sup>9</sup> Jessie F.<sup>9</sup> John<sup>9</sup>. Vere H.<sup>9</sup> Daisy Louisa<sup>9</sup>. He is a carpenter in Newark. Chart 4.

**William Cumming Canfield\***, s. Israel & Rachel O. (Wetmore) Canfield. b. 24 June 1807, at Morristown, N. J. d. ———. m. Elizabeth Cummings 4 April 1830, in Oldham Co., Ken. 5 ch. Cornelia Laura<sup>7</sup>. Sophia Lovell<sup>7</sup> (b. 26 March 1833. d. 2 Aug. 1834). Alfred Washington<sup>7</sup>. Scott<sup>7</sup>. Mary Catharine<sup>7</sup>. When a young man he went to Oldham Co., Ken. He settled at George's Creek, Pope Co., Ill. In 1847, he left his home with a cargo of produce, for New Orleans, and was never heard of again. Chart 6.

**William DeHart Quinby Canfield\***, s. Isaac Augustus & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 12 June 1861. m. Rose Anna Maguire 1 Feb. 1887. 2 ch. Beatrice DeHart Quinby<sup>9</sup> (b. 31 Dec. 1887). Stephen Vail<sup>9</sup> (b. 12 May 1889). Chart 7.

**William Edward Campfield\***. see William Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 15.

**William Emmons Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. William & Louisa (Crane) Canfield. b. 4 Oct. 1814, at Newark, N. J. d. 19 Oct. 1885, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. m. Catharine Collard 25 March 1837, in Newark. 5 ch. Margaret Louisa\* (b. 11 July 1839. d. 3 Nov. 1843). William Emmons\* (b. 22 Aug. 1841. d. 16 Nov. 1841). William C.\* Anna\* (b. 1 Nov. 1846. d. 10 Nov. 1847). James Henry Clay<sup>7</sup>. He was a coach maker in Newark, from 1838 to 1847. Buried at Powual, Bennington Co., Vt. Chart 4.

**William Emmons Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see William Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**William F. Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Frank W. & Abbie M. (Doughty) Campfield. b. 3 June 1861, at Wakeman, Huron Co., O. m. Anna Cady Bailey, 30 Aug. 1893. 2 ch. Allan Bailey<sup>10</sup> (b. 1 Nov. 1894). Hugh<sup>10</sup> (b. 27 Aug. 1896). He is a stenographer in the War Department, Washington, D. C.

**William H. Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Alvan Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 27.

**William H. Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jacob & Prussia (Edwards) Canfield. b. 27 Dec. 1828. m. Sarah McIntire, 14 April 1852. 4 ch. William<sup>a</sup>. Jacob<sup>a</sup>. Ida<sup>a</sup>. George<sup>a</sup>. He enlisted for 3 months and was mustered, 30 April 1861, into Company I. First Reg. N. J. Vols.; mustered out 31 July 1861; re-enlisted for 9 months, and was mustered into Company I. 26th Reg. N. J. Vols. 18 Sept. 1862. Mustered out 27 June 1863; enlisted again for 3 years, and was mustered into Company A. 33d Reg. N. J. Vols. 14 Aug. 1863. Mustered out 17 July 1865. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**William H. Canfield**<sup>a</sup>. see Charles I. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 19.

**William H. Campfield**<sup>a</sup>. see John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**William Henry Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Moses Baldwin & Mary Ann (Baldwin) Canfield. b. 12 April 1829. d. 23 Jan. 1855. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1850, and studied for the ministry in Princeton Theological Seminary. Buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**William Henry Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Matthew & Fanny Maria (Genung) Campfield. b. 20 Feb. 1840. m. Henrietta Watts 2 Sept. 1863, in Newark, N. J. 4 ch. Edwin Matthew<sup>a</sup> (b. 14 Sept. 1864). Clara Jane<sup>a</sup> (b. 25 Sept. 1866). Lillian Augusta<sup>a</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1872). Stella Bell<sup>a</sup> (b. 24 May 1879). He is a contractor and builder. He lives in Findlay, Ohio. Chart 21.

**William Henry Camfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. David J. & Catharine (Mead) Camfield. b. 8 Jan. 1842. m. Anna J. Krumeich 12 April 1869. 2 ch. David<sup>a</sup> (b. 24 Feb. 1871. d. June 1871). William Henry<sup>a</sup> (b. 8 May 1872). He has been an active member of the Newark Fire Department, since 1863. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**William Henry Campfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Henry Brown & Amanda M. (Littell) Campfield. b. 10 April 1853, in New York City. m. 1, Phebe L. Raynor 26 Nov. 1873, at Hempstead, L. I. 4 ch. child d. y. Ada<sup>a</sup> (9 Oct. 1876. d. 30 Oct. 1876). Cora<sup>a</sup> (b. 18 Jan. 1878. d. 3 Oct. 1889). John Henry<sup>a</sup> (b. 14 Aug. 1884. d. 20 July 1885). m. 2, Katharine E. Auringer 26 Feb. 1890, in Newark, N. J. no ch. He is a carpenter. He lives in Newark. Chart 25.

**William Henry Canfield<sup>a</sup>**, s. Scott & Martha E. (Lacy) Canfield. b. 6 Feb. 1871. He lives in New Columbia, Pope Co., Ill. Chart 6.

**William Henry Canfield<sup>o</sup>**. see William Henry Canfield<sup>a</sup>.

**William Henry Canfield<sup>o</sup>**. see William C. Canfield<sup>a</sup>.

**William Hunt Canfield<sup>o</sup>**, s. Abraham & Elizabeth (Hunt) Canfield. b. about 1795. d. 30 July 1821, at Morris Plains, N. J. n. m. He and his cousin William Hunt formed the firm of "Hunt & Canfield." They opened the first store ever in Dover, N. J., in the old frame building that stood behind the engine house on Sussex St. He was also in the employ of Canfield & Losey, iron manufacturers in Dover. He is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Morristown, N. J. Chart 11.

**William Ogden Campfield<sup>o</sup>**, s. William & Eliza (Ogden) Campfield. b. 28 June 1813, at Mentz, N. Y. d. 31 Jan. 1856, at New Milford, Ill. m. Henrietta Sanford 16 Nov. 1837, at Nunda, N. Y. 6 ch. Eliza Ogden<sup>a</sup>. Laura Sanford<sup>a</sup>. William Bradford<sup>a</sup>. George Kneelon<sup>a</sup>. Flora Janette<sup>a</sup>. Ella Ann<sup>a</sup>. He lived at Rockford, Ill., where he was a merchant and farmer. Chart 23.

**William Quin Canfield<sup>o</sup>**. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>o</sup>.

Chart 8.

**William S. Canfield<sup>a</sup>**, s. David Warren & Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. b. 14 Jan. 1849. d. 3 March 1897, at his home in Mount Vernon, N. Y. m. Emma S. Cogswell 22 April 1874. 1 ch. FRANCIS (Frank) Cogswell<sup>o</sup>. He was at one time the cashier of the Twelfth Ward Bank in New York, also a vestryman in Trinity Church in Mount Vernon. Buried in Jamaica, L. I. Chart 3.

**William Sanford Campfield<sup>o</sup>**. see William Bradford Campfield<sup>o</sup>.

**William W. Campfield<sup>a</sup>**, s. John Wesley & Mary A. (Robertson) Campfield. b. 1 Nov. 1841. m. 1, Anna Vance 18 Feb. 1868. 1 ch. W. Frank<sup>o</sup> (b. 21 Nov. 1869). m. 2, Lucy Whitcom 22 Dec. 1870. 1 ch. Ida<sup>a</sup>. Chart 20.

**William Walton Canfield<sup>o</sup>**. see Robert Finley Canfield<sup>o</sup>.

Chart 8.

**William Walton Canfield<sup>a</sup>**, s. Robert W. & Frances A. (Bowers) Canfield. b. 20 Dec. 1861. m. Lillian I. Williams 15 June 1893. Chart 8.

**William Wood Canfield<sup>o</sup>**. see Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>o</sup>. Chart 7.



**Williams Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Ruth (Williams) Campfield. b. 13 April 1752. d. 28 Aug. 1824. m. Sarah Squire 27 April 1773, at Hanover, N. J. 10 ch. Moses<sup>6</sup>. Elijah<sup>6</sup>. Williams<sup>6</sup>. Ruth<sup>6</sup>. Barzillai<sup>6</sup>. Nancy<sup>6</sup>. Lydia<sup>6</sup>. Jemima<sup>6</sup>. Zopher W.<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>. He was a farmer, and lived at Hanover, N. J. where he is buried as "Williams Canfield." He was probably the "William Campfield" of Morris County, N. J., who was a captain in the American army of the Revolution, (see Stryker's "Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War," page 384). Charts 14-22.

**Williams Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. d. 3 Oct. 1814. He was a private in Capt. Carter's roll of riflemen, in the service of the United States, from 1 Sept. to 2 Dec. 1814. He was accidentally shot at Paulus Hook, N. J. Calvin Green of Hanover, N. J. says in his diary, "5 Oct. 1814, Mr. Hancock preached funeral sermon of Williams Canfield Juner who was shot and died at the hook, and fetch't home to burry." "Home" was at Hanover. Chart 22.

**Williams Campfield**<sup>6</sup>. see Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 20.

**Williams Campfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Joel & Elizabeth (Lacy) Campfield. b. 14 Dec. 1826. m. Mrs. Catharine S. (Dickerson) Ross 22 Jan. 1849. 4 ch. George Williams<sup>7</sup>. Laura Augusta<sup>7</sup>. Nelson Philip<sup>7</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1856. d. 14 March 1857) Franklin Matthew<sup>7</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1856. d. 7 Sept. 1857). He lives in Newark, N. J., where he has been a grocer for many years. Chart 20.

**Woods Poinier Canfield**<sup>8</sup>, s. Isaac Augustus & Mary E. (Poinier) Canfield. b. 15 Aug. 1847. m. Sarah Doremus (of New Providence N. J.) 12 Nov. 1871. no ch. He is in the real estate business. Lives in Haughville, near Indianapolis, Ind. Chart 7.

**Zopher W. Campfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Williams & Sarah (Squire) Campfield. b. 1796. d. about 19 Oct. 1822, æt. 26. m. Nancy (or ~~Elizabeth~~) Baldwin 18 Feb. 1818. ch. Enos B.<sup>7</sup> Jane<sup>7</sup> (b. about 1821 or 1822. d. æt. 16 y.). He joined the Hanover (N. J.) Pres. Church 27 March 1814. He lived in Chatham, N. J. Chart 22.



# BIOGRAPHIES.

---

## PART II.

NAMES OTHER THAN

CANFIELD, CAMFIELD, CAMPFIELD.



## BIOGRAPHY.

---

**Aber, Mary.** b. 5 Dec. 1752. d. 27 Oct. 1788, æt. 35 y. 10 m. 22 d. m. Samuel Campfield<sup>6</sup> 20 July 1772, at Hanover, N. J. 7 ch. She is buried at Hanover. Chart 20.

**Acker, John B.** m. Caroline Canfield<sup>7</sup>.

**Adair, Margaret Ann,** dau. James & Rachel (Kilpatrick) Adair. b. 20 Dec. 1817. d. 2 April 1854. m. John Bergen Campfield<sup>7</sup> 12 Sept. 1847. 3 ch. Chart 24.

**Adkinson, Rebecca.** Probably a dau. of Luke & Mary (Platt) Atkinson. m. 1, Thomas Canfield<sup>2</sup> 26 Feb. 1679 in Milford, Conn. 5 ch. m. 2, Lieut. Samuel Camp 28 April 1695 in Milford.

Chart 1.

**Akin, Ancil B.** m. Emily Ellis Campfield<sup>8</sup>. 2 ch. Vivian<sup>9</sup>. Minnie<sup>9</sup>. Chart 15.

**Allen, Mary.** m. John Edward Caldwell Doremus<sup>7</sup>. 3 ch. Chart 7.

**Allen, Pamela.** m. 1, Andrew J. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 25 April 1840. 6 ch. m. 2, ——— McPherson. She lives in Detroit, Mich.

Chart 20.

**Allen, Rachel.** m. William B. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 Jan. 1861. 6 ch. Chart 19.

**Alling, Albert,** s. John & Sarah (Hamilton) Alling. b. 2 June 1805. d. 23 Dec. 1868. m. 1, Sarah Rebecca Camfield<sup>7</sup> 17 April 1832. 4 ch. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> (d. y.). William Henry<sup>8</sup> (d. Jan. 1840, æt. 6 y.). Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup>. Frederick Augustus<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Mary Stafford June 1859. 1 ch. Elizabeth Harper. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Alling, Frederick Augustus<sup>8</sup>,** s. Albert & Sarah R. (Camfield) Alling. b. 16 Aug. 1841. d. 6 April 1884. m. Anna Colton Oct. 1876. 2 ch. Clara Colton<sup>9</sup>. Frederick A.<sup>9</sup> Chart 16.

**Alling, Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Albert & Sarah R. (Camfield) Alling. b. 14 Jan. 1840. m. Charles W. Wheeler 5 May 1869. 2 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Andrews, Julia A.,** dau. Nelson Andrews. m. James Whittemore Canfield<sup>8</sup> 5 Nov. 1873, at her home in West Troy, N. Y.

**Andrews, Stephen B.** m. Sarah Ann Canfield<sup>8</sup> 21 Oct. 1857. 2 ch. Thomas Benjamin<sup>9</sup> (m. Emma McConnell). Anna Evaline<sup>9</sup> (m. Melville B. Newby). Chart 2.

**Angle, Charles.** m. Eliza Gwinnup<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Jabez G<sup>8</sup>. He was a school teacher. Chart 5.

**Antes, Susannah,** dau. Frederick & Jane (—) Antes. b. 19 March 1807. d. 13 Feb. 1870. m. Dr. Ira Day Canfield<sup>6</sup> 26 Jan. 1830, at Bellefonte, Pa. 11 ch. Chart 10.

**Armstrong, Mary Tate.** m. Dr. Henry Ford Campfield<sup>8</sup> 22 June 1853. 1 ch. Chart 15.

**Armstrong, Susan,** dau. John & Eliza (LaRomar) Armstrong. m. George W. H. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 19 Nov. 1861. 4 ch. Chart 26.

**Austin, Horace.** m. Lydia Campfield<sup>6</sup> 4 Nov. 1813. 4 ch. Mary<sup>7</sup>. Harriet<sup>7</sup>. Jemima<sup>7</sup>. Horace<sup>7</sup> (he is said to have joined an exploration expedition, and it is supposed, that he was killed by the Indians, as he was never heard of afterwards). He lived near Hanover, N. J. Chart 22.

**Ayres, Hampton,** s. John & Mary (Shaver) Ayres. b. 1823. m. Laura Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 21 Aug. 1847. 2 ch. Jabez Gwinnup<sup>8</sup>. George Gwinnup<sup>8</sup>. He is a farmer. Chart 5.

**Bacchus, Fanny,** niece and adopted dau. Judge Franklin T. Bacchus, of Cleveland, O. m. Ira Canfield, Jr.<sup>7</sup> 10 Oct. 1872, in Cleveland, O. no ch. Chart 19.

**Bage, Elizabeth Irene Hughson,** dau. Robert & Ann Sedney (McKenzie) Bage. b. 4 Nov. 1823, in New York City. d. 11 April 1891. m. Albert Warren Canfield<sup>7</sup> 12 Jan. 1842. 4 ch. She is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Bailey, Mary Elizabeth,** dau. David & Elizabeth (Freeland) Bailey. b. 9 July 1826 at Springfield, N. J. m. Mahlon Campfield<sup>6</sup> 20 Oct. 1853, in Newark, N. J. no ch. She lives in Newark. Chart 28.

**Baird, Benjamin.** m. Hannah Margaret Camfield<sup>7</sup> 10 March 1832. 7 ch. Ann M.<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 Dec. 1832. d. 24 Nov. 1891. n. m.). Henrietta L.<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 Sept. 1835. n. m.). Rebecca W.<sup>8</sup>. Abiel C.<sup>8</sup> (b. 25 Dec. 1841. d. 18 May 1845). Mary E.<sup>8</sup>. Patrick N.<sup>8</sup>. Lydia C.<sup>8</sup>. Chart 17.

**Baird, Lydia C.<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Benjamin & Hannah M. (Camfield) Baird. b. 2 July 1849. m. John W. Haley 9 Nov. 1878. Chart 17.

**Baird, Mary E.<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Benjamin & Hannah M. (Camfield) Baird. b. 30 Dec. 1844. m. Adrian S. Morris 2 May 1867. She lives in Augusta, Ga. Chart 17.



ISAAC CANFIELD.

1763-1822.



MARGARET CALDWELL.

1764-1831.





**Baird, Patrick N.**<sup>s</sup>, s. Benjamin & Hannah M. (Camfield)  
Baird. b. 27 June 1847. m. Elizabeth O. Brown 28 Feb. 1875.

Chart 17.

**Baird, Rebecca W.**<sup>s</sup>, dau. Benjamin & Hannah M. (Camfield)  
Baird. b. 8 July 1837. m. James W. Jackson 26 July 1860. She  
lives in Calhoun, Ga.

Chart 17.

**Baker, Cortland R.**, s. Henry & Mary A. (Radley) Baker. b.  
1821. d. 3 Dec. 1866. m. Matilda Foote Losey<sup>7</sup> 6 March 1856, in  
Milwaukee, Wis. 5 ch. Fred. Losey<sup>s</sup> (b. 28 Nov. 1856). Matilda  
Foote<sup>s</sup> (b. 8 Oct. 1858). Lizzie R.<sup>s</sup> Fannie E.<sup>s</sup> (b. 13 Sept. 1862).  
May L.<sup>s</sup> (b. 21 Nov. 1865). He lived in Milwaukee, and in Newark,  
N. J. He was a wholesale grocer.

Chart 12.

**Baker, Lizzie R.**<sup>s</sup> dau. Cortland R. & Matilda F. (Losey)  
Baker. b. 7 Dec. 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis. d. 26 May 1884, in  
Newark, N. J. m. Corydon Powell Karr, 19 Oct. 1882.

Chart 12.

**Baker, Stephen L.** m. Catharine Matilda Howell<sup>7</sup> (widow of  
Wm. R. Demorest) 18 Sept. 1864. no ch.

Chart 24.

**Baldwin, Abigail C.** m. Jonathan Francis Campfield<sup>7</sup>  
1 March 1858. 2 ch. She lives in Milford, Conn.

Chart 24.

**Baldwin, Edgar.** see Nathaniel Baldwin.

Chart 18.

**Baldwin, Elizabeth**, dau. "Mr. Ensign Joseph" & Elizabeth  
Baldwin. m. Thomas Canfield<sup>4</sup>. 9 ch. She lived in Newark,  
N. J.

Chart 1.

**Baldwin, Esther Ann**, dau. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Wells)  
Baldwin. b. 20 April 1818 at Pompton, N. J. d. 30 Aug. 1877.  
m. Edward Campfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Aug. 1835. 4 ch. She lived in Newark,  
N. J. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark.

Chart 22.

**Baldwin, John N.** m. Sarah Collard, (widow of David Can-  
field,<sup>5</sup>) 13 April 1818. He lived in Camptown, N. J.

**Baldwin, Joseph F.** m. Jane Elizabeth Campfield<sup>s</sup> 5 May  
1864, at Troy, N. J.

Chart 26.

**Baldwin, Martha Ann.** see Nathaniel Baldwin.

Chart 18.

**Baldwin, Mary Ann**, dau. Col. Isaac & ——— Baldwin.  
b. 25 Oct. 1807. d. 20 March 1876, in Chatham, N. J. m. Moses  
Baldwin Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 7 ch. She lived in Orange, N. J. Buried in  
Rosedale Cemetery, Orange.

Chart 19.

**Baldwin, Matilda.** m. Edwin Dodd<sup>7</sup>. 4 ch.

Chart 4.

**Baldwin, Nancy**, dau. David & Elizabeth (Reeve) Baldwin.  
b. 27 March 1798. m. 1, Zopher W. Campfield<sup>6</sup> 18 April 1818. 2 ch.  
m. 2, Andrew Ayres 21 Nov. 1838, at Chatham, N. J. She lived at  
Livingston, N. J.

Chart 22.

**Baldwin, Nathaniel.** m. Phebe Emaline Canfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Oct. 1846. 2 ch. Martha Ann<sup>6</sup>. Edgar<sup>5</sup>. Chart 18.

**Baldwin, Rhoda.** m. Ebenezer Canfield<sup>5</sup>. b. about 1763. d. 23 March 1815, at Belleville, N. J. 8 ch. Buried in the old cemetery, at Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Baldwin, Rufus.** m. Esther Canfield<sup>6</sup>, (widow of Aaron Peck.) ch. James<sup>7</sup>. Chart 18.

**Baldwin, Theophilus,** s. Richard & Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin. b. 26 April 1659. d. before 22 June 1698. m. Elizabeth Canfield<sup>2</sup> 8 Feb. 1682/3. 4 ch. Martha<sup>3</sup>. Abigail<sup>3</sup>. Theophilus<sup>3</sup>. Hezekiah<sup>3</sup>. Widow m. 2, John Merwin 6 Jan. 1704/5. Chart 1.

**Ball, Phebe.** b. 17 March 1769. d. 9 Aug. 1847. m. Robert Bond Campfield<sup>5</sup> 15 Dec. 1792, in Hanover, N. J. 7 ch. Chart 28.

**Barry, Armistead M.,** s. Andrew Jackson & Portia (Stribling) Barry. b. 16 June 1854, in Woodford Co., Ken. m. Emily G. Canfield<sup>7</sup> June 1888. 2 ch. Emily G.<sup>6</sup> (b. 15 April 1889). Armistead M.<sup>5</sup> (b. 7 Oct. 1890). He is a farmer. He lives at Columbus, Ken. Chart 8.

**Bassett, Charles L.** m. Mary Dixon Hotchkiss<sup>7</sup> 15 April 1873. He lived in Derby, Conn.

**Bateman, Mary.** b. 25 April 1803. d. 12 May 1888. m. David Campfield<sup>6</sup> 16 Jan. 1823. 4 ch. Chart 24.

**Baymiller, ———.** m. Nancy Pierson<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Cincinnati, O.

**Beach, ———.** m. Abigail Canfield<sup>4</sup> before 24 April 1744. The only record of him is in the will of Israel Canfield<sup>3</sup>, of Newark, N. J.

**Beach, Adam.** m. Joanna Camfield<sup>6</sup> 18 Oct. 1803, in Newark, N. J. no ch. He lived in Savannah, Ga.

**Beach Augustus Ransom<sup>5</sup>,** s. Jared & Eliza (Canfield) Beach. b. 28 Aug. 1834. d. 2 April 1869. m. Hannah M. Willis, 23 Dec. 1855. 6 ch. Emma E.<sup>9</sup> Ransom E.<sup>9</sup> Charles E.<sup>9</sup> James E.<sup>9</sup> Carrie E.<sup>9</sup> Mary A.<sup>9</sup> He was a physician in Caldwell, N. J. Buried in the new cemetery in Caldwell. Chart 18.

**Beach, Charles H.,** s. Albert & Julia (Schuner) Beach. b. 25 Oct. 1839. m. Hannah Elizabeth Campfield<sup>5</sup>, (widow of Joseph A. Farrow,) 30 April 1883. no ch. He is a farmer. He lives at South Orange, N. J.

**Beach, Jared,** s. Timothy & Abigail (DeCamp) Beach. b. 29 June 1804. d. 2 Sept. 1886. m. Eliza Canfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Nov. 1833. 9 ch. Augustus Ransom<sup>6</sup>. Judson Irving<sup>6</sup> (b. 16 March 1837.

d. 6 June 1844). Matthias Owen\* (b. 20 March 1839. d. 5 March 1888). Erastus Watson\* (b. 21 Jan. 1842). Cyrus Canfield\* (b. 4 April 1844). Jane Eliza\* (b. 5 Dec. 1847). Joseph Edgar\* (b. 29 Nov. 1849). Phebe Emaline\* (b. 25 Sept. 1852. d. 25 Nov. 1853). Flora Ella\* (b. 28 Sept. 1854). He was a builder. He lived in Caldwell, N. J. He is buried in the new cemetery in that town.

Chart 18.

**Beattie, Agnes Jennings McB.**, dau. Joseph G. & Caroline C. (Canfield) Beattie. b. 22 Feb. 1875, in Richmond, Va. m. Ulysses S. Stewart 9 Dec. 1893, in Dover, N. J. 1 ch. Virginia Caroline\*. She lives in El Paso, Texas.

Chart 13.

**Beattie, Alice Maud Seward**, dau. Joseph G. & Caroline C. (Canfield) Beattie. b. 28 April 1872. d. 28 Dec. 1890, in Richmond, Va. She is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond.

Chart 13.

**Beattie, Harry Canfield**, s. Joseph G. & Caroline C. (Canfield) Beattie. b. 9 Nov. 1864. m. Annie Sinton 2 Oct. 1888. 3 ch. Thomas Johnston\*. Harry Canfield\*. Anne\*. Farmer. He lives near Richmond, Va.

Chart 13.

**Beattie, Hugh St. Clair**, s. Joseph G. & Caroline C. (Canfield) Beattie. b. 10 Dec. 1862. m. Helen Gaddis. He was cashier of the First National Bank in El Paso, Texas. Chart 13.

**Beattie, Joseph Gilmore**, s. Hugh & Agnes (McBlane) Beattie. b. 1822, at Belfast, Ireland. d. 13 July 1891, at Succasunna, N. J. m. 1, ——. m. 2, Caroline Cornelia Canfield\* (widow John Lawrence Schoolcraft) 4 Feb. 1862. 7 ch. Hugh St. Clair\*. Harry Canfield\*. Robert McAllister\* (b. 12 Aug. 1867; lives in Richmond, Va.). Joseph Gilmore\* (b. 1 June 1869). Alice Maud Seward\*. Agnes Jennings\*. Marian Dickerson\* (b. 28 Oct. 1879). He studied medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and became a physician. He took a great interest in scientific farming and stock raising. He was a member of the Tuckahoe Farmer's Club of Richmond. He lived in Albany, N. Y., Richmond, Va., and Succasunna, N. J.

**Becker, William**. m. Phebe Canfield\*.

**Bedell, John**, s. Abraham & Mary (Osborn) Bedell. b. 9 June 1788, at New Providence, N. J. d. 3 June 1835. m. Abigail Canfield\* 30 June 1810. 8 ch. Abraham\* (d. y. in 1812). William Alfred\*. Mary D.\* (d. 26 Dec. 1831). Catharine\* (d. 31 July 1819). Sarah C.\* (m. Charles Squire). Elizabeth\* (d. 23 June 1827). Catharine L.\* (d. 1892. m. John Mason Brown). Edwin\*

(d. 28 Oct. 1829). He lived for a number of years in Sussex Co., N. J. He was drowned in the North River, by the sinking of a small boat. Chart 4.

**Bedell, William Alfred**<sup>7</sup>, s. John & Abigail (Canfield) Bedell. b. 10 Dec. 1812. d. 1890. m. Elizabeth W. Owens 26 July 1837. 10 ch. John Sym<sup>8</sup>. Frances Amelia<sup>8</sup>. William Alfred<sup>8</sup>. Hiram Little<sup>8</sup>. George Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Reginald Heber<sup>8</sup>. Edwin<sup>8</sup>. Arthur Gilbert<sup>8</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Ella Lee.<sup>8</sup> He was superintendent of the bindery of the American Bible Society for many years. Chart 4.

**Bedon, Josiah**, s. Richard Stobo & Julie (Davie) Bedon. b. 31 May 1833. d. about 28 May 1864. m. Mary Camfield McLure<sup>8</sup> 19 April 1860. 2 ch. Elizabeth Alice<sup>9</sup> (m. Dr. Postell Fishburne 2 June 1881). Josiah<sup>9</sup>. He was a great grandson of Gen. William R. Davie, of North Carolina, an officer in the American army of the Revolution, Governor of North Carolina, and U. S. Minister to France. He graduated at the College of South Carolina. He was a lawyer, and resided in Walterboro, S. C. He was a private in the 4th Reg. South Carolina Cavalry. Killed at the battle of Hanover Junction, Va. Chart 16.

**Beebee, Robert M.** b. 6 Nov. 1846 in New York City. m. Sarah Augusta Coulter<sup>7</sup> 7 June 1877, at Chico, Butte Co., Cal. 2 ch. Robert Fulton<sup>9</sup> (b. 15 April 1878, in Chico). Ralph Augustus<sup>9</sup> (b. 19 Nov. 1883, in Gridley, Cal.). He is a hardware merchant. Lives at Chico.

**Beers, Joseph**, s. John & Anna (Tice) Beers. b. 16 Dec. 1801, in Monmouth Co. N. J. d. 16 April 1881. m. Joanna Wiley<sup>7</sup> (widow Appleton R. Park) 1 Jan. 1855. no ch. He was a nurseryman. He was called the "Peach King" on account of the interest he took in the improvement of that fruit. He lived at New Vernon, N. J. for 25 years. Chart 19.

**Began, Catharine.** m. Robert F. Camfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Belknap, Josiah H.** m. Mary Dixon Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Mary Henrietta<sup>8</sup> (b. 30 Jan. 1868. m. ——— Frey: lives in Meadville, Pa.). Chart 24.

**Bell, John**, s. Theodore Aug. & Mary C. (Adams) Bell. b. 20 Nov. 1844, at Beaufort, S. C. d. 2 Dec. 1888. m. Emily M. Milligan<sup>8</sup> 13 Oct. 1875, at Augusta, Ga. 4 ch. Joseph M.<sup>9</sup> (b. 15 Sept. 1876). John D.<sup>9</sup> (b. 11 March 1879). Elizabeth R.<sup>9</sup> (b. 17 Dec. 1882). Theodore A.<sup>9</sup> (b. 19 Feb. 1886). He was a banker in Columbia, S. C. Chart 17.

**Benjamin, Julia Costar.** b. 1821. buried 29 Aug. 1884 in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, N. J. m. Enos B. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 13 Nov. 1842.

**Benjamin, Mary Ann.** m. Charles Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 1 ch. Chart 9.

**Bennet, Deborah Jane.** m. John Mingis Dodd<sup>7</sup> 20 Jan. 1842, in New York. 6 ch. She lived in Shrewsbury, N. J. Chart 3.

**Berry, Bettie S.** m. John Edward Caldwell Doremus<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Chart 7.

**Bethaw, Elizabeth.** m. Elijah Campfield<sup>9</sup> 13 March 1815. — ch. In Calvin Green's diary, she is called "Betuc." Chart 22.

**Betts, George William,** s. George & Mary Ann (Faulkner) Betts. b. 3 March 1846, in Birmingham, Eng. m. Theodosia Emily Wisner<sup>7</sup> 18 Jan. 1884, at Georgetown, S. C. 1 ch. George William Wisner<sup>7</sup> (b. 17 July 1888). Clothier. Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 10.

**Bewsher, Elizabeth,** dau. William & Martha (DuVic) Bewsher. b. 2 Aug. 1866, at Springfield, Ill. m. Albert O. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 18 Dec. 1889. 2 ch. Lives at Curran, Ill. Chart 8.

**Bigelow, Elizabeth,** dau. Timothy & Hannah (Meeker) Bigelow. b. 31 March 1794. d. 10 May 1839. m. James Canfield<sup>8</sup> 8 May 1812. 8 ch. She lived, before her marriage, at Lyons Farms, N. J. Chart 4.

**Bigelow, John F.** m. Bessie Armstrong Campfield<sup>8</sup> 5 June 1889. 2 ch. Winthrop Campfield<sup>9</sup>. Madeline Campfield<sup>9</sup>.

**Bird, John M.** m. Ann Sidney Canfield<sup>8</sup>. 1 ch. Clinton Wallace<sup>9</sup>.

**Bishop, Delia L.,** dau. Rufus Bishop of Stamford, Conn. m. William Campfield<sup>6</sup> 17 Oct. 1838, in Paterson, N. J. 5 ch. Chart 27.

**Black, Rachel.** m. Thomas Canfield<sup>9</sup> 31 Oct. 1860 in Jersey City. no ch. Chart 2.

**Black, William M.** m. Gertrude T. Gamble<sup>8</sup> 7 Sept. 1892. 1 ch. Percy Gamble<sup>9</sup>. He is a captain in the Engineer Corps, U. S. A. Chart 7.

**Blair, Daniel,** s. John & Rebecca (Garrison) Blair. b. 18 March 1807. d. 20 Dec. 1849. m. Mary Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 13 Oct. 1831. 2 ch. Emma<sup>8</sup>. John R.<sup>8</sup> He was a merchant. Chart 5.

**Blair, Robert,** s. John & Rebecca (Garrison) Blair. b. 20 Aug. 1814. d. 15 Sept. 1851. m. Nancy Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 2 Jan. 1840. 2 ch. Georgianna<sup>8</sup>. Fannie<sup>8</sup>. He was a merchant. Chart 5.

**Blickensderfer, Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>,** s. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 20 Nov. 1858. m. Rose Ross. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, George Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 13 Oct. 1850. m. Nellie Irene Smith (b. 29 June 1857) 27 Dec. 1877. 1 ch. Elsie Canfield<sup>2</sup>. He is president of the Blickensderfer Manufacturing Co. at Stamford, Conn. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, James Clark**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 5 March 1847. m. 1, Mary J. McHenry (b. 6 Sept. 1849. d. 10 July 1875). no ch. m. 2, Eva ———. 1 ch. James Clark<sup>4</sup> (b. 18 Sept. 1882). He was a civil engineer; graduated at the St. Louis Medical College. He is now a physician in Denver, Col. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, Mary Hannah**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 15 July 1855. m. Gwyn Tompkins Jordan (b. 17 March 1855) 26 Oct. 1881. 1 ch. Elizabeth McCormick<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 Sept. 1883). She lives in Urbana, O. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, Nathan**, s. Jacob & Regina (Creider) Blickensderfer. m. Catharine Mary Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1844. 7 ch. Ulric<sup>3</sup>. James Clark<sup>5</sup>. George Canfield<sup>6</sup>. William Jacob<sup>8</sup>. Mary Hannah<sup>9</sup>. Charles Edward<sup>8</sup>. Susan Amelia<sup>7</sup>. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, Susan Amelia**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 12 April 1864. m. Hammitt Brown Willson (b. 20 Nov. 1856) 12 Feb. 1885. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, William Jacob**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Nathan & Catharine M. (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 5 July 1853. n. m. Chart 9.

**Blickensderfer, Ulric**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Nathan & Catharine (Canfield) Blickensderfer. b. 1 May 1845. m. Susan Downs Hurd (b. 12 Sept. 1843). no ch. Chart 9.

**Boisclair, Valentine**. m. Lydia Harrison Canfield<sup>7</sup> 20 Sept. 1839. no ch. Chart 17.

**Bond, Lydia**, dau., Samuel & Electa (Force) Bond. b. 27 Sept. 1811. d. 11 Sept. 1893. m. Samuel C. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 16 May. 1843. 1 ch. She lived near Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Bond, Rachel**, dau. Robert & Anna Bond. buried 1 March 1778, in Elizabeth, N. J. m. Matthew Campfield<sup>4</sup> 25 Oct. 1756, at Hanover, N. J. 8 ch. Chart 14.

**Boswell, Thomas Edward**. m. Harriet Richards Campfield<sup>7</sup> 29 Oct. 1833. 7 ch. Harriet Eliza<sup>8</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1835). Ellen<sup>9</sup> (b. 19 Jan. 1837). Anna Shelby<sup>8</sup> (b. 5 June 1838). Alice Fauntleroy<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 July 1840). Edward Campfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 18 March 1842). Lloyd Warfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 28 Oct. 1843). George<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 Sept. 1845). All born at Lexington, Ken. Chart 26.

**Bowden, May.** m. Wilber Canfield<sup>7</sup> 18 Dec. 1878. Chart 19.  
**Bowers, Frances A.,** dau. Henry D. & Lucy W. (Russell)  
 Bowers. b. 11 June 1823. d. 11 Nov. 1868. m. Robert Williams  
 Canfield<sup>7</sup> 24 Dec. 1841. 9 ch. Chart 8.

**Bowne, Elizabeth M.** m. Thomas Wiley<sup>7</sup> 1842. 6 ch.

Chart 19.

**Bradley, DeWitt V.,** s. Justus & Mary V. (——) Bradley.  
 m. Harriet Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup>, 22 Nov. 1869. 2 ch. Harold Emmons<sup>9</sup>.  
 Ralph Ward<sup>9</sup>. Chart 4.

**Brady, David.** m. Sarah Eugenia Campfield<sup>7</sup> 9 Oct. 1858, at  
 Peapack, N. J. 7 ch. William D.<sup>7</sup> Charles H.<sup>8</sup> J. Lewis<sup>7</sup>.  
 Anna A.<sup>8</sup> Edwin G.<sup>7</sup> Cyrus W.<sup>8</sup> Mark M.<sup>8</sup> He lived at Pot-  
 tersville and at Peapack, N. J. Chart 27.

**Brainerd, Margaret.** d. 15 March, 1757. m. Thomas Can-  
 field<sup>9</sup> 26 Nov. 1740. Chart 1.

**Brandeggee, John,** s. Elishama & Lucy (Plumb) Brandeggee.  
 b. 19 Nov. 1786. d. 2 May 1859. m. 1, Mary Ann Deshon. ch.  
 one of whom was Mary Ann Deshon. m. 2, Sarah Canfield  
 DeCamp<sup>7</sup>. no ch. Merchant, and shipowner. He lived at New  
 London, Conn. Chart 5.

**Brandeggee, Mary Ann Deshon,** dau. John & Mary A.  
 (Deshon) Brandeggee. b. 27 Feb. 1825, at New London, Conn.  
 d. Feb. 1887. m. Theodore T. Wood<sup>7</sup> 5 Oct. 1843. Lived in Mor-  
 ristown, N. J. 9 ch. Chart 5.

**Brewster, Lucy Ann.** m. Dr. William Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup>  
 28 Oct. 1822, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. 3 ch. Chart 15.

**Bromdt, James.** m. Mary Catharine Canfield<sup>7</sup> 17 Oct. 1860.  
 no ch. Chart 6.

**Brotherton, Robert H.** m. Lucy R. Canfield<sup>8</sup> 31 Dec. 1864.  
 8 ch. Henry Wells<sup>9</sup>. William Kempson<sup>9</sup>. Samuel Russell<sup>9</sup>.  
 Julia Frances<sup>9</sup>. Edna Blanche<sup>9</sup>. Laura<sup>9</sup>. Lucy Bowers<sup>9</sup>. Rob-  
 ert Henry<sup>9</sup>. Chart 8.

**Brown, Alexander.** m. Louisa E. Campfield<sup>8</sup> 21 May 1867.  
 2 ch. Edith<sup>9</sup>. Bessie<sup>9</sup>. Chart 20.

**Brown, Harriet<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Kelitah & Maria (Canfield) Brown. m.  
 John Vermilye. 5 ch. Chart 19.

**Brown, John M.** m. Elizabeth Lucy Hunter<sup>7</sup> 10 Dec. 1844.  
 no ch. Chart 11.

**Brown, Kelitah.** b. 23 Dec. 1776. d. 23 Dec. 1867. m. Maria  
 Canfield<sup>6</sup> 4 Oct. 1812. 8 ch. George<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. Harriet<sup>7</sup>.  
 Charles<sup>7</sup>. Amzi<sup>7</sup>. Caroline<sup>7</sup>. John<sup>7</sup>. Ira<sup>7</sup>. He lived in East  
 Orange, N. J. Chart 19.

**Brown, Mary A.** m. William Stewart Hunter<sup>7</sup> 15 Sept. 1840.  
8 ch. Chart 11.

**Brown, Mary Emma.** m. George Williams Campfield<sup>8</sup>. 2 ch.

**Brown, Rachel,** dau. John B. Brown. b. 28 June 1796. d. 16 Aug. 1870. m. Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup> 23 April 1815. 4 ch. She is buried in the yard of the Reformed Church, Belleville, N. J.

**Bruen, David<sup>5</sup>,** s. Timothy & Phebe (Canfield) Bruen. d. about 1795. m. Elizabeth ———. ch. David<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>. Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Timothy<sup>6</sup>. Sarah<sup>6</sup>. Nancy<sup>6</sup>. Chart 1.

**Bruen, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>,** s. Timothy & Phebe (Canfield) Bruen. b. 1743. d. 12 Jan. 1809, æt. 65 (his tombstone says he d. 9 Jan. 1809). m. Jemima Baldwin. ch. Charles<sup>6</sup>. Eliza<sup>6</sup>. Caroline<sup>6</sup>. He was a commissioned Captain of Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Continental Army, 2 March, 1777, and Major of the same regiment Nov. 1779. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J.

Chart 1.

**Bruen, Timothy,** s. Eleazer & Ruth (Baldwin) Bruen. b. 1710. d. 5 Aug. 1778, æt 68. m. Phebe Canfield<sup>4</sup>. ch. Timothy<sup>5</sup>. David<sup>5</sup>. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>. Elijah<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. Chart 1.

**Bruen, Timothy<sup>5</sup>,** s. Timothy & Phebe (Canfield) Bruen. m. Lydia Crane. ch. Thaddeus<sup>6</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>. Josiah<sup>6</sup>. Josephus<sup>6</sup>. Phebe<sup>6</sup>. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>. Caroline<sup>6</sup>. Chart 1.

**Budd, Mary.** m. Milton Hanford Canfield<sup>8</sup>.

**Burnett, Emma L.** m. Jacob Losey<sup>7</sup> 23 March 1853, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch. Chart 12.

**Cady, Experience.** d. 1828 (Rev. Barnabas King of Rockaway, N. J. says in his notes "Mrs. Canfield died 1828." She was the only Mrs. Canfield that lived near his church). m. Timothy Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 4 ch. She was living in 1825. She lived and died between Denville and Rockaway. Buried in Rockaway Cemetery.

Chart 1.

**Caffry, Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>,** s. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 16 Aug. 1821. d. 1888, in New York City. m. Gertrude Jacobs about 1843. 2 ch. Warren<sup>8</sup>. Charles William<sup>8</sup>. Chart 26.

**Caffry, Electa<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 18 June 1826. m. William McCully 31 Dec. 1845. 2 ch. William Robert<sup>8</sup>. Anna Electa<sup>8</sup>. She lives in Newark, N. J.

Chart 26.

**Caffry, Eliza<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 11 Sept. 1818. d. 8 March 1895, in West Newton, Mass. m. Alfred Kershaw 27 July 1842. 5 ch. Chart 26.



**Caffry, Frances A.**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 16 Aug. 1823. m. Jonathan Cory Campfield<sup>7</sup> 12 May 1841. 4 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 26.

**Caffry, George Whitefield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 31 Dec. 1807. m. Margaret H. Wood 31 Dec. 1835. 8 ch. John Wood<sup>8</sup>. George<sup>8</sup>. Bella<sup>8</sup>. Electa<sup>8</sup>. Mary Emma<sup>8</sup>. 3 d. y. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chart 26.

**Caffry, John Emmett**<sup>7</sup>, s. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 7 Jan. 1816. m. Sarah Van Iderstein. 5 ch. George Henry<sup>8</sup>. Frank<sup>8</sup>. John William<sup>8</sup>. Anna Augusta<sup>8</sup>. 1 ch. d. y. Chart 26.

**Caffry, Mary C.**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Patrick & Electa (Campfield) Caffry. b. 23 May 1810. d. 26 March 1891. m. John Tiernan 31 Jan. 1829. 9 ch. Chart 26.

**Caffry, Patrick.** b. 2 March 1782, in County Sligo, Ireland. d. 8 Aug. 1865. m. Electa Campfield<sup>6</sup> 25 Nov. 1806. 11 ch. George Whitefield<sup>7</sup>. Mary C.<sup>7</sup>. James C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 14 March 1812. d. 5 June 1812). Sarah Caroline<sup>7</sup> (b. 1 Sept. 1813. n. m.). John Emmett<sup>7</sup>. Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>. Frances Ann<sup>7</sup>. Electa<sup>7</sup>. Louisa<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Oct. 1829. d. 18 April 1830). Amelia<sup>7</sup> (b. 15 Aug. 1832. d. 31 Aug. 1832). He landed in New York 27 July 1801. He taught school in Morris County, N. J. for many years. He lived at Afton, N. J. Chart 26.

**Caldwell, Margaret**, dau. Rev. James & Hannah (Ogden) Caldwell, the unfortunate patriots who lost their lives during the War of Independence. b. 23 June 1764. d. 3 Jan. 1831. m. Isaac Canfield<sup>8</sup>. 10 ch. She started the first Sunday School in Morris Plains, N. J., where she lived and died. Charts 7 & 8.

**Camm, Stephen**, s. Robert & Rebecca (Stockwell) Camm. b. 3 May 1827. m. Helen Canfield<sup>7</sup> 24 Jan. 1851 in Newark, N. J. 5 ch. Theodore D.<sup>8</sup>. William<sup>8</sup>. Abraham<sup>8</sup>. Lucretia<sup>8</sup>. Emma F.<sup>8</sup>. He was a metal dealer. Lives in Newark. Chart 9.

**Camp, Charlotte M. A.** b. 15 Jan. 1804. d. 12 Feb. 1885. m. Dr. Abraham Campfield<sup>6</sup> 15 Feb. 1827. 3 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Chart 28.

**Camp, John, Jr.** m. Phebe Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Chart 1.

**Camp, Mary.** d. 30 July 1740 in Durham, Conn. m. Thomas Canfield<sup>3</sup> 3 Jan. 1705/6 in Milford, Conn. 8 ch. Chart 1.

**Camp, Samuel.** see Adkinson.

**Campion, Sarah**, dau. John & Sarah (Hall) Campion. b. 9 April 1813. d. 3 Jan. 1840. m. Rev. Josiah Flint Canfield<sup>6</sup> 31 March 1835. 1 ch. Chart 8.

**Cardiff.** see Shoner.

**Cass, Mary Sophia**, dau. Gen'l. Lewis & Eliza (Spencer) Cass. b. 31 July 1812. d. 27 Jan. 1882, in New York City. m. Captain Augustus Canfield<sup>6</sup> U. S. A., 22 Oct. 1841, in London, Eng. 5 ch. She lived in Detroit, Mich. for many years. She also lived in Washington, D. C. and in New York City. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit. Chart 13.

**Castle, Wilmot**, s. John Harvard & Marie Antoinette (Arnold) Castle. b. 7 Feb. 1855 at Pottsville, Pa. m. Mary Wilson Quinby<sup>8</sup> 15 Sept. 1885. 3 ch. Harvard DeHart<sup>9</sup>. Wilmot Vail<sup>9</sup>. John Harvard<sup>9</sup>. He is a manufacturer of sterilizers, and bacteriological apparatus, in Rochester, N. Y.

**Caw, James G.** m. Catharine Ann Eliza Campfield<sup>7</sup> 1 Jan. 1857. 4 ch. Mary Forrest<sup>\*</sup> (b. 5 Jan. 1862). George Campfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 Sept. 1872). Alberta<sup>\*</sup>. Ann C.<sup>8</sup> Chart 24.

**Chandler, Moses.** d. 25 Jan. 1834, æt. 68. m. Comfort Campfield<sup>5</sup>. 3 ch. Noah<sup>5</sup>. Apollos<sup>5</sup>. John<sup>5</sup>. There is a tradition that he married Mary Campfield<sup>5</sup>, but the records show that his wife was named Comfort, the name of Mary's sister. He may have married both. He was a Ruling Elder of the 1st Pres. Church of Elizabeth, N. J. for thirty years. He is buried in the yard of that church.

**Chedister, John B.**<sup>8</sup>, s. Robert Y. & Mary Rachel (Campfield) Chedister. b. 28 Jan. 1849. d. Aug. 1889. m. Laura Demorest. 3 ch. Chart 25.

**Chedister, Mary F.**<sup>8</sup>, dau. Robert Y. & Mary Rachel (Campfield) Chedister. b. 28 July 1866. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**Chedister, Ransford W.**<sup>8</sup>, s. Robert Y. & Mary Rachel (Campfield) Chedister. b. 15 April 1851. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**Chedister, Robert Y.**, s. Jephtha Byram & Sarah (Guerin) Chedister. b. 14 Aug. 1822, at Brookside, N. J. d. 25 Feb. 1891, at Newark, N. J. m. Mary Rachel Campfield<sup>7</sup> 5 March 1848. 4 ch. John B.<sup>8</sup> Ransford W.<sup>8</sup> Robert Y.<sup>8</sup> Mary F.<sup>8</sup> He was a cornice maker, and a building contractor in Newark, where he lived. Buried in Evergreen Cem., Elizabeth, N. J. Chart 25.

**Chedister, Robert Y.**<sup>8</sup>, s. Robert Y. & Mary Rachel (Campfield) Chedister. b. 5 July 1855. m. Fanny B. Allen 2 May 1877. 3 ch. He is a druggist in Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**Christie, Perley M.** m. Harriet Jane Canfield<sup>7</sup> 17 Dec. 1867, at Lock Haven, Pa. no ch. He kept a book store in Renova, Pa.

**Churchill, John Henry.** m. Irene G. Canfield<sup>a</sup>. 2 ch. Irene<sup>a</sup>. Paul<sup>a</sup>. He is a physician.

**Clapp, Samuel D.** m. Helen Canfield<sup>a</sup> 8 June 1869 in Stamford, Conn. 3 ch. Caroline<sup>a</sup>. Mary Hills<sup>a</sup>. Samuel D.<sup>a</sup>

**Clark, Abigail,** dau. Thomas W. & Sarah (States) Clark. b. 24 May 1819. m. Rev. Josiah Flint Canfield<sup>a</sup> 3 Sept. 1845. 3 ch. She lives in Ocean City, N. J. Chart 8.

**Clark, Catharine A.,** dau. James Clark. b. Dec. 1800. m. George Washington Canfield<sup>a</sup> 10 March 1818. 4 ch. She lived in Tuscarawas Co., O. Chart 9.

**Claussen, Catharine,** dau. Samuel & Mary (Kent) Claussen. m. George Campfield<sup>a</sup> 29 Dec. 1824. 4 ch. She lived near Rockaway, N. J. (This name is spelled Claussen, Clawson & Closson.) Chart 24.

**Clute, Sophie Davis,** dau. Walter S. & Mary Ann (Davis) Clute. b. 29 June 1845. m. Augustus Randolph Hopping<sup>a</sup> 20 Dec. 1865. 6 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 22.

**Coats, Calvin Chandler<sup>7</sup>,** s. Jacob & Hannah Little (Canfield) Coats. b. 9 Oct. 1830. m. Rachel Norcross Decker 20 July 1852. 7 ch. John Franklin<sup>a</sup>. Hannah<sup>a</sup>. Cornelia Ann<sup>a</sup>. Laura Lewis<sup>a</sup>. Ella Angeline<sup>a</sup>. Mary Helen<sup>a</sup>. Sarah Frances<sup>a</sup>. Chart 10.

**Coats, Chandler Chauncey<sup>7</sup>,** s. Jacob & Hannah Little (Canfield) Coats. b. 5 Dec. 1825. m. Julia Shuman 20 July 1852. 6 ch. Georgianna<sup>a</sup>. Josephine<sup>a</sup>. Mark Ludlow<sup>a</sup>. William Gerald<sup>a</sup>. Hannah Lillian<sup>a</sup>. Harriet Shuman<sup>a</sup>. He is in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., in Jersey City. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 10.

**Coats, Jacob.** b. 1 April 1798. d. 15 Feb. 1858. m. Hannah Little Canfield<sup>a</sup> 18 Jan. 1823, at Squires Point, Warren Co., N. J. 7 ch. Chandler Chauncey<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 Dec. 1827. d. 29 Oct. 1834). Calvin Chandler<sup>7</sup>. Mark Thompson<sup>7</sup>. Eunice<sup>7</sup> (b. & d. 17 March 1835). John Herriek<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 April 1837. d. 17 Dec. 1842). Leo Hill<sup>7</sup>. Chart 10.

**Coats, Leo Hill<sup>7</sup>,** s. Jacob & Hannah L. (Canfield) Coats. b. 18 Jan. 1846. d. 21 Dec. 1890. m. Sarah C. Mitchell. 6 ch. Nevada Anna<sup>a</sup>. Mark Ludlow<sup>a</sup>. Leo Little<sup>a</sup>. Edgar Flag<sup>a</sup>. Harry Mitchell<sup>a</sup>. Edner C.<sup>a</sup> He changed his middle initial to "J." Chart 10.

**Coats, Mark Thompson<sup>7</sup>,** s. Jacob & Hannah (Canfield) Coats. b. 25 July 1833, at Allamuche, N. J. m. Nancy Maria States, 1 Jan. 1855. 4 ch. Kansas Jacob Mahlon<sup>a</sup>. Ida Ann<sup>a</sup>. Hetty Louisa<sup>a</sup>. Schuyler Goodwin<sup>a</sup>. Chart 10.

**Cogswell, Emma S.**, dau. William J. & Alma Canfield (Sterling) Cogswell. m. William S. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 22 April 1874. 1 ch.

**Colby, Luke**. b. 19 Feb. 1804, in Connecticut. d. 9 Oct. 1886. m. Ann Catharine Campfield<sup>7</sup> (widow of Amasa Kneeland Jeffries), 28 May 1841, at Nunda, N. Y. no ch. He was a Baptist clergyman. He lived in Nunda.

**Cole, Caroline**. m. Isaac Canfield<sup>7</sup> 22 Jan. 1857. 2 ch.

Chart 19.

**Collard, Catharine**, dau. James & Margaret (VanDuyn) Collard. b. 18 Feb. 1818. d. 9 Dec. 1887. m. William Emmons Canfield<sup>7</sup> 25 March 1837, in Newark, N. J. 5 ch. She is buried at Pownal, Bennington Co., Vt.

Chart 4.

**Collard, Sarah**, dau. Reuben Collard. b. about 1760. d. 29 July 1823, æt. 63, at Camptown, N. J. m. 1, David Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 7 ch. m. 2, John Baldwin 13 April 1818. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J.

Chart 4.

**Condit, Hannah Caroline**, dau. Moses Condit. m. Isaac Newton Canfield<sup>7</sup> 17 April 1861. 2 ch.

Chart 18.

**Condit, Maria E.**, dau. Ellis F. & Lucinda (Corby) Condit. m. Marsena C. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 3 Oct. 1865. 5 ch.

Chart 9.

**Conger, Catharine<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Josiah & Elizabeth (Canfield) Conger. m. William Lloyd 25 April 1820.

**Conger, Josiah**. b. about 1764. d. 4 June 1832, æt. 68. m. Elizabeth Canfield<sup>6</sup>. ch. Catharine<sup>6</sup>. Sarah<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J.

Chart 1.

**Conger, Mary<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Josiah & Elizabeth (Canfield) Conger. b. about Nov. 1794. d. 10 Sept. 1833, æt. 38 y. 10 m. m. Abraham Miller. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J.

**Conger, Sarah<sup>6</sup>**, dau. Josiah & Elizabeth (Canfield) Conger. b. about 9 Feb. 1800. d. 19 Sept. 1879, æt. 79 y. 7 mo. 10 d. m. Alexander Dougherty 7 Feb. 1821.

**Conklin, Sarah Ann**. m. John Mingis Dodd<sup>7</sup>. 6 ch.

**Conover, Margaretta R.** m. Edward Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 15.

**Cook Ira**. m. Emeline Sayre<sup>7</sup> 7 Sept. 1841. 2 ch. Samuel<sup>6</sup>. Annabel<sup>6</sup> (she m. ——— Leonard). Chart 23.

**Cooper, E. A.** m. Elizabeth Campfield<sup>6</sup>. Chart 15.

**Corby, Theodore**, s. Zadoc & Maria (Boughton) Corby. b. 12 May 1829. d. 18 Oct. 1890. m. Amelia Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 Oct. 1870, in Newark, N. J. 1 ch. Maria Louisa<sup>6</sup> (b. 19 July 1871. d. 3 March 1891). He was a farmer. Chart 9.

**Cory, Affa**. b. about 1778. d. 31 March 1857, æt. 79. m. John Campfield<sup>6</sup> 12 April 1834. no ch. She is buried in Madison, N. J.

**Cory, Electa**, dau. Daniel & Hannah (——) Cory. b. 7 Sept. 1788. d. 20 June 1872 at Afton, N. J. m. Barzillai Campfield<sup>6</sup> 13 July 1809. 4 ch. Chart 22.

**Cory, Rachel**, dau. Daniel & Hannah (——) Cory. b. 13 May 1795. d. 6 Feb. 1865 at Afton, N. J. m. James A. Campfield<sup>6</sup> 9 Nov. 1813. 11 ch. Chart 26.

**Cottier, Fannie**, dau. John Cottier. d. 1878 or 1879. m. Edward C. Hopping<sup>7</sup> Oct. 1867. 1 ch.

**Coulter, Harriet Sophia<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Jacob & Mary E. (Campfield) Coulter. b. 12 Aug. 1849. m. William R. Williams 10 Sept. 1867. 1 ch. She lives at Chico, Butte Co., Cal. Chart 21.

**Coulter, Jacob**, s. William & Charity (Prior) Coulter. b. 11 Jan. 1817, at Bergen Hill, N. J. d. 27 March 1892. m. Mary Elizabeth Campfield<sup>7</sup> 10 Dec. 1846, in New York City. 3 ch. William L.<sup>7</sup> (b. 19 Oct. 1847. d. Sept. 1848). Harriet Sophia<sup>8</sup>. Sarah Augusta<sup>8</sup>. He was a carpenter. He lived at Gridley, Butte Co., Cal. Chart 21.

**Coulter, Sarah Augusta<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Jacob & Mary E. (Campfield) Coulter. b. 2 Feb. 1861. m. Robert M. Beebee 7 June 1877. 2 ch. She lives in Gridley, Cal. Chart 21.

**Courter, Albert Crane<sup>8</sup>**, s. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 31 Jan. 1851. m. Lottie G. Irwin 26 June 1877. 3 ch. Jessie Irwin<sup>9</sup>. Carrie May<sup>9</sup>. Grace<sup>9</sup>. He is in the paint and drug business, in Newark, N. J. He lives in Newark. Chart 4.

**Courter, Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup>**, s. Peter and Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 24 March 1840. m. Annie McElhose. 1 ch. Lillian<sup>9</sup>. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Courter, Edward Clinton<sup>8</sup>**, s. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 5 Dec. 1855. Chart 4.

**Courter, Elizabeth**. m. Cyrus Canfield<sup>7</sup> 9 Dec. 1841. 2 ch. She lives in Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.

**Courter, Frank Judd<sup>8</sup>**, s. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 13 June 1853. m. Emma McCurdy. 1 ch. Jennie<sup>9</sup>. Chart 4.

**Courter, George Washington<sup>8</sup>**, s. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 3 July 1842. d. 13 Aug. 1875 at Montville, N. J. m. Julia Sommers. 2 ch. Edna<sup>9</sup>. Albert Grant<sup>9</sup>. Chart 4.

**Courter, Maria Louisa<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 2 Nov. 1834. m. William E. Walsh. 1 ch. Frank<sup>9</sup>. Chart 4.

**Courter, Peter**, s. Abraham & Sarah (Davis) Courter. b. 12 July 1809, in Newark, N. J. m. Mary Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup> 22 Dec. 1833,

in Newark. 10 ch. Maria Louisa<sup>a</sup>. Julia Lawrence<sup>b</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1837. d. 23 July 1838). William Canfield<sup>c</sup>. Charles Edwin<sup>d</sup>. George Washington<sup>e</sup>. Mary Eveline<sup>f</sup> (b. 29 Jan. 1846. d. 18 Nov. 1875). John Corwin<sup>g</sup> (b. 20 July 1848. d. 16 Feb. 1852). Albert Crane<sup>h</sup>. Frank Judd<sup>i</sup>. Edward Clinton<sup>j</sup>. He lives in Newark. Chart 4.

**Courter, William C.**<sup>k</sup>, s. Peter & Mary Ann (Canfield) Courter. b. 16 April 1838. d. 6 March 1889. m. Henrietta Young. 1 ch. Catharine<sup>l</sup>. Chart 4.

**Cox, Martin Luther Jacob Shipman**, s. Jacob & Mary (Smith) Cox. b. 28 Sept. 1849. m. Laura Augusta Campfield<sup>m</sup> 20 June 1877, in Newark, N. J. 1 ch. Laura<sup>n</sup> (d. y.).

**Crane, Benjamin**. m. Lydia Camfield<sup>o</sup>. 1 ch. Abiel Camfield<sup>p</sup> (b. 17 March 1790. d. 23 Aug. 1790; buried in the Old Burying Ground, Newark, N. J.)

**Crane, Elizabeth**, dau. Samuel Crane. b. 22 Oct. 1782. d. 12 Oct. 1868. m. Matthias Canfield<sup>q</sup> 8 March 1802. 8 ch. Chart 18.

**Crane, Louisa**, dau. David E. & Rebecca Crane. b. 20 Oct. 1790. d. 11 Aug. 1838. m. William Canfield<sup>r</sup> 7 Nov. 1811. 6 ch. Chart 4.

**Crane, Phebe**, "of Wethersfield." d. 1690. m. Thomas Canfield<sup>s</sup> of Milford, Conn., before 1650. 9 ch. Her will is on record in the Probate Office in New Haven. It reads as follows:

I Phebe Canfield, being sicke & weake in body, but of perfect understanding & memory & not knowing how soon it may please god to call mee out of this world; And it having pleased god to give mee some worldly estate After bequeathing my soul to god that gave & my body to a decent buriall I do thus dispose of my estate:

Item. I doe give to my daughter Mary one feather bed, two blanketts & two feather pillows a little brass kettle & an iron kettle, & a warming pan, & a three pint pott, & a little trunk, & one cow & table & one great bason.

It. I doe give to my daughter Hannah one great kettle, one cow, them two beds that shee use to lye on & two blanketts & a coverlitt, & two feather pillows, & a chest & a pewter platter.

It. I due give to my daughter Mehetebell the feather bed that I lye upon the bolster & a feather pillow, two blanketts, & Rug & one coverlid & the curtains, & a two yeare old heifer, and a quart pott & a pewter platter & a chest Alsoe I give to her one piece of druggett & a searge coate the middling kettle, & a great skillett & the porridge pott & a little skillett.

It. I give to my daughter Sarah Platt one this yeares calfe.

It. I give to my daughter Phobe Smith one new hatt.

It. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Baldwin, one new greene apron and one ewe and lambe.

Item. I give to my daughter Abigaile staples\* one payre of sheets & one shirt & a shift & a little piece of druggett.

It. I doe give to my son Jeremiah one payre of searge breeches & a sute of linsey woolsey when my piece is woven & a coat for his boy & one for his girle & I forgive him all that he is indebted unto mee if I dye.

It. I give to my grandson Thomas Canfield one ewe & to Rebeckah Canfield one lambe.

Item. the rest of my estate that is not mentioned I doe give to Mary & Hannah & Mehetabell to be equally divided among them.

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Phebe Canfield

In Witness whereof we have sett our hands

her X Mark.

this 28th of July 1690.

Samuel Camp.

Eleazar Rogers.

The inventory of her estate amounted to £89 13s 6d. Chart 1.  
**Croasdale, Esther** (widow, *nee* States). m. Charles F. Sayre<sup>7</sup>  
 20 Nov. 1836. 4 ch. Chart 23.

**Crocker, Elizabeth**. m. Edward Canfield<sup>3</sup> 31 July 1885. no ch.

**Crowell, John M.** see Phebe E. Peck<sup>7</sup>.

**Cummings, Elizabeth**. d. Oct. 1869. m. William Cumming  
 Canfield<sup>6</sup> 4 April 1830, in Oldham Co., Ken. 5 ch. Chart 6.

**Cummings, Eunice**. m. Geo. W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 7 ch. Chart 24.

**Cutler, Uriah**. b. about 1709. d. 5 Feb. 1795, æt. 86. m. 1,  
 Rachel Camfield<sup>4</sup> 15 Dec. 1743. 9 ch. Bathia<sup>5</sup>. Hannah<sup>5</sup>. Abi-  
 jah<sup>5</sup>. Bathia<sup>5</sup>. Phebe<sup>5</sup>. Phebe<sup>5</sup>. Jesse<sup>5</sup>. David<sup>5</sup>. Jonathan<sup>5</sup>.  
 m. 2, Sarah Whitehead (widow) 17 April 1763. no ch. He was a  
 member of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, N. J., before  
 1743. He came from Killingly, Conn. in 1734 or 1735. Chart 14.

**Dalrymple, Van Cleve**, s. Joseph & Abigail (Briant) Dalrymple.  
 b. ——— 1820. d. 27 Nov. 1892 æt. 72, at Morristown, N. J. m.  
 Marianna Canfield<sup>7</sup> 14 July 1853. no ch. He practiced law in  
 Morristown, where he lived. On March 12th 1852, he was  
 appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas, for Morris County, N. J., and  
 on Feb. 6th 1866, he was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court  
 of New Jersey. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown.

**Darcy, Ann Caroline**, dau. Dr. Edward A. & Mary (McEowen)  
 Darcy. b. 21 May 1829. d. 10 March 1895. m. Frederick H.  
 Teese<sup>8</sup> 12 June 1856. 2 ch. Chart 16.

**Darneal, Swift**, s. Jacob and Martha Dickinson (Shewsbury)  
 Darneal. b. 12 April 1826. m. Catharine Canfield Hunter<sup>7</sup> 8 Jan.

\* "Staples" may be a family name.

1856. no ch. He was Clerk of the Woodford (Ken.) Circuit Court for 26 years. He has an insurance business in Versailles, Ken.

**Davis, Albert J.**, s. James & Nancy (Jacobs) Davis. b. 31 March 1824, in Bloomfield, N. J. m. Henrietta Matilda Campfield<sup>7</sup> 18 March 1846. 1 ch. Albert Campfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 29 Jan. 1848. d. 16 Nov. 1868). Farmer; lives at New Vernon, N. J. Chart 24.

**Davis, George Yearicks.** m. Phebe Caroline Wisner<sup>7</sup> 25 Oct. 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. 3 ch. Maria Theodosia<sup>8</sup> (b. 10 Aug. 1873). Martha Scott<sup>8</sup>. Hattie Uptegrove<sup>8</sup>. He is a farmer. He lived at Woodbury, N. J. Chart 19.

**Day, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>**, dau. William White & Eliza J. (Camfield) Day. b. 13 Aug. 1833. m. Theodore Evans 28 Nov. 1855. 4 ch. She has lived in Newark, N. J., and in Dover, N. J.; now living in New York City. Chart 16.

**Day, William White**, s. Matthias & Hannah (Ward) Day. b. 25 Jan. 1805. d. 28 Dec. 1834. m. Eliza Johnson Camfield<sup>7</sup> 25 Jan. 1828. 3 ch. Louisa Johnson<sup>8</sup> (b. 13 Aug. 1829. d. 11 July 1856). Hannah Ward<sup>8</sup> (b. 31 July 1831). Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. He was a physician in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Dayton, Caleb.** m. Rachel Crane Campfield<sup>8</sup>. ch. Bailey<sup>8</sup>. William<sup>8</sup>. Mary<sup>8</sup> (m. ——— Noe). A daughter<sup>8</sup> m. Evart Marsh of New York City. He lived in New York City.

**DeCamp, Anna Maria Jackson<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Samuel G. J. & Nancy (Wood) DeCamp. b. 25 Nov. 1815. d. 6 May 1864. m. Gouverneur Morris. 1 ch. Chart 5.

**DeCamp, James Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. Samuel G. J. & Nancy (Wood) DeCamp. b. 23 June 1820. d. 29 July 1854. m. Ellen Peak. 6 ch. Maria<sup>8</sup>. Anna<sup>8</sup>. James<sup>8</sup>. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> (m. Capt. Constant Williams, U. S. A.). Ellen<sup>8</sup> (m. Dr. Hall, U. S. N.). Sarah<sup>8</sup>. Chart 5.

**DeCamp, John<sup>7</sup>**, s. Samuel G. J. & Nancy (Wood) DeCamp. b. 5 Oct. 1812, at Morristown, N. J. d. 24 June 1875, in Burlington, N. J. m. 1, Mary Green. 1 ch. Mary<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Laura Louisa Wood<sup>7</sup> 14 July 1846. 3 ch. James<sup>8</sup>. Edwin<sup>8</sup>. Maria<sup>8</sup>. He was appointed midshipman, from the State of Florida 1 Oct. 1827; promoted to passed midshipman 10 June 1833; appointed Lieutenant 28 Feb. 1838; commissioned as Commander 14 Sept. 1855; made Rear Admiral of the retired list 13 July 1870. He was in the Navy for forty-three years, eighteen of which were passed in active service at sea. He lived at Burlington. Chart 5.





JOSIAH FLINT CANFIELD.

1808-1894.



**DeCamp, Laura Louisa**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Samuel G. J. & Nancy (Wood) DeCamp. b. 15 Aug. 1826. m. Gen. Henry D. Wallen, U. S. A. 25 April 1844. 9 ch. She lives in New York City. Chart 5.

**DeCamp, Samuel Grandin Johnston**, s. John & Deborah (Morris) DeCamp. b. 7 May 1788 at Longwood, Morris Co., N. J. d. 8 Sept. 1871, at Saratoga, N. Y. m. Nancy Wood<sup>6</sup> 20 Nov. 1809. 8 ch. Susan Johnston<sup>7</sup> (b. 6 April 1811. d. 11 Sept. 1824). John<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Anna Maria Jackson<sup>7</sup>. James Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Anna Wood<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 March 1823. d. 10 May 1824). Laura Louisa<sup>7</sup>. Augustus Yancy<sup>7</sup> (b. 9 April 1828. d. 7 April 1835). He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army. Chart 5.

**DeCamp, Sarah Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Samuel G. J. & Nancy (Wood) DeCamp. b. 25 April 1814. d. 10 March 1869. m. John Brandegee, of New London, Conn. no ch. Chart 5.

**Decker, Rachel Norcross**. b. 10 June 1830. d. 4 Nov. 1889. m. Calvin Chandler Coats<sup>7</sup> 20 July 1852. 7 ch. She lived at Tranquillity, N. J. Chart 10.

**DeForest, George**, s. John I. & Magdalen (VanNest) DeForest. b. 25 June 1829. m. Letitia T. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 12 June 1867. 1 ch. Aletta<sup>8</sup> (b. 6 May 1869. m. Herbert W. Knight 19 April 1894). He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**DeHart, Baltis**. m. Mary (or Kitty?) Campfield<sup>6</sup> 8 Feb. 1795.

**Demorest, William R.** b. 2 Dec. 1824. d. 24 May 1857. m. Catharine Matilda Howell<sup>7</sup> 14 Jan. 1847. 1 ch. Mary W.<sup>8</sup> (b. 24 Sept. 1857. d. 14 April 1881). Chart 24.

**De Mott, Harriet Matilda**. b. 18 June 1825. m. 1, William Alburtus M. Howell<sup>7</sup> 21 May 1848. 3 ch. m. 2, J. J. Norris. She lives at Brookside, N. J. Chart 24.

**Denman, Louisa**. m. Charles Orton Campfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Dec. 1858, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch. Chart 21.

**Dennis, Thomas Jefferson**, s. Michael & Hannah (Glover) Dennis. m. Jane Elizabeth Campfield<sup>7</sup> 26 March 1838, at Hanover, N. J. 1 ch. Theresa Gertrude<sup>8</sup> (b. in Afton. d. in New York City. m. and had 6 ch.). Chart 26.

**Deshler, Eliza J.** b. about 1842. d. 17 July 1876. m. Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup> 9 Aug. 1862. 4 ch. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**Devore, Phebe**. (widow) m. Matthew Edwin Campfield<sup>7</sup> 15 Nov. 1877. 1 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**DeWitt, Garrett VanHorn**, s. Abraham V. H. & Martha (Belden) DeWitt. b. 22 Aug. 1793 at Milford, Conn. m. Mary

Ann Pierson<sup>6</sup>. He was a merchant in Milford. He removed to Cincinnati, O. before 1824.

**Dickerson, Catharine S.**, dau. John & Lydia (Hoffman) Dickerson. b. 2 Aug. 1818. m. 1, Daniel Ross 21 Nov. 1835. 1 ch. Caroline E. S. C. m. 2, Williams Campfield<sup>7</sup> 22 Jan. 1849. 4 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J.

**Dickerson, Mary**, dau. Jonathan & Mary (Coe) Dickerson. b. 18 Sept. 1778. d. 27 April 1830, at Ferromonte, N. J. m. David Sealy Canfield<sup>5</sup> 2 Oct. 1796, in Morristown, N. J. 6 ch. She was a sister of Mahlon and Philemon Dickerson, both of whom were governors of New Jersey. She is buried at Succasunna, N. J.

Chart 5.

**Disch, Louisa**. m. George Miller Canfield<sup>5</sup> 12 Oct. 1876. 9 ch.

Chart 2.

**Disosway, Ann T.**, dau. Mark & Jane (Teed) Disosway. b. 30 Sept. 1819, at Jamaica, L. I. m. Moses Mansfield Campfield<sup>6</sup> 11 Oct. 1837. 1 ch. She lives at Peapack, N. J.

Chart 27.

**Dixon, Mary**, dau. William & Hannah (Dalglish) Dixon. b. 19 May 1761. d. 5 Feb. 1833, at Monroe, Morris Co., N. J. m. John Campfield<sup>5</sup> 24 May 1781. 17 ch.

Charts 23-24.

**Dod, Abby Matilda<sup>6</sup>**. see Henry L. Dod.

**Dodd, Abner**, s. Samuel Dodd. m. Elizabeth Canfield<sup>6</sup> 26 Jan. 1800, in Bloomfield, N. J. 4 ch. Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Abner<sup>7</sup>. John Mingis<sup>7</sup>. Ann<sup>7</sup> (b. 1807).

Chart 3.

**Dodd, Abner<sup>7</sup>**, s. Abner & Elizabeth (Canfield) Dodd. b. 30 Oct. 1803, at Bloomfield, N. J. m. Ann L. Harrison, of Newark 6 April 1829. 7 ch. Henrietta C.<sup>8</sup> Mary Caroline<sup>6</sup>. Abby Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Julia Adelaide<sup>8</sup>. Charles Edgar<sup>8</sup>. George Whitfield<sup>8</sup>. Anna Cornelia<sup>8</sup>.

Chart 3.

**Dodd, Amos**, s. Amos Dodd. b. 1782. d. 26 March 1851, æt. 69. m. Mary Canfield<sup>6</sup> 13 Jan. 1801. 3 ch. James Collard<sup>7</sup>. David Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Harriet Newell<sup>7</sup>. He lived in Newark, and in Bloomfield, N. J.

Chart 4.

**Dodd, Ann<sup>7</sup>**. see Abner Dodd.

**Dodd, Anna R.<sup>8</sup>** see Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Dodd, Bethany Canfield<sup>8</sup>**, dau. Henry L. & Sarah Ann (Canfield) Dodd. b. 1839. m. ——— Lobdell.

Chart 18.

**Dodd, Canfield<sup>7</sup>**. see Edwin Dodd<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Dodd, Caroline A.<sup>8</sup>** see Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup>.

Chart 4.

**Dod, Caroline Acker<sup>8</sup>**. see Henry L. Dod.

Chart 18.

**Dodd, Caroline Virginia<sup>8</sup>**, dau. David C. & Mary A. (King) Dodd. b. 12 Sept. 1833. m. Robert Stoutenburgh.

Chart 4.

- Dodd, Catharine\*. see Edwin Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Catharine C.\* see Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dod, Cornelia Fuller\*. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Dodd, David C.\* s. James C. & Elizabeth (Harrison) Dodd.  
 b. 7 Nov. 1825. m. Adeline R. Mulford 16 May 1849. Lives in  
 Newark, N. J. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, David Canfield<sup>7</sup>, s. Amos & Mary (Canfield) Dodd. b.  
 5 Sept. 1806. d. 21 April 1891, in Newark, N. J. m. Mary Ann  
 King 29 Oct. 1829. 7 ch. Frederick C.\* Caroline Virginia\*.  
 Pierson Gardner\*. Kate C.\* John King\*. Marianna\*. Julia  
 Ida\*. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Edwin<sup>7</sup>, s. Isaac & Catharine (Canfield) Dodd. b. 7  
 May 1822. d. 7 Nov. 1878. m. Matilda Baldwin Jan. or Feb.  
 1845. 4 ch. Sarah Elizabeth\*. Isaac\*. Canfield\*. Catharine\*.  
 Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Eliza<sup>7</sup>, dau. Abner & Elizabeth (Canfield) Dodd. b.  
 1801. m. John Harrington. 4 ch. Chart 3.  
 Dod, Emma Kate\*. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Dodd, Frederick C.\*, s. David Canfield & Mary A. (King)  
 Dodd. b. 25 Nov. 1830. d. 4 July 1863. m. Sarah M. Harrison.  
 no ch. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, George C.\*, s. James C. & Elizabeth (Harrison) Dodd.  
 b. 14 Oct. 1823. m. Ellen D. Beach 6 May 1845. 4 ch. Chart 4.  
 Dod, George Canfield\*. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Dodd, Harriet N.\*, dau. James C. & Elizabeth (Harrison)  
 Dodd. b. 16 Aug. 1833. d. 26 Jan. 1862. m. Thomas C. Davis  
 1 Oct. 1856. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Harriet Newell<sup>7</sup>, dau. Amos & Mary (Canfield) Dodd.  
 b. 9 Jan. 1815, in Bloomfield, N. J. m. James McCracken 5 Jan.  
 1832, in Bloomfield. 8 ch. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chart 4.  
 Dod, Henry Canfield\*. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Dod, Henry L., s. Matthew Dod. m. Sarah Ann Canfield<sup>7</sup>  
 26 Oct. 1826. 11 ch. George Canfield\*. Cornelia Fuller\*. Sarah  
 Maria\*. Henry Canfield\*. Abby Matilda\*. Abby Matilda\*.  
 Bethany Canfield\*. Samuel Fuller\*. Caroline Acker\*. Susan  
 Chase\*. Emma Kate\*. He lived in Caldwell, N. J. Chart 18.  
 Dodd, Horace<sup>7</sup>, s. Isaac & Catharine (Canfield) Dodd. b. 2  
 March 1820. d. 15 Nov. 1896, in Bloomfield, N. J. m. 1, Ann  
 M. Fairchild. 1 ch. Horace\* (b. 27 March 1845). m 2, Sarah E.  
 Canfield<sup>7</sup> 25 Oct. 1846. 5 ch. Caroline A.\* Anna R.\* Mary E.\*  
 Catharine C.\* Lewis K.\* He lived in Bloomfield, where he was  
 postmaster for twenty-six years (1861-1887). Chart 4.

- Dodd, Horace<sup>s</sup>. see Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Isaac, s. Abijah & Mary (Dodd) Dodd. b. 20 Aug. 1792.  
 d. 1 April 1862. m. Catharine Canfield<sup>6</sup> 12 Nov. 1818. 2 ch.  
 Horace<sup>7</sup>. Edwin<sup>7</sup>. He was a mason. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Isaac<sup>s</sup>. see Edwin Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, James<sup>s</sup>. see James Collard Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, James Collard<sup>7</sup>, s. Amos & Mary (Canfield) Dodd.  
 b. 8 March 1801. d. 8 Dec. 1885. m. Elizabeth Harrison 20 Nov.  
 1822. 5 ch. George C.<sup>s</sup> David C.<sup>s</sup> Mary E.<sup>s</sup> Harriet N.<sup>s</sup>  
 James<sup>s</sup>. Buried at Bloomfield, N. J. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, John King<sup>s</sup>. see David Canfield Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, John Mingis<sup>7</sup>, s. Abner & Elizabeth (Canfield) Dodd.  
 b. 1806. m. 1, Sarah Ann Conklin 1829. 6 ch. Louisa<sup>s</sup>. Sarah<sup>s</sup>.  
 John Conklin<sup>s</sup>. Elizabeth Ward<sup>s</sup>. Sarah A. M.<sup>s</sup> Helen Mar<sup>s</sup>.  
 m. 2, Deborah Jane Bennet 20 Jan. 1842. 6 ch. John Mingis<sup>s</sup>.  
 Mary Catharine<sup>s</sup>. Louis Frederick<sup>s</sup>. Caroline Ross<sup>s</sup>. Emily<sup>s</sup>.  
 Gertrude<sup>s</sup>. Chart 3.  
 Dodd, Julia Ida<sup>s</sup>. see David Canfield Dodd<sup>7</sup>.  
 Dodd, Kate C.<sup>s</sup>, dau. David C. & Mary A. (King) Dodd. b. 1  
 Oct. 1837. m. William D. Rutan. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Louisa, dau. Gen. John & Abigail (Dodd) Dodd. b. 4  
 April 1805. d. 24 March 1877. m. 1, Jesse B. Pitt 12 May 1829.  
 no ch. m. 2, Benjamin Ogden Canfield<sup>6</sup> 29 June 1842. 1 ch.  
 She lived in Bloomfield, N. J., and in Morristown, N. J. Buried  
 in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown. Chart 6.  
 Dodd, Marianna<sup>s</sup>, dau. David C. & Mary Ann (King) Dodd.  
 b. 13 Aug. 1842. m. Frank H. Price 6 Sept. 1860. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Mary E.<sup>s</sup> see James Collard Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Mary E.<sup>s</sup> see Horace Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dodd, Pierson Gardner<sup>s</sup>, s. David C. & Mary A. (King)  
 Dodd. b. 1 Oct. 1837. m. Sarah E. Pierce 16 June 1859. Chart 4.  
 Dod, Samuel Fuller<sup>s</sup>. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Dodd, Sarah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>. see Edwin Dodd<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.  
 Dod, Sarah Maria<sup>s</sup>, dau. Henry L. & Sarah Ann (Canfield)  
 Dod. b. 1832. m. S. W. Gilham 12 Nov. 1854. She lives in  
 New York City. Chart 18.  
 Dod, Susan Chase<sup>s</sup>. see Henry L. Dod. Chart 18.  
 Donaldson, Catharine. m. James Madison Leonard<sup>7</sup> 27 March  
 1833. 3 ch.  
 Donovan, Mary A. m. 1, ———. m. 2, Alexander Camp-  
 field<sup>8</sup> 15 July 1884. 2 ch. Chart 15.  
 Donington. see Haullenbeck.

**Doremus, Caroline Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Francis & Eliza De H. (Canfield) Doremus. b. 23 Oct. 1820. d. 12 Feb. 1894, in New York City. m. 1, Charles F. Park 30 April 1839. 2 ch. m. 2, William Mulligan 20 April 1870. no ch. She lived at Palisades, N. Y. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Elias O.** see Harriet Peck<sup>7</sup>.

**Doremus, Frances Maria**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Francis & Eliza De H. (Canfield) Doremus. b. 28 Oct. 1822. d. 5 April 1882. m. Rev. William Doubleday 14 May 1844. 2 ch. She lived at Binghampton, N. Y. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Francis**, s. Thomas & Rachel (Spear) Doremus. b. 21 Aug. 1787, at Montville, N. J. d. 12 Sept. 1876, at his home in Palisades, N. Y. m. Eliza DeHart Canfield<sup>6</sup> 5 Aug. 1815, at Squires Point, Warren Co., N. J. 5 ch. John Edward Caldwell<sup>7</sup>. Margaret Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Frances Maria<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Vredenburg<sup>7</sup>. He was a merchant in New York City. Chart 7.

**Doremus, John Edward Caldwell**<sup>7</sup>, s. Francis & Eliza DeH. (Canfield) Doremus. b. 15 Oct. 1816, in New York City. d. 16 Nov. 1878, in Vienna, La. m. 1, Katharine L. Ulrich of Glenham, N. Y. 13 Aug. 1839. 6 ch. Henrietta<sup>8</sup>. Katharine Louisa<sup>8</sup>. Margaret Caldwell<sup>8</sup>. Matilda Kendrick<sup>8</sup>. Francis<sup>8</sup>. Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup>. m. 2, Mary Allen. 3 ch. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Cornelius<sup>8</sup>. William Allen<sup>8</sup>. m. 3, Bettie S. Berry. 1 ch. Bettie Caldwell<sup>8</sup>. He studied in the University of the City of New York, and was ordained a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. He lived in Illinois and in Louisiana. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Margaret Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Francis & Eliza DeH. (Canfield) Doremus. b. 6 July 1818. d. 21 Feb. 1844. m. Samuel Hotchkin, 8 July 1840. 1 ch. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Sarah.** see Woods Poinier Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Sarah Vredenburg**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Francis & Eliza DeH. (Canfield) Doremus. b. 12 Oct. 1830. m. Samuel J. Jones 3 Nov. 1858. 2 ch. She lives in Helena, Montana. Chart 7.

**Doremus, Susan.** m. John Canfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Oct. 1855. 5 ch. Chart 19.

**Doty, George W.** m. Joanna Crane Canfield<sup>6</sup> 20 Sept. 1864. 3 ch. George Washington<sup>9</sup>. Frank Telly<sup>9</sup>. Donalga<sup>9</sup>. He lives in Pembina, N. Dak.

**Double, H.** see Elma Genung<sup>8</sup>.

**Doubleday, William T.**, s. Ammi & Susan (Peirce) Doubleday. m. Frances Maria Doremus<sup>7</sup> 14 May 1844. 2 ch. Susan

Caldwell\*. Frances Caroline\*. He is a clergyman. Lives in Binghampton, N. Y. Chart 7.

Dougherty, Alexander. m. Sarah Conger<sup>9</sup> 7 Feb. 1821. Lived in Newark, N. J.

Drake, Rhoda, dau. Cornelius Drake. m. Samuel Canfield<sup>8</sup>. 2 ch. She lived at Succasunna, and at Denville, N. J.

Dunham, Lewis, s. Lewis Dunham of New Brunswick, N. J. m. Catharine A. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Oct. 1822. no ch. He was a physician in New Brunswick.

Dustan, Anna. m. Charles Doremus Canfield<sup>8</sup> 21 Aug. 1895, in Newark, N. J. She lived in Caldwell, N. J.

Earl, Ezekiel M. b. 3 Oct. 1810, at Newark, N. J. m. Elizabeth Leverich Hedenburg<sup>7</sup> 24 Oct. 1839. 2 ch. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 July 1840. d. 28 Dec. 1866). Mahlon Campfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 9 Feb. 1842. d. 25 April 1850). Lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

Ebbetts. see Wetmore.

Eddy, Bethany. m. Joseph Canfield<sup>8</sup>. 11 ch. Chart 18.

Edwards, Catharine. see Aaron Barzillai Campfield<sup>8</sup>.

Edwards, Prussia, dau. Gilbert & Lucretia (Tichenor) Edwards. b. 23 Feb. 1797. d. 18 July 1875. m. Jacob Canfield<sup>8</sup> 4 Dec. 1823. 13 ch. She lived at Springfield, N. J. and in Newark, N. J. Buried in Fairmount Cem., Newark. Chart 9.

Egbert, Alfred. m. Charlotte Campfield<sup>7</sup> 13 Aug. 1843, in Morristown, N. J. He was a baker. He lived in Morristown and in Newark, N. J.

Egbert, John H. m. Mary Elizabeth Canfield<sup>8</sup> 3 Dec. 1865. 2 ch. Sarah Martha<sup>9</sup> (b. 17 Aug. 1866. d. 8 March 1869). Henrietta Estella<sup>9</sup> (17 June 1870).

Eimer, Charles G. m. Emily Irene Camfield<sup>9</sup> 8 June 1881. 5 ch. Irene<sup>10</sup>. Anna May<sup>10</sup>. John Camfield<sup>10</sup>. Emily Flournoy<sup>10</sup>. Eugenia Johanna<sup>10</sup>. Charles G.<sup>10</sup> Melba<sup>10</sup>. He lives in Belleville, Ill.

Elderton, Edgar Birdsall, s. Joseph & Mary (Birdsall) Elderton. b. Nov. 1820, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. m. Hannah Maria Leonard<sup>7</sup> 28 Nov. 1866 at Throopsville, N. Y. no ch. He is a farmer. Lives at Throopsville. Chart 23.

Elwood, Margaret Isabella, dau. Thomas & Jane Parr (Henry) Elwood. b. 6 Oct. 1858. m. John Young Campfield<sup>7</sup> 20 Oct. 1880, at Crystal, Tama Co., Iowa. 2 ch. Chart 21.

Ely, Eugene A., s. James P. & Susan C. (Sayre) Ely. b. 4 May 1844. m. Ida Caroline Campfield<sup>8</sup> 1 March 1868. 4 ch.



Boyd S.<sup>o</sup> (b. 7 Dec. 1868). May F.<sup>o</sup> (b. 17 June 1870. d. 21 June 1893). E. Dana<sup>o</sup> (b. 20 Jan. 1873). Fred. F.<sup>o</sup> (b. 22 Dec. 1879. d. 17 March 1882). He is a farmer; lives in Branchville, N. J. President of the Chamberlain Manufacturing Co. of Newton, N. J.

**English, Mary**, dau. Michael & Mary (Maloney) English. b. 11 June 1851. m. Charles Alling Camfield<sup>a</sup> 12 Nov. 1868. 2 ch.

**Erwin, John**. m. Susan Emaline Mulford<sup>7</sup> 11 Nov. 1833. 2 ch. John<sup>a</sup>. Susan<sup>a</sup>. He lived in Jersey City, N. J.

**Evans, Theodore**, s. Henry & Elizabeth Ann (Ely) Evans. b. 14 March 1833. m. Mary Elizabeth Day<sup>a</sup> 28 Nov. 1855. 4 ch. William Henry<sup>o</sup> (b. 23 Aug. 1856. d. 5 Aug. 1876). Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> (b. 12 Oct. 1858. d. 26 June 1859). Mary Louise<sup>o</sup> (b. 7 June 1860. m. E. R. Crippen 20 Oct. 1881). Frederic Freeman<sup>o</sup> (b. 12 May 1870). He is a jeweler. Lived in Newark, N. J., and in Dover, N. J. Now living in New York City. Chart 16.

**Fair, Rose**. m. Frederick Canfield Losey<sup>7</sup>, 10 Oct. 1866. no ch. She lives in McComb, Miss. Chart 12.

**Fairchild, Margaret**, dau. Henry & Susan (Vanderhoof) Fairchild. b. 14 Feb. 1820. m. Daniel Cory Campfield<sup>7</sup> 7 Dec. 1842. 1 ch. She lives in Whippany, N. J.

**Farrow, Joseph A.**, s. Gustavus H. & Sarah S. (Gray) Farrow. b. 1 May 1839. d. 23 Dec. 1874. m. Hannah Elizabeth Campfield<sup>a</sup> 11 May 1861. 4 ch. Alfred G.<sup>o</sup> William H.<sup>o</sup> Matilda Adelaide<sup>o</sup>. Gustavus H.<sup>o</sup> Builder. Lived in New York City. Chart 22.

**Favor, Margaretta C.**, dau. James & Mary A. (Blessington) Favor. b. 22 Oct. 1836 in Elizabeth, N. J. m. Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup> 19 Nov. 1856. 1 ch. Vice-president of the New Jersey Woman Suffrage Association. Corresponding Secretary of the Society of the Home of the Friendless. Member of the National W. C. T. U. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Ferris, Henry W.** m. Anna C. Campfield<sup>a</sup> 28 July 1888.

**Ferris, Oscar Coles**. m. Louisa Canfield<sup>a</sup> 23 Jan. 1892 at Morris Plains, N. J.

**Flight, Amanda<sup>a</sup>**, dau. John & Amanda (Campfield) Flight. b. 16 June 1856 or 57. m. Thomas Graham. 5 ch. Roy T.<sup>o</sup> Myrtle I.<sup>o</sup> Elmer J.<sup>o</sup> Lillian M.<sup>o</sup> Iva A.<sup>o</sup> She lives in Colorado. Chart 21.

**Flight, Henry<sup>a</sup>**, s. John & Amanda (Campfield) Flight. Lives in Chicago, Ill. Chart 21.

**Flight, John**, s. John Flight. b. in the island of Guernsey. m. 1, Amanda Campfield<sup>7</sup> 12 Feb. 1857. 3 ch. William<sup>a</sup>. Henry<sup>a</sup>. Amanda<sup>a</sup>. m. 2, ———. Chart 21.

**Flight, William**<sup>a</sup>, s. John & Amanda (Campfield) Flight.  
m. ———. 2 ch. Clarence<sup>a</sup>. Viola<sup>a</sup>. He is a merchant in  
Chicago, Ill. Chart 21.

**Flournoy, Emily**. d. June or July 1844. m. Joseph Stock-  
ton Camfield<sup>7</sup> 1830 or 1831. 4 ch. Chart 16.

**Flynn, William**. m. Alice Camfield<sup>a</sup>.

**Ford, Eliza Hosack**, dau. Henry A. & Jane Hosack (Millen)  
Ford. b. 12 April 1838. m. Joseph Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup> 5 June 1862.  
4 ch. She lives at Morris Plains, N. J. Chart 7.

**Ford, Emily H.**, dau. Henry A. & Jane Hosack (Millen) Ford.  
b. 13 Nov. 1848. m. Hobart Canfield<sup>7</sup> 22 June 1876. no ch. She  
lives in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Ford, Rachel**. see Rachel Smith.

**Foster, Mehetabel**, dau. Daniel & Lydia (Wood) Foster.  
b. 24 Jan. 1715. d. 23 April 1777, in Morristown, N. J. m. 1,  
Benjamin Camfield<sup>a</sup>. 1 ch. m. 2, Dr. William Turner. 2 ch.  
m. 3, ——— Wheeler? Chart 14.

**Francisco, John H.** m. Caroline Canfield<sup>a</sup> 14 Nov. 1877 at  
Westville, N. J. 5 ch.

**Freeman, Harriet**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Moses & Nancy (Canfield) Freeman.  
m. Henry Thompson 3 Jan. 1829, in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Freeman, Moses**. m. Nancy Canfield<sup>a</sup> 13 Nov. 1802. ch.  
Sarah<sup>7</sup>. Harriet<sup>7</sup>. Chart 4.

**Freeman, Sarah**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Moses & Nancy (Canfield) Freeman.  
m. Robert Wheeler, of Morristown, N. J. 12 July 1819.

**Freeman, Peninah**, dan. John Walton & Ann (Calloway)  
Freeman. b. 6 Sept. 1818, near Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga. m.  
Rev. William Augustus Camfield<sup>7</sup> 26 March 1835, in Mobile, Ala.  
10 ch. She lives near Verona, Miss. Chart 17.

**Freeman, Phebe**, dau. Timothy & Sarah (Dodd) Freeman.  
m. 1, Jeptha Baldwin. m. 2, ——— Hawk. m. 3, Joseph Can-  
field<sup>a</sup>. several ch.

**Fuller, Samuel**. m. Abby Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 18.

**Gallagher, Rose A.** m. Benjamin F. S. Canfield<sup>a</sup> 14 June  
18—. 1 ch. Chart 2.

**Gamble, Adelaide Lewis**<sup>a</sup>, dau. William M. & Eliza W. (Can-  
field) Gamble. b. 18 Feb. 1860. m. William Aspinwall Shaw  
7 Jan. 1880, in Morristown, N. J. 6 ch. William Aspinwall<sup>a</sup>.  
Gertrude<sup>a</sup>. Elliott Ward<sup>a</sup>. Lucy H.<sup>a</sup> Gwendolin<sup>a</sup>. Arthur  
Louis<sup>a</sup>. She lived in Morristown, and in Chicago. Chart 7.

**Gamble, Gertrude Totten**<sup>s</sup>, dau. William M. & Eliza W. (Canfield) Gamble. b. 9 Oct. 1866. m. Captain William M. Black (of the Engineer Corps, U. S. A.), 7 Sept. 1892. 1 ch. Percy G.<sup>o</sup> Chart 7.

**Gamble, Mary Lang**<sup>s</sup>, dau. William M. & Eliza W. (Canfield) Gamble. b. 16 Sept. 1864. m. George H. Young 15 Feb. 1890, in Morristown, N. J. 1 ch. Eduard Gamble<sup>o</sup>. Chart 7.

**Gamble, William M.**, s. Col. John M. & Hannah (Lang) Gamble. b. 22 March 1826, in Philadelphia, Pa. d. 19 Oct. 1896, in Morristown, N. J. m. Eliza W. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 June 1859, in Morristown. 4 ch. Adelaide Lewis<sup>s</sup>. Mary Lang<sup>s</sup>. Gertrude Totten<sup>s</sup>. Percy R. P.<sup>s</sup> (d. y.) He graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., in the class of 1842. He served in the U. S. Navy until the end of the Civil War in 1865, and then retired on account of ill health, with the rank of commander. He lived in Morristown, and in Saratoga, N. Y. Chart 7.

**Garmon, Marshall M.**, s. Michael & Sarah (Pope) Garmon. b. 14 Feb. 1839, near Charlotte, N. C. m. Eliza Fontaine Camfield<sup>s</sup> 20 Nov. 1865, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. 5 ch. Hettie M.<sup>o</sup> Charlotte Camfield<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Dillard<sup>o</sup>. Pattie Eliza<sup>o</sup>. Sarah Peninah<sup>o</sup>. He is a merchant at Fort Smith, Ark. Chart 17.

**Gary, Mary.** m. James H. C. Canfield<sup>s</sup> Sept. 1873. no ch.

**Genung, Elias**, s. Jeremiah & Abby (Parrot) Genung. m. Abigail Campfield<sup>6</sup> 24 Dec. 1816. 8 ch. Sylvester Monroe<sup>7</sup>. Jeremiah Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Samuel Smith<sup>7</sup>. William Lindley<sup>7</sup>. Rachel<sup>7</sup>. Joseph<sup>7</sup>. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Phebe Ann<sup>7</sup>. Chart 21.

**Genung, Elma**<sup>s</sup>, dau. Menzies & Sarah Hopping (Campfield) Genung. m. H. Double 15 Dec. 1891. Chart 21.

**Genung, Fanny Maria**, dau. Aaron & Sarah (Smithson) Genung. b. 20 July 1809. d. 9 Nov. 1878, in Newark, N. J. m. Matthew Campfield<sup>6</sup> 23 April 1828, at Hanover. 12 ch. Chart 21.

**Genung, Hyla H.**, dau. Calvin & Nancy (Smithson) Genung. b. Nov. 1816. d. 3 March 1892. m. Theodore Augustus Campfield<sup>7</sup> 3 Dec. 1844. 6 ch. Chart 23.

**Genung, Jeremiah**, s. Jeremiah & Abby (Parrot) Genung. m. Rachel Campfield<sup>6</sup> 25 June 1818. 1 ch. Mary<sup>7</sup> (m. John Condict). Lived in Whippany, and in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**Genung, Menzies Y.**, s. Wesley & Elizabeth (Hathaway) Genung. b. 4 Nov. 1832. m. Susan Hopping Campfield<sup>7</sup> 24 Sept. 1856. 1 ch. Elma<sup>s</sup>. He is a farmer. Lives at East Madison, Morris Co., N. J. Chart 21.

**Gibson, Eleanor**, dau. Hugh & Mary Gibson. b. 24 Jan. 1840. m. Samuel Looker Campfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Oct. 1868 in New York City. 3 ch. Chart 21.

**Gihon, A. L.** m. Clarissa Montfort Campfield<sup>8</sup> April 1860. 3 ch. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>. Albert<sup>9</sup>. Clarence<sup>9</sup>. He was a medical director in the U. S. Navy. He lived in Savannah, Ga. Chart 15.

**Gilman, Winthrop S.** m. Anna Canfield Park<sup>8</sup> 23 Oct. 1861. 3 ch. Bertha de la Vergne<sup>9</sup> (m. Anthony James Bleecker 5 Sept. 1892). Charles Winthrop<sup>9</sup>. Anna Park<sup>9</sup> (m. Robert Carmer Hill 1 June 1894).

**Gladding, Helen Vernon**, dau. John A. C. & Elizabeth (Greene) Gladding. b. 10 Feb. 1864, in Bristol, R. I. m. James Finley Canfield<sup>7</sup> 17 June 1885. 2 ch. She is of the eighth generation from John Gladding, one of the founders of the town of Bristol, over 260 years ago. She is also a descendant of the revolutionary patriot, Joseph Greene of Rhode Island. Chart 8.

**Glover, Jeremiah P.**, s. Thomas Glover. bap. 8 Nov. 1789, at Hanover, N. J. m. Nancy Campfield<sup>9</sup> 6 March 1810.

**Goble, Luther**, s. Simeon & Abigail (Conger) Goble. b. 22 May 1771. d. 6 July 1833, in Newark, N. J. m. 1, Sarah Gwinup 11 Oct. 1793 (she d. 30 Aug. 1817). 6 ch. m. 2, Phebe R. Halsted (widow of David Canfield<sup>6</sup>) 17 March 1819. He was a prominent business man in Newark, for many years.

**Goldsmith, Sarah**. m. Archibald Canfield<sup>6</sup>. no ch. She lived in Baltimore, Md.

**Gould, Charlotte W.** m. Henry Canfield<sup>8</sup> 30 Dec. 1886.

**Graeme, Arthur L.** m. Frances B. Canfield<sup>8</sup> 20 May 1876. 4 ch. Helen Douglas<sup>9</sup>. Fanny<sup>9</sup>. Arthur L.<sup>9</sup> Millicent<sup>9</sup>. Chart 8.

**Graeme, John E.** m. Mary Canfield<sup>8</sup>, 12 May 1883. 2 ch. Donald<sup>9</sup>. Edith Earnshaw<sup>9</sup>. Chart 8.

**Graham, Thomas.** see Flight.

**Graves, Henry Lea**, s. Iverson Lea & Sarah Ward (Dutton) Graves. b. 7 Jan. 1842, in Newton Co., Ga. d. 16 Dec. 1892. m. Henrietta D. Milligan<sup>8</sup> 2 June 1869, at Augusta, Ga. 5 ch. Iverson Lea<sup>9</sup>. Elizabeth Milligan<sup>9</sup>. Joseph Milligan<sup>9</sup>. Henry Lewis<sup>9</sup>. Sarah Ward<sup>9</sup>. He was a farmer in Newton Co. Chart 17.

**Green, James M.** m. Flora Janette Campfield<sup>8</sup> 29 Nov. 1871. 4 ch. Arthur C.<sup>9</sup> Claude B.<sup>9</sup> Clarence E.<sup>9</sup> LeRoy M.<sup>9</sup> He lived at Rockford, Ill. Chart 23.

**Green, Mary.** m. Admiral John DeCamp<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Chart 5.

**Grubb, Helen A.** m. Alfred L. Campfield<sup>8</sup> 3 May 1871. 4 ch. Chart 22.

**Grundy, Elizabeth Caldwell**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Robert C. & Hannah Maria (Canfield) Grundy. b. 24 Feb. 1839, at Maysville, Ken. d. 23 Feb. 1870, near Lebanon, Ken. n. m. She lived at Maysville. Chart 8.

**Grundy, Robert C.** m. 1, Hannah Maria Canfield<sup>6</sup> 11 Feb. 1836, in New York City. 1 ch. Elizabeth Caldwell<sup>7</sup>. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. He lived at Maysville, Ken. He was married three times. Chart 8.

**Gwinnup, Alfred**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 15 June 1808, at Belvidere, N. J. d. 21 Aug. 1888. m. Rebecca Konkle. 6 ch. Laura<sup>8</sup>. Emma<sup>8</sup>. John<sup>8</sup>. Alice R.<sup>8</sup>. Anna<sup>8</sup>. Alfred C.<sup>8</sup> Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Caroline**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 9 Jan. 1801, at Belvidere, N. J. d. 20 Oct. 1878. m. William Hartung 15 Aug. 1822. 12 ch. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Eliza**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 20 Jan. 1812, at Belvidere, N. J. m. Charles Angle. 1 ch. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, George**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 23 Oct. 1819, at Knowlton, N. J. d. 19 March 1889. m. Sophia Phillips 1849. 3 ch. Emma<sup>8</sup>. John<sup>8</sup>. Jabez<sup>8</sup>. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Jabez**, s. John & Rachel (Bruen) Gwinnup. b. 22 April 1773, at Morristown, N. J. d. 12 June 1843, at Oxford, N. J. m. Hannah Wood<sup>6</sup> 25 June 1796, in Morristown. 13 ch. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. Caroline<sup>7</sup>. Eliza<sup>7</sup> (b. 17 July 1803, at Belvidere. d. in infancy). Rachel<sup>7</sup> (b. 3 Dec. 1805. d. 14 Oct. 1877. n. m.). Alfred<sup>7</sup>. Mary<sup>7</sup>. Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Emma<sup>7</sup> (b. 9 Oct. 1813, at Belvidere. d. 1829). John<sup>7</sup>. Nancy<sup>7</sup>. George<sup>7</sup>. Jabez<sup>7</sup>. Laura<sup>7</sup>. He studied medicine with Dr. Abraham Canfield<sup>6</sup>, of Morristown. He practiced at Drakesville, Hamburg, Belvidere and Knowlton, all in New Jersey. He moved to Delaware Station, N. J., in 1815. He was appointed Judge of the Common Pleas 13 Jan. 1825. He is buried in the cemetery near Ramsaysburg, Warren Co., N. J. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Jabez**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 29 May 1823. m. Sarah Wilson. 2 ch. Jabez<sup>8</sup>. Mary<sup>8</sup>. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, John**<sup>7</sup>, s. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 9 May 1815 at Belvidere. He went west when a young man, and has never been heard from. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Laura**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 7 Sept. 1827, at Knowlton, N. J. m. Hampton Ayres 21 Aug. 1847. 2 ch. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Mary<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 12 March 1810, at Belvidere. d. 7 May 1842. m. Daniel Blair 13 Oct. 1831. 2 ch. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Nancy<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 20 Sept. 1817, at Belvidere. d. 15 Feb. 1865. m. Robert Blair 2 Jan. 1840. 2 ch. Chart 5.

**Gwinnup, Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jabez & Hannah (Wood) Gwinnup. b. 2 April 1797. d. 25 March 1887. m. Richard Shackleton. 2 ch. Chart 5.

**Hageman, Maria**. b. 8 Feb. 1818. d. 1 March 1892. m. George Tomkins<sup>7</sup> 25 Jan. 1843. 3 ch. Chart 9.

**Halsey, Eliza**, dau. Stephen & Elizabeth (Carmichael) Halsey. b. 8 Nov. 1801. d. 1 May 1869, in Newark, N. J. m. Israel Canfield Losey<sup>6</sup> 7 June 1824, at Trenton, N. J. 5 ch. She lived in Morristown, Newark, and Dover, N. J. She is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover. Chart 12.

**Halsey, Julia Ann**, dau. Ezra & Sarah (Hedges) Halsey. b. 5 May 1817, near Morristown, N. J. m. Frederick Canfield<sup>6</sup> 31 May 1838, at Sparta, N. J. 5 ch. She has lived at Ferromonte, N. J., for the last 59 years. Chart 13.

**Halsted, Phebe Roberts**, dau. Caleb & Abigail (Lyon) Halsted. b. 27 June 1781. m. 1, David Canfield<sup>6</sup> 15 Sept. 1800, at Connecticut Farms, N. J. 4 ch. m. 2, Luther Goble 17 March 1819. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Hampson, Ella**. m. David B. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Feb. 1866. 2 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 21.

**Harmon, John M.** m. Mary Anna Canfield<sup>6</sup> 1 Oct. 1868. 3 ch. Miltie Louisa<sup>9</sup>. Artemas Canfield<sup>9</sup>. Lilian Prentiss<sup>9</sup>. Chart 19.

**Harrington, John**. m. Eliza Dodd<sup>7</sup> 15 Dec. 1825. 4 ch. Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Joanna S.<sup>8</sup> Louisa<sup>8</sup>. Mary<sup>8</sup>. Chart 3.

**Harrison, Daniel**. b. 12 Jan. 1769. d. 6 Jan. 1820. m. Lydia Canfield<sup>6</sup> (widow of Benj. Crane). 8 ch. Polly<sup>7</sup> (b. 11 Dec. 1793. d. 2 Feb. 1796). Joanna<sup>7</sup> (b. 7 Feb. 1795. d. 16 Aug. 1795). Jabez<sup>7</sup>. Uzal<sup>7</sup> (b. 13 Feb. 1798. d. 6 March 1801). Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. Lydia Tuttle<sup>7</sup>. Warren<sup>7</sup> (b. 7 Sept. 1804. d. 2 Aug. 1805). Daniel Warren<sup>7</sup> (b. 25 June 1806. d. 30 Sept. 1812). He is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Harrison, Elizabeth**. m. James C. Dodd<sup>7</sup> 20 Nov. 1822. 5 ch.

**Harrison, Jabez<sup>7</sup>**, s. Daniel & Lydia (Camfield) Harrison. b. 23 March 1796. d. July 1871, in New York City. m. Mary

Baldwin 11 Jan. 1824. 5 ch. William Henry<sup>7</sup>. Daniel<sup>8</sup>. Henry<sup>9</sup>. Charles Alling<sup>8</sup>. Augusta<sup>8</sup>. Chart 16.

**Harrison, Lydia Tuttle<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Daniel & Lydia (Camfield) Harrison. b. 6 April 1802. d. 3 May 1882. m. Thomas W. Woodruff. 3 ch. Chart 16.

**Harrison, Mary.** b. 4 Oct. 1782. d. 5 Nov. 1859. m. Uzal Johnson<sup>8</sup>. 7 ch. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J.

**Harrison, Mary**, dau. James Harrison of Halseytown, N. J. m. Alexander C. Mulford<sup>7</sup> 18 Dec. 1834. 3 ch. Chart 23.

**Harrison, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Daniel & Lydia (Camfield) Harrison. b. 7 Feb. 1800. d. 23 July 1867. m. Rev. Isaac Melvaine 12 May 1829. 4 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Harrison, W. J.** m. Clara Gihon Campfield<sup>9</sup>, Jan. 1880. 3 ch. Josephine J.<sup>10</sup> Clara Helen<sup>10</sup>. Florence Virginia<sup>10</sup>.

**Hartung, William**, s. Henry Hartung. m. Caroline Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 15 Aug. 1822. 12 ch. Charlotte<sup>8</sup>. Emma<sup>8</sup>. Hannah<sup>8</sup>. Jabez<sup>8</sup>. Luther Goble<sup>8</sup>. Henry Clay<sup>8</sup>. George Gwinnup<sup>8</sup>. John Marshall<sup>8</sup>. Mary<sup>8</sup>. Caroline<sup>8</sup>. Sarah E.<sup>8</sup> William<sup>8</sup>. He was a farmer. He lived in Warren Co., N. J. Chart 5.

**Hathaway, Phebe**, dau. Joseph & Sarah (Lyon) Hathaway. b. 10 Oct. 1769. d. 28 Aug. 1838. m. Alvan Campfield<sup>8</sup> 30 Nov. 1793. 8 ch. Chart 27.

**Haulenbeck, Effie**, dau. Jacob & Catharine (Vreeland) Haulenbeck. b. 1824. d. 8 Jan. 1855. m. 1, ———Donington. m. 2, Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup> 10 Sept. 1848. 2 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 24.

**Hawthorne, Dora.** m. George Alexander Campfield<sup>9</sup> Nov. 1885. 2 ch.

**Hayes, Abby Johnson<sup>7</sup>**, dau. David J. & Sarah (Canfield) Hayes. b. 27 Sept. 1809. d. 16 July 1840. n. m. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J. Chart 2.

**Hayes, David J.** b. 23 May 1782. d. 21 March 1853. m. Sarah Canfield<sup>6</sup> 6 Nov. 1806. 1 ch. Abby Johnson<sup>7</sup>. He was an elder in the 2d Pres. Church (Newark, N. J.) for thirty years. Buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J. Chart 2.

**Hemphill, Helen Eliza.** b. in Clearfield Co., Pa. m. Absalom J. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 9 July 1848. 9 ch. Chart 20.

**Hedden, Joseph**, s. Joseph Hedden. b. 1728. d. 27 Sept. 1780. m. Sarah Canfield<sup>4</sup>. ch. William<sup>5</sup>. Moses<sup>5</sup>. Israel<sup>5</sup>. James<sup>5</sup>. Isaac<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. He was a merchant in Newark, N. J.

The State Council of Safety chose him "Commissioner for the County of Essex for signing and inventorying the Estates and Effects of persons gone over to the Enemy," i.e. the Tories. He was taken from his sick bed in Newark, on the night of 25 Jan. 1780 by some British soldiers, who carried him to New York, where he was thrown into the Sugar House, then used as a prison. The exposures and hardships that he endured brought on a fatal illness, which caused his release. He died in Newark, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground, in that city. Chart 1.

**Hedden, Lottie**, dau. E. B. Hedden. m. 1, Charles Halsey Canfield\* 7 May 1868. no ch. m. 2, Jesse C. Mills 24 April 1878.

**Hedenberg, Elizabeth Leverich**<sup>7</sup>, dau. John C. & Sarah (Campfield) Hedenberg. b. 14 Jan. 1818. m. Ezekiel M. Earl 24 Oct. 1839. 2 ch. Chart 28.

**Hedenberg, John Charles**. b. 2 May 1792, at Newton, L. I. d. 17 Dec. 1840. m. Sarah Campfield\* 15 Feb. 1816. 3 ch. Elizabeth Leverich<sup>7</sup>. Jesse Charles<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 July 1821. d. 14 Oct. 1856). Ann Matilda<sup>7</sup> (b. Aug. 1823. lived 19 days). Chart 28.

**Higgins, Charles W.** m. Mary Vail Canfield\* 16 Oct. 1878. 1 ch. Albert Willis<sup>9</sup>. Merchant. Lives at Auburndale, Mass.

**Hine, Alice**, dau. Thomas Hine, Sen<sup>r</sup>. of Milford, Conn. b. 16 Dec. 1667. d. 4 Jan. 1739/40, at New Milford, Conn. m. Jeremiah Canfield<sup>8</sup> about 1687. ch. Chart 21

**Hinton, Mary**. m. Brainerd McLure\* May 1877, at Chester, S. C. 6 ch. Chart 16.

**Hoagland, John Edsell**, s. Peter G. & Elizabeth (Alger) Hoagland. b. 1 March 1815. m. 1, Eliza Hurd<sup>7</sup> 30 Dec. 1840. 2 ch. Whitfield Hurd<sup>8</sup> (b. 15 Nov. 1844). Racilia\* (b. 1 Nov. 1852). m. 2, Mary Freeman. 4 ch. Chart 5.

**Holden, George Washington**, s. Daniel & Sarah Cloyd (Nash) Holden. b. 6 April 1828, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. d. 28 Oct. 1879. m. Augusta Bibb Camfield\* 7 Dec. 1865, at Verona, Miss. 5 ch. Julia Camfield<sup>9</sup> (b. 3 Dec. 1866). Augusta Lynn<sup>9</sup> (b. 9 March 1868). Annie Reid<sup>9</sup> (b. 26 Aug. 1870). William Dennis<sup>9</sup> (b. 14 Oct. 1872. d. y.). Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> (b. 12 Oct. 1874. d. y.). He was a merchant in Chattanooga, and later a farmer at Verona, Miss. Chart 17.

**Hollifield, Mary E.**, dau. Leonard T. & Sarah (Curl) Hollifield. b. 3 June 1842. m. 1, Alfred Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup>, 1 March 1859. 1 ch. m. 2, William McNichols 5 May 1867. 3 ch. Samuel. Norah B. Ellen. m. 3, Robert J. Wynne 11 Feb. 1880. 1 ch. Mary C. She lives at Temple Hill, Pope Co., Ill. Chart 6.



**Holle, Magdalena.** m. George Herbert Campfield<sup>\*</sup>. no ch.

**Holton, Martha.** m. John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 2 ch. Chart 24.

**Hoppen, Charlotte A.**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. John F. & Elizabeth (Campfield)  
Hoppen. m. Robert E. Wilson 30 March 1893. She lives in  
Newark, N. J. Chart 28.

**Hoppen, John Francis.** b. 1839. d. 24 Sept. 1892, in New-  
ark, N. J. m. Anne Elizabeth Campfield<sup>7</sup> 15 May 1871. 1 ch.  
Charlotte A.<sup>\*</sup> He lived in Newark. Chart 28.

**Hopping, Aaron Dodridge,** s. Timothy & Sarah (Young)  
Hopping. b. 2 Oct. 1813. d. 11 Feb. 1876, at Jacksonville,  
Florida. m. Eliza Pierson Campfield<sup>7</sup> 20 Dec. 1837. 3 ch.  
Augustus Randolph<sup>\*</sup>. Edward C.<sup>\*</sup> Wallace G.<sup>\*</sup> He lived at  
Ridgefield, Bergen Co., N. J. Buried at Hanover, N. J. Chart 22.

**Hopping, Augustus R.**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Aaron D. & Eliza P. (Campfield)  
Hopping. b. 27 Sept. 1839. m. Susie Davis Clute 20 Dec. 1865.  
6 ch. Fanny Augusta<sup>\*</sup>. Irene Clute<sup>\*</sup>. Augustus Dodridge<sup>\*</sup>.  
3 d. y. He is in the commission business in New York City.  
Lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 22.

**Hopping, Clinton C.**, s. William & Eliza Gould (Shipman)  
Hopping. b. 7 April 1836, at Afton, N. J. m. Josephine Maria  
Campfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Jan. 1872, in New York City. 2 ch. Grace<sup>\*</sup>.  
George<sup>\*</sup>. He is a farmer. He lives at Afton, N. J. Chart 21.

**Hopping, Edward C.**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Aaron D. & Eliza P. (Campfield)  
Hopping. b. 14 Aug. 1842. d. 19 July 1875. m. Fannie Cottier  
Oct. 1867. 1 ch. Edith<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 22.

**Hopping, Sarah,** dau. Timothy & Sarah (Young) Hopping.  
b. 26 Aug. 1807. d. 15 June 1893, at East Madison, N. J. m. Jacob  
Turner Campfield<sup>6</sup> 16 March 1827. 9 ch. Chart 21.

**Hopping, Wallace G.**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Aaron D. & Eliza P. (Campfield)  
Hopping. b. 2 July 1845. d. 19 Oct. 1895. m. Laura Campfield<sup>\*</sup>  
29 Dec. 1875. 2 ch. Elmer S.<sup>\*</sup> Edith L.<sup>\*</sup> He lived at Arling-  
ton, N. J. Chart 22.

**Hotchkin, Samuel,** s. Rev. Beriah Hotchkin. d. 12 Feb. 1895,  
in Elmira, N. Y. m. 1, Margaret Doremus<sup>7</sup> 8 July 1840. 1 ch.  
Caroline Caldwell<sup>\*</sup>. m. 2, ——— Gray. 1 ch. Aurelia.

**Hotchkiss, Edward.** m. Emma Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. no ch. Lives in  
Newark, N. J.

**Hotchkiss, Mary Dixon**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William & Emily A. (Camp-  
field) Hotchkiss. m Charles L. Bassett 15 April 1873. She lives  
in Derby, Conn. Chart 24.

**Hotchkiss, William,** s. Cyrus & Catharine (Fowler) Hotch-  
kiss. b. 1800, at Derby, Conn. d. 1879. m. Emily Adeline

Campfield<sup>6</sup> 15 Sept. 1827, at Monroe, N. J. 3 ch. Frances Augusta<sup>7</sup> (d. y.). Mary Dixon<sup>7</sup>. Lucinda Maria<sup>7</sup> (d. y.). He was a teacher. He lived at Derby, where he is buried. Chart 24.

**Houghteling, Josephine**, dau. William D. & Marcia Elizabeth (Stockbridge) Houghteling. m. A. Cass Canfield<sup>7</sup> 18 April 1889, in San Francisco. 2 ch. She lives in New York City. Chart 13.

**Howard, Eunice**. m. Henry Canfield<sup>6</sup> 7 Oct. 1809, in Rockaway, N. J. 4 ch.

**Howell, Catharine Matilda<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Samuel & Matilda (Campfield) Howell. b. 11 Sept. 1827. m. 1, William R. Demorest 14 Jan. 1847. 1 ch. m. 2, Stephen L. Baker 18 Sept. 1864. She lives at Whippany, N. J. Chart 24.

**Howell, Leander J.<sup>7</sup>**, s. Samuel & Matilda (Campfield) Howell. b. 28 June 1830. d. 8 April 1887. m. Anna Mary Wilkinson, 1869. 1 ch. Leander J.<sup>6</sup> (b. 25 July 1871). Chart 24.

**Howell, Samuel**, b. 6 Feb. 1788. d. 11 June 1853. m. Matilda Campfield<sup>6</sup> 5 Feb. 1818. 4 ch. William Alburtus M.<sup>7</sup> Horton<sup>7</sup> (b. 20 July 1826). Catharine Matilda<sup>7</sup>. Leander J.<sup>7</sup>

Chart 24.

**Howell, William Alburtus M.<sup>7</sup>**, s. Samuel & Matilda (Campfield) Howell. b. 2 Aug. 1823. d. 15 Feb. 1856. m. Harriet Matilda DeMott 21 May 1848. 3 ch. Ida Marion<sup>8</sup>. Samuel Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>. Mary Matilda<sup>8</sup>. Chart 24.

**Humphrey, David**, s. David & Sofronia (Hamline) Humphrey. b. 30 Sept. 1832, near Great Barrington, Mass. d. 1 Oct. 1886, at Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Mary Frances Canfield<sup>6</sup> 3 Sept. 1862. 9 ch. William David<sup>9</sup>. Nicholson Browder<sup>9</sup>. Nina<sup>9</sup>. Electa Sofronia<sup>9</sup>. Hamline<sup>9</sup>. John<sup>9</sup>. Mark<sup>9</sup>. Nell Bibb<sup>9</sup>. David E.<sup>9</sup> He was a merchant in Chattanooga. Chart 17.

**Hunt, Elizabeth**, dau. Daniel & Eleanor Hunt. b. probably at Huntsville (now Clinton), Hunterdon Co., N. J. d. before 1809. m. Dr. Abraham Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 3 ch. Chart 11.

**Hunt, Mary Ann**, dau. Daniel & Mary (Careuff) Hunt. b. 24 March 1832. m. John Bergen Campfield<sup>7</sup> 18 April 1855. 3 ch. Chart 24.

**Hunter, Abner Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. William S. & Catharine M. (Campfield) Hunter. b. 4 May 1826. d. 1 July 1883. m. Edith Sanders 20 April 1857, in Sacramento, Cal. 10 ch. Margaret Sanders<sup>8</sup>. Catharine Mary<sup>8</sup>. William Stewart<sup>8</sup>. Lewis Sanders<sup>8</sup>. Jennie Haggin<sup>8</sup>. Abner Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Lloyd Tevis<sup>8</sup>. Swift Darneal<sup>8</sup>. William Stewart<sup>8</sup>. Hugh Tevis<sup>8</sup>. Chart 11.



MOSES BALDWIN CANFIELD.

1806—1879.



**Hunter, Catharine Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 28 Feb. 1835. m. Swift Darneal 8 Jan. 1856. no ch. She lives at Versailles, Ken. Chart 11.

**Hunter, Elizabeth Lucy**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 12 Oct. 1821. d. 8 March 1846. m. John M. Brown 10 Dec. 1844. no ch. Chart 11.

**Hunter, James Abraham**<sup>7</sup>, s. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 23 July 1824. m. Harriet D. Peters 22 May 1849. 6 ch. Mary Stewart<sup>8</sup>. Wm. Alexander<sup>8</sup>. Margaret Elizabeth G.<sup>8</sup> Catharine Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Belle<sup>8</sup>. Harriet P.<sup>8</sup> Chart 11.

**Hunter, Mary Stewart**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 18 Oct. 1817. d. 16 June, 1884. m. Randolph Railey 15 Nov. 1836. 5 ch. Chart 11.

**Hunter, Sarah Bell**<sup>7</sup>, dau. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 21 Dec. 1832. n. m. Chart 11.

**Hunter, William Stewart**, s. James & Mary (Stewart) Hunter, of Philadelphia, Pa. b. 11 June 1780. d. 13 Aug. 1835. m. Catharine Mary Canfield<sup>6</sup>, 13 Nov. 1816. 9 ch. Mary Stewart<sup>7</sup>. William Stewart<sup>7</sup>. Elizabeth Lucy<sup>7</sup>. James Abraham<sup>7</sup>. Abner Canfield<sup>7</sup>. Catharine C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 30 Jan. 1828. d. 29 April 1834). Ann<sup>7</sup> (b. 5 March 1830. d. 3 Jan. 1837). Sarah Bell<sup>7</sup>. Catharine Canfield<sup>7</sup>. He was a lawyer, and lived at Versailles, Ken. Chart 11.

**Hunter, William Stewart**<sup>7</sup>, s. William S. & Catharine M. (Canfield) Hunter. b. 24 July 1819. m. Mary A. Brown 15 Sept. 1840. 8 ch. John Breckinridge<sup>8</sup>. William Stewart<sup>8</sup>. Mary Brown<sup>8</sup>. George Douglass<sup>8</sup>. Abner Canfield<sup>8</sup>. William Stewart<sup>8</sup>. John Burnap<sup>8</sup>. Catharine Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Chart 11.

**Hurd, Caroline**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James L. & Elizabeth (Wood) Hurd. b. 12 April 1816. d. 7 March 1851. m. William A. Wood 6 Sept. 1843. 3 ch. Buried in Hurdtown, N. J. Chart 5.

**Hurd, Eliza**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James L. & Elizabeth (Wood) Hurd. b. 17 March 1814. d. 3 Feb. 1845. m. John E. Hoagland 30 Dec. 1840. 2 ch. Buried in Hurdtown, N. J. Chart 5.

**Hurd, James L.**, s. Joseph & Margaret (Long) Hurd. b. 20 April 1786. d. 10 May 1852, at Woodport, N. J. m. Elizabeth Wood<sup>6</sup> 12 April 1809. 8 ch. Margaret Amelia<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 Oct. 1810. d. 19 July 1841. n. m.). Sarah Ann.<sup>7</sup> Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Caroline<sup>7</sup>. James Wood<sup>7</sup> (b. 23 May 1818. d. 28 May 1835). Nancy<sup>7</sup> (b. 19 July 1820. d. 18 Dec. 1885. n. m.). Leo Boisaubin<sup>7</sup>. Jane<sup>7</sup>. He

lived at Woodport, where he had a hotel. He is buried in Hurdtown, N. J. Chart 5.

**Hurd, Jane**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James L. & Elizabeth (Wood) Hurd. b. 22 April 1824. d. 17 March 1891. m. Rev. Samuel D. Loughheed, 4 Jan. 1848. 8 ch. Chart 5.

**Hurd, Leo Boisaubin**<sup>7</sup>, s. James L. & Elizabeth (Wood) Hurd. b. 13 March 1822. d. 12 July 1895, at Lafayette, N. J. m. Cynthia F. Osborn 29 April 1856. 2 ch. Annie W.<sup>8</sup> Frank W.<sup>8</sup> He was a farmer. He lived at Woodport and at Rockaway, Morris Co. and at Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Chart 5.

**Hurd, Sarah Ann**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James L. & Elizabeth (Wood) Hurd. b. 12 July 1812. d. 22 May 1882. m. Hallam R. Smith 8 Feb. 1838. 3 ch. Chart 5.

**Iverson, Jane**, dau. Henry & Sarah B. (Brinkerhoff) Iverson of New York City. m. 1, Nathan P. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 24 Oct. 1865. no ch. m. 2, Horace P. Hoadley 27 Aug. 1873, in Rutherford, N. J.

**Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth**, dau. James & Clarissa (Hoff) Jackson. b. 7 June 1809. d. 28 Sept. 1842, at Perth Amboy, N. J. m. Rev. Josiah Flint Canfield<sup>6</sup> 13 April 1841. 1 ch. She is buried in Rockaway, N. J. Chart 8.

**Jacobs, Gertrude**. m. Charles W. Caffrey<sup>7</sup> about 1843.

**Jefferson, Gulielma**. m. Joseph Lovell Canfield<sup>7</sup> March 1861. no ch.

**Jeffries, Amasa Kneeland**. b. 28 Feb. 1807, at Mentz, N. Y. d. 17 Aug. 1832, at Mentz. m. Ann Catharine Campfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Nov. 1830, at Mentz. 1 ch. Kneeland Amasa<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer. He lived at Mentz.

**Jeffries, Kneeland Amasa**<sup>7</sup>, s. Amasa K. & Ann Catharine (Campfield) Jeffries. b. 9 Oct. 1831, at Mentz, N. Y. d. 2 May 1863, at Keokuk, Ia. m. Alice Maria Kimball 3 Nov. 1857, in Detroit, Mich. 2 ch. Catie Lois<sup>8</sup>. Grace Maud<sup>8</sup>. Chart 23.

**Jenkins, Annie Vail**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Benjamin N. & Mary Anne (Canfield) Jenkins. b. 5 Sept. 1849. m. 1, James Hall 15 July 1877. no ch. m. 2, Irwin G. Hooper 18 March 1887. no ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 7.

**Jenkins, Benjamin N.** m. Mary Anne Canfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Dec. 1845, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. Sophia C.<sup>8</sup> Annie Vail<sup>8</sup>. He was a locksmith in Newark. Chart 7.

**Jenkins, Caroline Augusta**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Thomas Courtney & Caroline C. (Piatt) Jenkins. b. 21 Jan. 1861. d. 6 April 1893. n. m. She lived in Baltimore, Md. Chart 13.

**Jenkins, Michael Courtney**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Thomas Courtney & Caroline C. (Piatt) Jenkins. b. 28 Nov. 1862. He lived in Kansas City; now living in Baltimore, Md. Chart 13.

**Jenkins, Sophia Condit**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. Benjamin N. & Mary Anne (Canfield) Jenkins. b. 23 Sept. 1847. d. 11 Feb. 1874. m. Charles W. Brown 1 Feb. 1870. no ch. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N. J. Chart 7.

**Jenkins, Thomas Canfield**<sup>\*</sup>, s. Thomas Courtney & Caroline C. (Piatt) Jenkins. b. 30 Sept. 1864. m. Nelly Waring Compton 15 June 1887. 5 ch. Thomas Keith<sup>o</sup>. Joseph Morris<sup>o</sup>. John Ashbury<sup>o</sup>. Caroline Piatt<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Canfield<sup>o</sup>. He lives near Port Tobacco, Md. Chart 13.

**Jenkins, Thomas Courtney**, s. M. Courtney & Caroline Augusta Jenkins. b. 24 Oct. 1833, in Charles Co., Md. d. 24 June 1864, in Charles Co., Md. m. Caroline C. Piatt<sup>7</sup> 13 Nov. 1856, at Mac-o-cheek, Ohio. 3 ch. Caroline Augusta<sup>\*</sup>. Michael Courtney<sup>\*</sup>. Thomas Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. He was a wholesale hardware merchant in Baltimore, Md. In the spring of 1859, he was appointed U. S. Consul to Demarara, British Guiana, by President James Buchanan. He filled the position with credit, but he was obliged by failing health to ask to be recalled before he had served his first year. Chart 13.

**Jenkins, W. C.** m. Anna Virginia Canfield<sup>\*</sup>. 3 ch. Kate Eliza<sup>o</sup>. Eddie May<sup>o</sup>. Harry<sup>o</sup>. All d. y. He lives in Edgefield, Tenn. Chart 2.

**Jessup, William C.** b. about 1820. d. 15 Dec. 1873, at Augusta, Ga. m. Anna E. Canfield<sup>\*</sup> 27 Feb. 1861, in Newark, N. J. 5 ch. William Shugard<sup>o</sup>. George A. Keene<sup>o</sup>. Edgar Sherman<sup>o</sup>. Warren<sup>o</sup>. Sarah Carter<sup>o</sup>.

**Johnes, Charlotte Catharine**, dau. William & Charlotte (Pierson) Johnes. b. 8 Nov. 1809. d. 5 April 1891. m. Alfred W. Canfield<sup>o</sup> 13 Nov. 1849. no ch. She was a grand-daughter of the Rev. Timothy Johnes of Morristown, N. J. She lived and died in Morristown.

**Johnson, Abigail**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. John & Abigail (Canfield) Johnson. m. Johnson Baldwin 25 Sept. 1811.

**Johnson, Abigail**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Uzal & Mary (Harrison) Johnson. m. 1, Stephen Andruss May 1836. m. 2, ——— Stafford. She lived in Bloomfield, N. J.

**Johnson, Abraham H.**<sup>7</sup>, s. Uzal & Mary (Harrison) Johnson. b. 30 Sept. 1803. d. 8 Feb. 1880. m. Harriet T. Ball 25 June 1825. 5 ch. Henrietta<sup>\*</sup>. Mary Elizabeth<sup>\*</sup>. Emory<sup>\*</sup>. Frederick

T.<sup>s</sup> Julia<sup>s</sup>. He was a farmer, and lived on Elizabeth Ave., Newark, N. J.

**Johnson, Caroline M.**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Uzal & Mary (Harrison) Johnson. m. ——— Kibbey, who was a lumberman in Albany, N. Y.

**Johnson, Charles**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Abigail (Canfield) Johnson. ch. Fletcher<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer and lived at Morristown, N. J.

**Johnson, Elizabeth**, dau. Capt. Eliphalet Johnson. b. 12 Sept. 1771. d. 7 Aug. 1840. m. Jabez Camfield<sup>6</sup>. 10 ch. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Johnson, Eunice R.**, dau. Samuel H. & Mary (Rose) Johnson. b. 29 May 1843. m. Abram Canfield<sup>7</sup> 20 March 1867, at Hacketts-town, N. J. 1 ch. Chart 9.

**Johnson, Fletcher**<sup>7</sup>, s. Charles Johnson<sup>6</sup>. b. 1831. m. Hannah H. Ballard 27 Feb. 1855. He lived in Morristown, N. J.

**Johnson, Henry L.**<sup>7</sup>, s. Uzal & Mary (Harrison) Johnson. m. Elizabeth M. Dawson 17 Dec. 1840.

**Johnson, Joanna**, dau. Hezekiah Johnson. b. about 1727. d. 19 Feb. 1766. m. 1, Abiel Camfield<sup>1</sup>. 1 ch. m. 2, John Tuttle 3 July 1747. Chart 14.

**Johnson, John**, s. Capt. John & Elizabeth (Ogden) Johnson. b. about 1749. d. 3 Sept. 1814. m. 1, Lillis ——— (she died 19 Oct. 1772, æt. 21). m. 2, Abigail Canfield<sup>5</sup>. 7 ch. John C.<sup>6</sup> Uzal<sup>6</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>. Ogden<sup>6</sup>. Charles<sup>6</sup>. Lillis<sup>6</sup>. Abigail<sup>6</sup>. He is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J.

**Johnson, Julia**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Uzal & Mary (Harrison) Johnson. b. 19 Oct. 1807. d. 13 March 1877. m. Oliver Spencer 24 Nov. 1829.

**Johnson, Ogden**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Abigail (Canfield) Johnson. d. before 24 Oct. 1835. m. Pamela Camp 9 March 1804 (she died 24 Oct. 1835, æt. 49). 3 ch. Hiram G.<sup>7</sup> Mary Ann Camp<sup>7</sup>. Pamela<sup>7</sup>.

**Johnson, Sarah**, dau. Thomas & Sarah (Swaine) Johnson. b. 1690. d. 21 Aug. 1744 in Newark, N. J. m. Israel Canfield<sup>5</sup>. 9 ch. She is named in her father's will, in 1732. She is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch., Newark.

**Johnson, Uzal**<sup>6</sup>, s. John & Abigail (Canfield) Johnson. b. 26 Nov. 1777. d. 4 June 1854. m. Mary Harrison (dau. Abraham). 7 ch. Abigail<sup>7</sup>. Caroline M.<sup>7</sup> Julia<sup>7</sup>. Abraham H.<sup>7</sup> John A.<sup>7</sup> Henry L.<sup>7</sup> William E.<sup>7</sup> He is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Newark, N. J.

**Jones, Abner D.**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 15 May 1802. d. 11 Aug. 1873. m. Eliza Honeywell 15 Oct. 1834.

Chart 3.



**Jones, Abraham.** b. 1806, in England. d. 29 Oct. 1875. m. Frances R. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 4 July 1855. no ch.

**Jones, Alexander C.<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 25 July 1810. d. 5 May 1873. m. Margaret Evergim 13 Sept. 1832. Chart 3.

**Jones, Alfred.** see Margaret E. Peck<sup>7</sup>.

**Jones, David J.<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 3 May 1805. d. 16 Nov. 1879. m. Elizabeth Kline. Chart 3.

**Jones, George H.<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 4 March 1816. d. 9 Feb. 1879. m. Margaret Ann Waters 22 March 1840. Chart 3.

**Jones, Henry M.<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 20 March 1825. d. 10 Feb. 1880. m. Ann E. Plumly 22 Sept. 1852. Chart 3.

**Jones, James.** b. 18 July 1778. d. 6 July 1843. m. Hannah Canfield<sup>6</sup> 4 April 1801, in Newark, N. J. 13 ch. Abner D.<sup>7</sup> Juliet<sup>7</sup>. David J.<sup>7</sup> James<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 March 1807. d. 28 Aug. 1807). James M.<sup>7</sup> Alexander C.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth B.<sup>7</sup> (b. 5 Sept. 1812. d. 21 July 1889. n. m.). Isaac C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 Nov. 1814. d. 30 March 1815). George H.<sup>7</sup> Caroline A.<sup>7</sup> (b. 13 May 1818. d. 14 Dec. 1843. n. m.). Sarah M.<sup>7</sup> (b. 1 July 1820. d. 1 Sept. 1838. n. m.). Martha R.<sup>7</sup> Henry M.<sup>7</sup> Chart 3.

**Jones, James M.<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 4 July 1808. d. 5 Feb. 1880. m. Electa M. Ward 1 Feb. 1837. Chart 3.

**Jones, Juliet<sup>7</sup>**, dau. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 5 July 1803. d. 26 June 1854. m. Garret Ketcham 23 Nov. 1822. Chart 3.

**Jones, Martha R.<sup>7</sup>**, dau. James & Hannah (Canfield) Jones. b. 11 Sept. 1822. She lives in New York City. Chart 3.

**Jones, Samuel J.**, s. Nathaniel & Anne (Jackson) Jones. b. 29 Jan. 1822 in Dublin, Ireland. m. Sarah Vredenburgh Doremus<sup>7</sup> 3 Nov. 1858. 2 ch. Francis Doremus<sup>8</sup> (b. 20 Aug. 1860. m. Ida Bridenthal 15 July 1896, at Helena, Mon.). Albert<sup>8</sup> (b. 22 Sept. 1868. d. 15 Sept. 1870). He is a mining superintendent and capitalist, in Helena. Chart 7.

**Jordan, Gilbert.** m. Ellen Poinier Canfield<sup>8</sup> 18 Oct. 1876. 2 ch. Emily<sup>9</sup>. Canfield<sup>9</sup>. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

**Keene, Anna<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Lucinda (Canfield) Keene. m. ——— Hawkins; removed to Ohio. Chart 3.

**Keene, Sylvester<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Lucinda (Canfield) Keene. He settled in California. Chart 3.

**Keene, William.** m. Lucinda Canfield<sup>7</sup> about 1820. 2 ch. Sylvester<sup>8</sup>. Anna<sup>8</sup>. Chart 3.

**Kellsey, James C.**, s. Lewis Lafayette & Margaret (Stewart) Kellsey. b. 4 May 1866. m. Carrie Amelia Weston. He is a stenographer. Chart 4.

**Kellsey, Lewis Franklin**, son Lewis Lafayette & Caroline A. (Canfield) Kellsey. b. 22 Dec. 1857. m. Elizabeth Churchill. He is a salesman. Chart 4.

**Kellsey, Lewis Lafayette**, s. Franklin & Margaret (Stewart) Kellsey. b. 6 Nov. 1823. d. 1 March 1872. m. Caroline Amelia Canfield<sup>7</sup> 25 June 1850, in New York City. 3 ch. Margaret Stewart<sup>8</sup>. Lewis Franklin<sup>8</sup>. James Canfield<sup>8</sup>. He was a manufacturer of fish lines in Middletown, Conn. Chart 4.

**Kelsey, Lucinda Elizabeth**, dau. Chester & Nancy (Beckley) Kelsey. b. 23 Jan. 1827, at Whitneyville, Conn. d. 21 July 1887. m. Thomas Collard Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 June 1845, at Middletown, Conn. 3 ch. Chart 4.

**Kellsey, Margaret Stewart**, dau. Lewis Lafayette & Margaret (Stewart) Kellsey. b. 7 Dec. 1852. m. Robert Paddock Hubbard. Chart 4.

**Kershaw, Alfred.** m. Eliza Caffry<sup>7</sup> 27 July 1842. 5 ch. Alfred Lafayette<sup>8</sup>. George Washington<sup>8</sup>. Frank<sup>8</sup>. 2 d. y. Chart 26.

**King, Etta I.** d. 31 Dec. 1878. m. John H. Tuttle<sup>8</sup> 26 May 1875. no ch.

**King, John Joseph.** m. Sarah Ann Tomkins<sup>7</sup> 4 June 1846. 3 ch. Harriet Ann<sup>8</sup>. Sarah Augusta<sup>8</sup>. Mary Caroline<sup>8</sup>. Chart 9.

**King, Mary Ann.** m. David C. Dodd<sup>7</sup> 29 Oct. 1829. 7 ch.

Chart 4.

**Kitchell, Ambrose Ward**, s. Ambrose & Elizabeth (Mulford) Kitchell. b. 13 March 1808, at Hanover Neck, N. J. d. 21 Nov. 1884. m. Ann Eliza Mulford<sup>7</sup> 11 Nov. 1833. 7 ch. William Mulford<sup>8</sup>. Susan Emma<sup>8</sup>. Eugene Young<sup>8</sup>. Theodore Ward<sup>8</sup>. Alfred Freeman<sup>8</sup>. Mary Catharine<sup>8</sup>. Clifford Ely<sup>8</sup>. He lived in New York City. Chart 23.

**Kittredge, Sarah**, dau. Benjamin & Lucy (Dana) Kittredge. m. George Folger Canfield<sup>7</sup> 24 Feb. 1884. 1 ch. Chart 4.

**Konkle, Rebecca**, dau. Jacob & Margaret (Vass) Konkle. b. 28 Jan. 1806. d. 16 March 1885. m. Alfred Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 29 June 1831. 6 ch. Chart 5.

**Korn, Mary Ann Salome.** b. 1790. d. 10 Feb. 1858. m. Isaac Canfield<sup>8</sup>. 1 ch. Chart 19.

**Krumeich, Anna J.**, dau. Francis J. & Anna J. (Batesell) Krumeick. b. 15 Nov. 1847. m. William Henry Camfield<sup>7</sup> 12 April 1869. 2 ch. Chart 16.

**Lacy, Elizabeth**, dau. Samuel & Charlotte (Dove) Lacy. m. Joel Campfield<sup>6</sup> 12 Dec. 1814. 7 ch. Chart 20.

**Lacy, Martha Elizabeth**, dau. Daniel & Cynthia A. (Moffett) Lacy. b. 17 Sept. 1849. m. Scott Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 June 1865. 4 ch. She lives at Temple Hill, Pope Co., Ill. Chart 6.

**Lafarge, Amenia**. b. 18 Feb. 1828. d. 13 June 1872. m. Elias Elmer Canfield<sup>7</sup> 16 May 1847. no ch. She lived in Newark, N. J.

**Lafarge, Olivia Ann**. d. 4 April 1842. m. Elias Elmer Canfield<sup>7</sup> 16 Dec. 1841. no ch. She lived in Newark, N. J.

**LaTourette, Susanna**, dau. Daniel LaTourette. b. 1806. d. 6 April 1846. m. John Edwards Canfield<sup>6</sup> 1834. 5 ch. She lived in Somerville, N. J. before her marriage. Chart 8.

**Lawrie, Eliza N.** b. 1797. d. 25 Dec. 1825 at Arneytown, N. J. m. Dr. Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>6</sup> 14 Jan. 1824 at Arneytown. 1 ch. Chart 7.

**Lawrie, Margaret Smith**. m. Dr. George Wetmore Canfield<sup>6</sup>. no ch. She was born and lived and died at Arneytown, N. J.

**Leather, Andrew**. m. Caroline Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 March 1848.

**Leonard, Emily Caroline**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James & Susannah (Campfield) Leonard. b. 8 Dec. 1821. d. 13 Feb. 1870. m. David H. Mills 4 Nov. 1847. 4 ch. Chart 23.

**Leonard, George Washington**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Susannah (Campfield) Leonard. b. 1 Oct. 1811. d. 27 Dec. 1841. m. Nancy J. Palmer 8 April 1835. 2 ch. Chart 23.

**Leonard, Hannah Maria**<sup>7</sup>, dau. James & Susannah (Campfield) Leonard. b. 10 July 1823. m. Edgar B. Elderton 28 Nov. 1866. She lives at Throopsville, N. Y. Chart 23.

**Leonard, Henry**. m. Catharine Campfield<sup>6</sup>. 7 ch. Josephine<sup>9</sup>. Anna<sup>9</sup>. Fanny<sup>9</sup>. Minnie<sup>9</sup>. Edward<sup>9</sup>. Lewis<sup>9</sup>. George<sup>9</sup>.

**Leonard, James**. m. Susannah Campfield<sup>6</sup> 17 March 1803. 7 ch. Stephen Campfield<sup>7</sup> (b. 25 Jan. 1804. d. 20 Dec. 1881. n. m.). John Alexander<sup>7</sup>. James Madison<sup>7</sup>. George Washington<sup>7</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 Aug. 1813. d. 9 Jan. 1852. n. m.). Emily Caroline<sup>7</sup>. Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup>. Chart 23.

**Leonard, James Madison**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Susannah (Campfield) Leonard. b. 7 July 1809. m. Catharine Donaldson 27 March 1833. 3 ch. He lives at Hammonton, N. J. Chart 23.

**Leonard, John Alexander**<sup>7</sup>, s. James & Susannah (Campfield) Leonard. b. 7 July 1806. d. 23 March 1873. m. Louisa Sloan 31 Dec. 1835. 9 ch. Chart 23.

**Leonard, Waldo**. m. Mary Ann Campfield<sup>8</sup>. 3 ch. William<sup>9</sup>. Jennie<sup>9</sup>. Charles<sup>9</sup>.

**Lincoln, Penelope Sever**, dau. Ex-Gov. Levi & Penelope Winslow (Sever) Lincoln. b. 1 July 1815. m. Dr. Mahlon D. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 24 May 1843 at Worcester, Mass. 1 ch. She lives in Worcester. Chart 13.

**Little, James**. b. in Ireland. d. about Sept. 1820, at Squires Point, Warren Co., N. J. m. 1, Maria ——— (she d. 18 Aug. 1797, æt. 40; buried in Hackettstown, N. J.). 2 ch. John (m. Mary ——— & d. before Aug. 1817, leaving 5 ch.) Nancy (m. James Anderson. 2 ch.). m. 2, Hannah Canfield<sup>6</sup> 29 May 1800. no ch. He lived at Squires Point, where he had a farm and a grist mill. He was a trustee of the Mansfield Church (near Washington, N. J.) in 1793-94, 1800 & 1806, and was a member of that church in 1817. He also held a pew in the Presbyterian church in Hackettstown.

**Lloyd, William**. m. Catharine Conger<sup>6</sup> 25 April 1820, in Newark, N. J.

**Losey, Ann Eliza**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Israel C. & Eliza (Halsey) Losey. b. 30 Dec. 1824, in Dover, N. J. d. 20 July 1851, in Milwaukee, Wis. m. Benjamin B. Richards 30 July 1850, in Newark, N. J. 1 ch. Chart 12.

**Losey, Frederick Canfield**<sup>7</sup>, s. Israel C. & Eliza (Halsey) Losey. b. 12 March 1839, in Newark, N. J. m. Rose P. Fair 10 Oct. 1866 in Chicago, Ill. no ch. He has been in the mechanical department of the railroad service for the last twenty-five years. He is Master Mechanic of the Louisiana division of the Illinois Central R. R. Lives at McComb, Miss. Chart 12.

**Losey, Israel Canfield**<sup>6</sup>, s. Jacob & Anna (Canfield) Losey. b. 8 Sept. 1802, in Dover, N. J. d. 1 Jan. 1851, in Newark, N. J. m. Eliza Halsey 7 June 1824, in Trenton, N. J. 5 ch. Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Matilda Foote<sup>7</sup>. Jacob Losey<sup>7</sup>. Rose Alling<sup>7</sup>. Frederick Canfield<sup>7</sup>. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Union Bank of Dover, N. J., in 1832. He was also a member of the firm of Hunt & Losey, merchants in Dover. Buried in Morristown, N. J. Chart 12.

**Losey, Jacob**, s. James Puff & Hannah (Burwell) Losey. b. 26 Oct. 1767. d. 27 May 1858, at Mill Brook, Morris Co., N. J. m. Anna Canfield<sup>b</sup> Nov. 1792. 1 ch. Israel Canfield<sup>b</sup>. He was the first Postmaster in Dover, N. J. He was a member of the firm of Canfield & Losey, which did an extensive iron business in Dover, prior to 1817. Buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover.

Chart 12.

**Losey, Jacob**<sup>7</sup>, s. Israel C. & Eliza (Halsey) Losey. b. 10 May 1828, in Dover, N. J. m. Emma L. Burnett 23 March 1853. 3 ch. Annie Matilda<sup>a</sup>. Louis B.<sup>a</sup> Frank M.<sup>b</sup> He lives in Louisville, Ken.

Chart 12.

**Losey, John Marshall**<sup>7</sup>, s. John Puff & Sarah (Wood) Losey. b. 2 April 1805. d. 22 Sept. 1857, in Dover, N. J. m. Maria Berry Wood 7 Dec. 1831. 3 ch. Edward M.<sup>a</sup> Susan W.<sup>a</sup> Ella W.<sup>a</sup> He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Union Bank of Dover. He was a member of the Assembly (Legislature) in 1843. For many years he was the leading merchant in Dover. Buried in Locust Hill Cem.

Chart 5.

**Losey, John Puff**, s. James Puff & Hannah (Burwell) Losey. b. 27 Aug. 1777. d. 10 Sept. 1817. m. Sarah Wood<sup>b</sup> 16 June 1804, in Morristown, N. J. 2 ch. John Marshall<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup>. He lived at Longwood, Morris Co., N. J., where he manufactured iron.

Chart 5.

**Losey, Matilda Foote**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Israel C. & Eliza (Halsey) Losey. b. 8 Aug. 1826, in Dover, N. J. d. 28 Aug. 1882, in Dover. m. Cortland R. Baker 6 March 1856, in Milwaukee, Wis. 5 ch.

Chart 12.

**Losey, Rose Alling**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Israel C. & Eliza (Halsey) Losey. b. 8 Dec. 1830, in Dover, N. J. n. m. She lives in Louisville, Ken.

Chart 12.

**Losey, William**<sup>7</sup>, s. John Puff & Sarah (Wood) Losey. b. 10 Nov. 1807. d. 27 April 1858, in Hackettstown, N. J. m. Sarah Moore 1 April 1834, in Hackettstown. 4 ch. Sarah<sup>a</sup>. William<sup>a</sup>. James<sup>a</sup>. John Marshall<sup>b</sup>. Buried in Locust Hill Cem. Chart 5.

**Lougheed, Samuel D.** m. Jane Hurd<sup>7</sup> 4 Jan. 1848. 8 ch. William D.<sup>a</sup> John B.<sup>a</sup> Andrew S.<sup>a</sup> Bettie W.<sup>a</sup> Josephine<sup>a</sup>. Samuel<sup>a</sup>. Eugene<sup>a</sup>. Gratz B.<sup>a</sup> Clergyman. Chart 5.

**Lovell, Thomas J.** m. Laura H. Campfield<sup>a</sup> 26 Dec. 1882. no ch.

**Lyon, Edward Canfield**<sup>a</sup>, s. Edward T. & Mary Wayman (Canfield) Lyon. b. 3 Nov. 1845. m. Caroline H. Crane 13 Jan.

1880. 4 ch. Edward Crane<sup>9</sup>. Marion Crane<sup>9</sup>. Oliver Crane<sup>9</sup>. Wayne Crane<sup>9</sup>. Lawyer; lives in Morristown, N. J. Chart 9.

**Lyon, Edward T.**, s. Thomas & Abby Pamela (Mead) Lyon. b. 12 March 1813, in New York City. d. 9 Oct. 1862, in Morristown, N. J. m. Mary Wayne Canfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Sept. 1843, in Morristown. 3 ch. Edward Canfield<sup>1</sup>. Sarah Wayne<sup>1</sup>. William Wayne<sup>1</sup>. Manufacturer of proprietary articles. Chart 9.

**Lyon, Sarah Wayne**<sup>1</sup>, dau. Edward T. & Mary W. (Canfield) Lyon. b. 2 July 1848. m. Charles G. Leary 14 April 1891. no ch. Chart 9.

**Lyon, William Wayne**<sup>1</sup>, s. Edward T. & Mary W. (Canfield) Lyon. b. 8 May 1850. m. E. Kate Taylor 23 June 1874. 2 ch. Edward Haskell<sup>9</sup>. William Emory<sup>9</sup>. Chart 9.

**Marsh, Ann Jane.** m. Lynison Sayre<sup>7</sup>.

**Martin, Nelle.** m. George Campfield McMurtry<sup>1</sup>.

**Massie, Sarah Ann.** m. Moses Canfield<sup>7</sup> 7 Nov. 1836. 7 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 2.

**McAllister, Marcus Lafayette**, s. Marcus & Eliza (Whitney) McAllister. b. 13 Sept. 1845. m. Harriet Alfaretta Campfield<sup>9</sup>. 1 ch. Lloyd C.<sup>10</sup> (b. 2 Aug. 1892). He lives in Morley, N. Y.

**McConnell, Rev. Alexander A.**, s. George & Jeanetta (Stark) McConnell. b. 25 Dec. 1838. d. 17 Sept. 1873. m. Mary Fanny Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 May 1867, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. Louise Janette<sup>1</sup>. Alexander Canfield<sup>1</sup> (b. 24 Nov. 1871. d. 5 Jan. 1872). He was educated at Franklin College, New Athens, O., and at Alleghany Seminary. He was a Presbyterian minister. He was called to Newark, and later to Cranford, N. J. Chart 19.

**McCracken, James.** b. 22 Feb. 1805. d. 28 June 1876, at Bloomfield, N. J. m. Harriet Newell Dodd<sup>7</sup> 5 Jan. 1832, at Bloomfield. 8 ch. Mary Virginia<sup>1</sup>. Edwin Dodd<sup>1</sup>. Charles Amos<sup>1</sup>. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>. Harriet Emma<sup>1</sup>. James Emmett<sup>1</sup>. Adeline Canfield<sup>1</sup>. John Frederick<sup>1</sup>. He was in the chemical business. Chart 4.

**McCully, George**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert & Hannah (Campfield) McCully. m. Eliza Ann Stewart. 4 ch. Frederick<sup>1</sup>. George<sup>1</sup>. Frank K.<sup>1</sup> Josephine<sup>1</sup>. Chart 25.

**McCully, James**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert & Hannah (Campfield) McCully. b. 4 June 1815. d. 27 May 1883. m. 1, Mary Cousins, at Chesterfield, Va. 3 ch. James R.<sup>1</sup>. Emmett<sup>1</sup>. Thomas<sup>1</sup>. m. 2, Margaret Cousins 15 July 1858. 1 ch. Mary C.<sup>1</sup>. He was a carriage manufacturer. Chart 25.

**McCully, John Shaw**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert & Hannah (Campfield) McCully. b. 10 Feb. 1824. m. Eveline Stewart 4 Oct. 1863. no ch. He lives in New Haven, Conn. Chart 25.

**McCully, Robert**. b. about 1782. d. July 1835. m. Hannah Campfield<sup>6</sup> 8 June 1814, in Newark, N. J. 6 ch. James<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup>. Mary F.<sup>7</sup> George<sup>7</sup>. John Shaw<sup>7</sup>. Anna<sup>7</sup>. Chart 25.

**McCully, William**<sup>7</sup>, s. Robert & Hannah (Campfield) McCully. b. 1818. m. Electa Caffry<sup>7</sup> 31 Dec. 1845. 2 ch. William Robert<sup>7</sup>. Anna Electa<sup>7</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 25.

**McDermott, John**. m. Harriet Campfield<sup>6</sup> 4 Aug. 1804, at Hanover, N. J. no ch. He lived in New York City. Buried in yard of St. Paul's Church, New York City.

**McElvain, Nellie**. m. George O. Mulford<sup>7</sup>. 4 ch. She lived in Madison, N. J.

**McEwen, John**. m. Hannah Dixon Campfield<sup>6</sup> 5 Feb. 1818. no ch. He lived in Hanover, N. J.

**McFadden, Mary Ann**. d. 15 July 1861. m. John B. N. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 4 ch.

**McGlashan, Adam**. m. Laura Sanford Campfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Sept. 1864. 2 ch. Herbert Howard<sup>9</sup>. Alice Lucile<sup>9</sup>.

**McGoldrick, Mary E.** m. Isaac Augustus Canfield<sup>7</sup> 10 Aug. 1864. no ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J.

**McIlvaine, Isaac**, s. John & Mary (McBeth) McIlvaine. b. 5 Feb. 1799, near Londonderry, Ireland. d. 30 June 1884, in Newark, N. J. m. Mary Ann Harrison<sup>7</sup> 12 May 1829. 4 ch. Mary V.<sup>8</sup> Lydia Harrison<sup>7</sup>. John<sup>8</sup>. Rebecca<sup>8</sup>. Clergyman. Chart 16.

**McInerney, Catharine**. m. Jabez Harrison Canfield<sup>7</sup>. 6 ch.

**McIntire, Sarah**. m. Wm. H. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 14 April 1852. 4 ch.

**McIntosh, Elizabeth**. m. John J. McLure<sup>7</sup> 28 Nov. 1855. 6 ch.

**McKensie, William**. m. Mehetabel Canfield<sup>6</sup> 18 Nov. 1798, in Newark, N. J.

**McKirgan, Lewis M.** m. Emily Frances Campfield<sup>7</sup> 25 Nov. 1868. Lawyer. He resides at Summit, N. J.

**McLure, Brainerd**<sup>8</sup>, s. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 6 July 1841. m. Mary Hinton May 1877, at Chester, S. C. 6 ch. Gerard Hinton<sup>9</sup>. Thomas<sup>9</sup>. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup>. Catharine<sup>9</sup>. John Kennedy<sup>9</sup>. Langdon Cheves<sup>9</sup>. He entered the College of New Jersey in the class of 1861, but left at the breaking out of the civil war. He lives in Chester. Chart 16.

**McClure, Edward Conrad**<sup>7</sup>, s. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 19 Aug. 1834. d. 28 Feb. 1889, in Washington,

D. C. m. 1, Louise Neely 27 Jan. 1859. 1 ch. Annie Gilmore<sup>9</sup> (d. y.). m. 2, Jane Wylie, June 1873. ch. Juliet Camfield<sup>9</sup>. Mary<sup>9</sup>. Chester<sup>9</sup>. Alexa<sup>9</sup>. Gill Wylie<sup>9</sup>. Edna<sup>9</sup>. several died young. He graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1854. He lived in Chester, S. C. Chart 16.

**McLure, John Joseph<sup>9</sup>**, s. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 14 May 1827. m. Elizabeth McIntosh 28 Nov. 1855. 6 ch. Sue Witherspoon<sup>9</sup>. Thomas Edward<sup>9</sup>. Elizabeth McIntosh<sup>9</sup>. John Joseph<sup>9</sup>. John Halsted<sup>9</sup>. Joseph Camfield<sup>9</sup>. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1846. Was licensed to practice law 16 May 1849. Elected Judge of the District Court by the Legislature of South Carolina in 1865, and served until 1868, when the State Constitution was changed, and this court was abolished. He was president of the National Bank of Chester. He lives in Chester, S. C. Chart 16.

**McLure, Mary Camfield<sup>9</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 2 March 1839. m. 1, Josiah Bedon 19 April 1860. 2 ch. m. 2, Dr. Rutherford Wysong 27 Jan. 1871. 1 ch. She is a member of the "Daughters of the American Revolution," and of the "Colonial Dames." She resides in Washington, D. C. Chart 16.

**McLure, Phebe Ann<sup>9</sup>**, dau. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 19 May 1829. m. Dr. John Sitgreaves Pride 14 Feb. 1860. 1 ch. Chart 16.

**McLure, Thomas**, s. John & Ann (McKragan) McLure. b. 10 Dec. 1779. d. 27 Jan. 1860. m. Ann Ferris Camfield<sup>9</sup> 20 Oct. 1825, in Newark, N. J. 7 ch. John Joseph<sup>9</sup>. Phebe Ann<sup>9</sup>. Thomas<sup>9</sup>. Edward Conrad<sup>9</sup>. William Halsted<sup>9</sup>. Mary Camfield<sup>9</sup>. Brainerd<sup>9</sup>. Planter. He lived at Chester, S. C. Chart 16.

**McLure, Thomas<sup>9</sup>**, s. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 10 Oct. 1831. d. 7 April 1860. m. Jane Neely 12 Nov. 1856. no ch. Chart 16.

**McLure, William Halsted<sup>9</sup>**, s. Thomas & Ann Ferris (Camfield) McLure. b. 2 Dec. 1836. d. April 1865. n. m. He graduated at the College of New Jersey in the class of 1856. He lived in Chester, S. C. Chart 16.

**McMurtry, George Campfield<sup>9</sup>**, s. John & Sarah Jane (Campfield) McMurtry. b. 23 Sept. 1868. m. Nelle Martin. Chart 21.

**McMurtry, John**, s. Samuel & Margaret (Anderson) McMurtry. b. 4 Oct. 1836. d. 8 Jan. 1891. m. Sarah Jane Campfield<sup>9</sup> 24 Jan. 1865, in Newark, N. J. 2 ch. George Campfield<sup>9</sup>. Herbert John<sup>9</sup> (b. 14 Oct. 1872). Chart 21.



**McNeel, B. F.** m. Martha Belle Campfield<sup>1</sup>. He lived in Nebraska.

**McPherson, Daniel.** see William A. Wood.

**Mead, Catharine,** dau. Peter & Catharine (Miller) Mead. b. 30 May 1816. d. 1 April 1893. m. David James Camfield<sup>7</sup> 12 Sept. 1840. 6 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Newark. Chart 16.

**Medlis, Sarah,** dau. Samuel Medlis (sometimes spelled Meadlis). m. Ephraim Canfield<sup>1</sup> before 28 Dec. 1756. ch. She was made administratrix of her husband's estate 19 June 1759. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 1.

**Meeker, Elizabeth Baxter.** m. George W. Sayre<sup>7</sup> 6 April 1840. 2 ch. Chart 23.

**Meeker, Elizabeth Halsted.** b. 26 Oct. 1783. d. 3 Jan. 1844. m. James Wood<sup>6</sup> 20 Feb. 1802, in Morristown, N. J. 6 ch. Chart 5.

**Meeker, Jerusha.** m. 1, Felix Campfield<sup>7</sup> 24 June 1823, at Northfield, N. J. 1 ch. m. 2, William Willcox.

**Meeks, Sarah,** dau. John & Ruth (Bishop) Meeks. b. 19 Dec. 1803. d. 27 Jan. 1846. m. Joseph Hathaway Campfield<sup>6</sup> 11 July 1839. 1 ch. Chart 27.

**Merrit, John.** m. Ruth Campfield<sup>1</sup> 8 May 1748, at Hanover, N. J. Chart 14.

**Miller, ———.** m. Sarah Campfield<sup>3</sup>. 2 ch. Maria C.<sup>6</sup> (n. m.). a son<sup>6</sup> who married. They lived at Lyons Farms, N. J.

**Miller, Abraham.** d. 29 Feb. 1844, æt. 55. m. Mary Conger<sup>6</sup>.

**Miller, Catharine Ann.** m. Jackson Bloomfield Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 May 1850. 2 ch. Chart 2.

**Miller, Elvina,** dau. Francis & Rachel (——) Miller. b. 24 Dec. 1818, in Rockaway Valley, Morris Co., N. J. m. Alfred Williams Campfield<sup>7</sup> 6 March 1837. 4 ch. She lives in Vailsburg, Essex Co., N. J. Chart 22.

**Milligan, Elizabeth Camfield<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Joseph & Elizabeth J. (Camfield) Milligan. b. 26 Oct. 1852. m. Iverson Sterling Paine 3 Aug. 1882, at Social Circle, Ga. 6 ch. Chart 17.

**Milligan, Emily M.<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Joseph & Elizabeth J. (Camfield) Milligan. b. 6 June 1850. m. John Bell 13 Oct. 1875, in Augusta, Ga. 4 ch. Chart 17.

**Milligan, Henrietta D.<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Joseph & Elizabeth J. (Camfield) Milligan. b. 31 July 1848. m. Henry Lea Graves, 2 June 1869, in Augusta, Ga. 5 ch. Chart 17.

**Milligan, Joseph.** b. 29 Jan. 1800. d. 23 Aug. 1884. m. Elizabeth Jones Camfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Sept. 1842, in Augusta, Ga. 7 ch. Rebecca Camfield<sup>8</sup> (b. 18 March 1844. d. 20 Feb. 1847). Lewis Ford<sup>8</sup> (b. 4 Nov. 1845. d. 25 Nov. 1863). Henrietta Dawson<sup>8</sup>. Emily Margaret<sup>8</sup>. Elizabeth Camfield<sup>8</sup>. Marion Randolph<sup>8</sup> (b. 17 Feb. 1855). Alice Octavia<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 March 1857. d. 11 Nov. 1858). He was a physician in early life. Cashier of the Georgia Railroad & Banking Co., for twenty-five years. Chart 17.

**Milligan, Joseph A. S.** m. Octavia Philura Camfield<sup>7</sup> 12 Jan. 1849. no ch. Chart 17.

**Mills, David H.** m. Emily C. Leonard<sup>7</sup> 4 Nov. 1847. 4 ch.

**Mitchell, Sarah C.** b. 28 May 1848. d. 17 Nov. 1890. m. Leo Hill Coats<sup>7</sup>. 6 ch. Chart 10.

**Moore, Edwin,** s. Richard & Sophia (——) Moore. b. 8 Feb. 1851. m. Fanny Maria G. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 15 Oct. 1873. 4 ch. Flora A.<sup>7</sup> Martha W.<sup>7</sup> Fannie L.<sup>7</sup> Edson C.<sup>7</sup>

**Moore, John J.** b. Feb. 1809. d. 18 Oct. 1885, at Caldwell, N. J. m. Esther Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 Jan. 1833, at Caldwell. 5 ch. Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. William Wallace<sup>7</sup>. Smith C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 8 June 1840. n. m.). Maria Louisa<sup>7</sup> (b. 2 May 1842. d. 1848). Myron J.<sup>8</sup> (b. 3 Aug. 1846. n. m.). He was a farmer and a currier. Chart 18.

**Moore, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>,** dau. John J. & Esther (Canfield) Moore. b. 5 Aug. 1836. m. Milton W. Pier 24 Jan. 1857. 11 ch. She lives in Kearney, N. J. Chart 18.

**Moore, Susan,** dau. Joseph & Catharine (Hance) Moore. b. 1812. d. 6 June 1856, at Hackettstown, N. J. m. William Losey<sup>7</sup> 1 April 1834, at Hackettstown. 4 ch. She is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. J. Chart 5.

**Moore, William Wallace<sup>8</sup>,** s. John J. & Esther (Canfield) Moore. b. 31 Dec. 1838. m. Anna Malone of Caldwell, N. J. 5 ch. Chart 18.

**Morgan, Anna.** b. 1774. d. 8 Nov. 1848, in New York City. m. John Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 3 ch. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Morris, Gouverneur.** m. Anna Maria Jackson DeCamp<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Gouverneur W.<sup>8</sup> Chart 5.

**Morris, John,** s. Michael & Mary (Smyth) Morris. b. 6 Feb. 1824, in Lancaster Co., Pa. m. Caroline Canfield Piatt<sup>7</sup> (widow of Thos. C. Jenkins) 20 April 1871. 1 ch. John Norfolk<sup>7</sup> (b. 24 June 1872). He studied medicine at Washington Med. College, Baltimore, Md., and at Philadelphia Med. College. He is a graduate

of Bellevue Med. College, New York, and a Licentiate of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ire. Member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1852-3. School Commissioner 1856-7. Postmaster of Baltimore 1857-1861. President of the State Board of Health of Maryland. President of State Board of Plumbing. President of State Board of Lunacy. Manager on the part of the State of Maryland and the City of Baltimore, of St. Mary's Industrial School: the home of Feeble Minded Children; and of the Industrial Home for Colored Girls. He is a practising physician. He lives in Baltimore, Md. Chart 13.

**Morton, Selina Jane**, dau. William Quin & Elizabeth McRoberts (Venable) Morton. b. 20 May 1830, in Prince Edward Co., Va. d. 25 March 1874. m. Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>7</sup> 30 Oct. 1850. 8 ch. Chart 8.

**Mulford, Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 21 Nov. 1809. m. Mary Harrison. 3 ch. Mary Augusta<sup>7</sup>. Harrison<sup>7</sup>. Elexena<sup>7</sup>. Chart 23.

**Mulford, Amanda Matilda<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 29 April 1819. d. 8 Feb. 1863, in New-ark, N. J. m. 1, Jesse Smith, of Huntington, L. I. 2 ch. m. 2, Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup> about 1846. 3 ch. m. 3, Daniel Whaley 21 Oct. 1858. 1 ch. Charts 3-23.

**Mulford, Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 13 March 1811. m. Ambrose Ward Kitchell 11 Nov. 1833, at Hanover Neck, N. J. 7 ch. She is the compiler of "The Genealogy of the Mulford Family," Brooklyn, N. Y. 1893. She lives in Brooklyn. Chart 23.

**Mulford, Arminda Caroline<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 23 Nov. 1824. m. 1, Daniel Sharrot of New York. 3 ch. m. 2, Garrett Naylor of Brooklyn, N. Y. 4 ch. Chart 23.

**Mulford, George O.<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 13 March 1829. m. Nellie McElvain of New York. 4 ch. Belle<sup>8</sup>. Josephine<sup>8</sup>. Millie<sup>8</sup>. George<sup>8</sup>. Chart 23.

**Mulford, Minnie E.** m. George M. Tuttle<sup>8</sup> 22 Nov. 1876. 1 ch.

**Mulford, Susan E.<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Catharine (Campfield) Mulford. b. 24 July 1808. m. John Erwin (of Jersey City, N. J.) 11 Nov. 1833. 2 ch. Chart 23.

**Mulford, William**, s. Christopher & Jane (Ross) Mulford. b. 1 Oct. 1781. d. 10 June 1867. m. Catharine Campfield<sup>8</sup> 30 Jan.

1806. 14 ch. Harriet<sup>7</sup> (b. 14 April 1807. d. 12 Sept. 1809). Susan E.<sup>7</sup> Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Ann Eliza<sup>7</sup>. Sarah<sup>7</sup> (b. 15 Jan. 1813. d. 18 April 1815). Mary<sup>7</sup> (b. & d. 27 Dec. 1814). Alburtis L.<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Feb. 1816. d. 1847). Harriet<sup>7</sup> (b. 8 Sept. 1817. d. 22 July 1818). Amanda Matilda<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup> (b. & d. 23 June 1821). Catharine<sup>7</sup> (b. & d. 23 June 1821). Catharine Maria<sup>7</sup> (b. 28 Sept. 1822). Arminda Caroline<sup>7</sup>. George O.<sup>7</sup> He lived at Hanover Neck, N. J. Chart 23.

**Mulligan, William**, s. William C. & Charlotte (Strong) Mulligan. b. 4 July 1817. m. 1, Ellen Wikoff 9 Sept. 1840. 5 ch. Annie Tharp. Julia Strong. Caroline Park. Ellen Wikoff. Charlotte Wetherill. m. 2, Caroline Elizabeth Doremus<sup>7</sup> (widow of Charles F. Park) 20 April 1870. no ch. He lived at Palisades, N. Y. Now living at Astoria, L. I.

**Munson, Eunice**, dau. Moses & Martha (——) Munson. b. 16 March 1766. d. 2 April 1810. m. Jacob Canfield<sup>6</sup> 31 Oct. 1786, in Morristown, N. J. 13 ch. The compiler of the "Genealogy of the Munson Family" calls her Emma. Charts 9-10.

**Naylor, Ella**. m. Edwin F. Tuttle<sup>6</sup> 20 Feb. 1884. 1 ch.

**Naylor, Garrett**. m. Arminda C. Mulford<sup>7</sup> (widow of Daniel Sharrot). 4 ch.

**Neely, Jane**. m. Thomas McLure<sup>6</sup> 12 Nov. 1856. no ch.

**Neely, Louise**. m. Edw. Conrad McLure<sup>8</sup> 27 Jan. 1859. 1 ch.

**Neth, Mary**. m. Charles Hunt Campfield<sup>6</sup> 1 May 1882. She lived in Columbus, O.

**Newton, Sarah**. m. Dr. Henry Ford Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch.

**Nichols, Abigail**. d. 1811. m. Joseph Canfield<sup>5</sup>. 2 ch.

**Odell, Eliza Adelaide**, dau. John & Sarah Pain (Pruden) Odell. b. 17 Aug. 1827, at Hanover Neck, N. J. d. 28 Jan. 1881. m. Moses Horace Canfield<sup>7</sup> 3 July 1851, in Newark, N. J. 6 ch. She lived in Newark. Buried in Evergreen Cem. Chart 4.

**Ohl, John F.** m. Virginia Q. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 25 Feb. 1873. 1 ch. Frederick<sup>6</sup>. Chart 3.

**Ogden, Eliza**, dau. John & Phebe (Howard) Ogden. b. 22 May 1782. d. 4 Oct. 1837, at Sunbury, Delaware Co., O. m. William Campfield<sup>6</sup> 7 Oct. 1809. 2 ch. She is buried at Worthington, O. Chart 23.

**Olstrom, ——**. m. Hannah Canfield<sup>6</sup> (widow of James Peck).

**Osborn, Cynthia F.**, dau. Henry S. & Asenath Jane (Warren) Osborn. b. 27 Feb. 1835, at Warrensburg, N. Y. m. Leo Boisau- bin Hurd<sup>7</sup> 29 April 1856, in New York City. 2 ch. She lives in Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Chart 5.



ROBERT BOND CAMPFIELD.

1770-1861.



**Osborn, David L.** m. Mary Louisa Tuttle<sup>9</sup> Sept. 1882. 2 ch. Frank<sup>9</sup>. Etta<sup>9</sup>. Chart 4.

**Packer, ———.** m. Mary Ann Vader<sup>7</sup>. Chart 3.

**Paine, Iverson Sterling,** s. James G. & Rebecca Frances (Graves) Paine. b. 29 Sept. 1855, in Newton Co., Ga. m. Elizabeth C. Milligan<sup>8</sup> 3 Aug. 1882, at Social Circle, Ga. 6 ch. Frances Graves<sup>9</sup>. Marion Randolph<sup>9</sup>. James G.<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Milligan<sup>9</sup>. Henrietta D.<sup>9</sup> Robert L.<sup>9</sup> He is a farmer in Newton Co., Ga.

**Palmer, Edwin.** m. Harriet Vail Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 June 1876, in Morristown, N. J. 1 ch. Maria<sup>9</sup>. Secretary of the Philadelphia Board of Charities. He was a captain in the Union army, and was wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa., and in Atlantic City, N. J. Chart 7.

**Palmer, Nancy J.** m. George Washington Leonard<sup>7</sup> 8 April 1835. 2 ch.

**Pancoast, Mary.** b. 1807. d. 23 April 1860. m. Jasper D. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 19 March 1845. no ch. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

**Park, Anna Canfield<sup>8</sup>,** dau. Charles F. & Caroline Elizabeth (Doremus) Park. b. 15 Feb. 1840. m. Winthrop S. Gilman, Jr. 23 Oct. 1861. 3 ch. She lives at Palisades, N. Y. Chart 7.

**Park, Appleton.** b. at Colchester, Conn. d. 5 Sept. 1850. m. Joanna Wiley<sup>7</sup> 5 Sept. 1849. no ch. He was a member of the Connecticut bar. He represented the town of Colchester, in the General Assembly in 1846. He lived and practised in Colchester.

**Park, Charles F.,** s. Rufus & Elizabeth (de la Vergne) Park. b. 2 Aug. 1816, at Binghampton, N. Y. d. 13 Aug. 1865. m. Caroline Elizabeth Doremus<sup>7</sup> 30 April 1839. 2 ch. Anna Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Charles Francis<sup>8</sup>. He lived in New York City, where he was a wholesale merchant.

**Park, Charles F.,** s. Charles F. & Caroline Elizabeth (Doremus) Park. b. 11 Aug. 1848. m. 1, Catharine V. W. Swift 30 April 1874. (~~she d. 12 Dec. 1862.~~) 3 ch. Katharine VanWyck<sup>9</sup>. Elizabeth de la Vergne<sup>9</sup>. Charles Francis<sup>9</sup>. m. 2, Julia Cleveland Lyman 25 Oct. 1883. 3 ch. Julia Lyman<sup>9</sup>. Caroline Doremus<sup>9</sup>. Eleanor<sup>9</sup>. He lives at Englewood, N. J. Chart 7.

**Parkinson, Maria.** b. 17 Aug. 1840, in Cincinnati, O. m. Charles Canfield<sup>7</sup> 20 Feb. 1870. 4 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J.

**Parrot, John D.**, s. Peter & Sarah (Crane) Parrot. b. 1 May 1832. m. Ruth Augusta Campfield<sup>7</sup> 2 Jan. 1873. no ch. He lived at Morris Plains, N. J.; now living at Chatham, N. J.

**Parsons, Mary E.** m. Dr. Ira Day Canfield<sup>7</sup> 17 June 1867. 3 ch.

**Peak, Ellen.** m. James Canfield DeCamp<sup>7</sup>. 6 ch.

**Peck, Aaron**, s. John Peck. b. 1771. d. 1793. m. Esther Canfield<sup>6</sup>. 2 ch.

**Peck, Abiel**, s. David Peck. m. Phebe Canfield<sup>6</sup>. no ch.

**Peck, Harriet<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 4 Dec. 1831. m. Elias O. Doremus 17 Jan. 1855. 4 ch. Fanny<sup>6</sup>. Emily<sup>6</sup>. Frederick<sup>6</sup>. Edward<sup>6</sup>. Charts 18-19.

**Peck, Ira<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 26 March 1822. m. Esther Collins 4 Nov. 1857. 6 ch. Milton E.<sup>6</sup> Frederick<sup>6</sup>. Joseph C.<sup>6</sup> Ira Halsey<sup>6</sup>. G. Lewis<sup>6</sup>. Ira<sup>6</sup>. Charts 18-19.

**Peck, James**, s. David Peck. m. Hannah Canfield<sup>6</sup>. ch. William<sup>7</sup>. Aaron<sup>7</sup>. Phebe<sup>7</sup>. He was a farmer.

**Peck, James<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 30 Jan. 1825. d. 30 Aug. 1893, at East Orange, N. J. m. Harriet M. Hedden 1 May 1851. 5 ch. Laura<sup>6</sup>. William<sup>6</sup>. Emeline<sup>6</sup>. Jessie O.<sup>6</sup> Jennie G.<sup>6</sup> He was a Chosen Freeholder in Essex Co., N. J. for twenty-one years. He was president of the Half Dime Savings Bank of Orange, N. J. for twenty years, and was a director of the Orange National Bank, for fourteen years. He lived in East Orange, N. J. Charts 18-19.

**Peck, Margaret E.<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 26 Nov. 1819. m. Alfred Jones 7 Jan. 1841. 2 ch. Harriet<sup>6</sup>. William<sup>6</sup>. Charts 18-19.

**Peck, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 20 May 1827. m. Asher Smith 20 May 1847. 1 ch. Byron<sup>6</sup>.

Charts 18-19.

**Peck, Phebe E.<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 19 June 1814. m. John M. Crowell 5 Feb. 1834. 2 ch. Anna E.<sup>6</sup> James E.<sup>6</sup> Charts 18-19.

**Peck, Rhoda<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Fanny (Canfield) Peck. b. 14 April 1816. m. Linus Pierson 9 May 1838. 5 ch. William<sup>6</sup>. Randolph<sup>6</sup>. Frank<sup>6</sup>. Helen<sup>6</sup>. Mary<sup>6</sup>. Charts 18-19.

✓ **Peck, William<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Hannah (Canfield) Peck. b. 13 Sept. 1790. d. 20 Aug. 18<sup>5</sup>6, in East Orange, N. J. m. Fanny Canfield<sup>6</sup> 15 Feb. 1814. 8 ch. Phebe Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>. Rhoda<sup>7</sup>. Margaret Emeline<sup>7</sup>. Ira<sup>7</sup>. James<sup>7</sup>. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. Harriet<sup>7</sup>. William<sup>7</sup>.



(b. 26 March 1834. d. 4 May 1849). He lived in East Orange. He was a farmer. Charts 18-19.

**Perkins, Harriette Seymour**, dau. Rev. Nathan Perkins. b. 1804, at West Hartford, Conn. d. 24 Jan. 1860. m. Rev. Robert B. Campfield<sup>6</sup> 23 June 1829, at Amherst, Mass. 5 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Newark.

**Peters, Harriet D.** m. James A. Hunter<sup>7</sup> 22 May 1849. 6 ch. Chart 11.

**Phillips, ———.** m. Julia Campfield<sup>7</sup>. no ch.

**Phillips, Sophia.** b. 5 May 1832. d. 5 Nov. 1883. m. George Gwinnup<sup>7</sup> 1849. 3 ch. Chart 5.

**Piatt, Caroline Canfield<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jacob Wykoff & Caroline (Canfield) Piatt. b. 4 July 1829, at Ferromonte, N. J. m. 1, Thomas Courtney Jenkins 13 Nov. 1856. 3 ch. m. 2, Dr. John Morris 20 April 1871. 1 ch. She was one of the compilers of "A Memorial Biography of Benjamin M. Piatt and Elizabeth his Wife," Washington, D. C. 1887. She lives in Baltimore, Md.

Chart 13.

**Piatt, Jacob Wykoff**, s. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Barnett) Piatt. b. 29 March 1801. d. May 1857. m. 1, Caroline Canfield<sup>6</sup> 27 Sept. 1826, at Ferromonte, N. J. 2 ch. Juliet Eyre<sup>7</sup>. Caroline Canfield<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, Harriet Lanman, of Norwich, Conn. 1833. 1 ch. John H. m. 3, Martha E. de Valcourt, of Baltimore, Md. 1837. 9 ch. Laura E. Mary Arabella. Ben. Mahlon. Charles de Valcourt. Margaret Theodora. Eugene. Louisa Adele. Jacob Wykoff. Edward Courtney. He was a lawyer. He practised in Cincinnati, O. He was a man of nervous, sanguine temperament, courageous, incorruptible and outspoken. Almost unaided, and at the risk of his life, he caused the establishment in Cincinnati of the first paid fire department in the world. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Chart 13.

**Piatt, Juliet Eyre<sup>7</sup>**, dau. Jacob Wykoff & Caroline (Canfield) Piatt. b. 11 Sept. 1827. d. 27 Sept. 1854, at her home in Jackson, Mich. m. Michael Shoemaker 18 July 1850. 1 ch. Chart 13.

**Pierson, Ebenezer Howell**, s. Aaron & Mary (Howell) Pierson. b. 10 Feb. 1771. d. 14 Oct. 1828, in Cincinnati, O. m. 1, Phebe Canfield<sup>5</sup>. ch. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup>. Nancy<sup>6</sup>. Sarah<sup>6</sup>. m. 2, Phebe Day 18 Sept. 1805. ch. He studied medicine with Dr. Jabez Campfield<sup>5</sup>, of Morristown, N. J. He practised his profession in Morristown, and in Cincinnati. In 1806, he was president of the Union Turnpike Co. On the failure of the firm of

Davidson, Day & Pierson, of which he was a member, he removed with his family from Morristown to Cincinnati, in 1818. He is buried in Cincinnati. Chart 12.

**Pierson, Linus.** see Rhoda Peck.

**Pierson, Mary Ann<sup>e</sup>,** dau. Ebenezer H. & Phebe (Canfield) Pierson. b. about 1796. d. 13 July 1829, at Morris Plains, N. J. m. Garrett VanHorn Dewitt, of Cincinnati, O. Chart 12.

**Pierson, Nancy<sup>e</sup>,** dau. Ebenezer H. & Phebe (Canfield) Pierson. m. 1, ——— Baymiller. m. 2, Benjamin M. Pike. Chart 12.

**Pierson, Stephen, Jr.,** s. Stephen & Mary (Tomlinson) Pierson. d. 1744, in Derby, Conn. m. 1, Mehetabel Canfield<sup>2</sup>, of Derby, Conn. 12 Oct. 1697. 7 ch. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>. Thomas<sup>3</sup>. John<sup>3</sup>. Job<sup>3</sup>. Phebe<sup>3</sup>. Abigail<sup>3</sup>. Jonathan<sup>3</sup>. For a continuation of his genealogy, see "The Descendants of Stephen Pierson," &c., by Frederick Lockwood Pierson, 1895.

**Pitman, John.** m. Patty Ann Campfield<sup>1</sup>. 8 ch. Martha Ann<sup>8</sup>. Rachel<sup>7</sup>. Lafayette<sup>6</sup>. George<sup>5</sup>. James<sup>4</sup>. Washington<sup>3</sup>. Peter<sup>2</sup>. Hester<sup>1</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J.

**Platt, Josiah.** m. Sarah Canfield<sup>2</sup> 2 Dec. 1669. ch. Josiah<sup>3</sup>. Sarah<sup>2</sup>. Mary<sup>3</sup>. John<sup>3</sup>. Josiah<sup>3</sup>. Richard<sup>3</sup>. He lived in Milford, Conn.

**Plum, Jacob,** s. Isaac & Sarah (Van Wagenen) Plume. b. 31 July 1770. d. June 1831 at Franklin, Ohio. m. Mary Camfield<sup>6</sup> 28 Nov. 1801, in Newark, N. J. no ch. He was a merchant.

**Poinier, Mary Elizabeth,** dau. John W. & Ellen M. (Keene) Poinier. b. 13 Oct. 1826. d. 13 June 1862. m. Isaac A. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Oct. 1846. 8 ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Post, John E.** m. Elizabeth Canfield<sup>7</sup> 26 Sept. 1839. 4 ch. Theodore C.<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>8</sup> George B.<sup>8</sup> Anna E.<sup>8</sup> He is a carriage painter in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Prentiss, Eunice A.,** dau. W. H. Prentiss, of Georgetown, D. C. b. 25 Sept. 1832. d. 13 Aug. 1892. m. Charles I. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 2 Aug. 1880, in Washington, D. C. no ch.

**Prentiss, Margaret J.,** dau. W. H. Prentiss, of Georgetown, D. C. b. 2 Feb. 1824. d. 8 July 1879. m. Charles I. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 10 Oct. 1844. 10 ch. She lived in Washington, D. C. Chart 19.

**Price, Thompson,** s. Daniel & Phebe (Thompson) Price. b. 13 Jan. 1808. m. Frances R. (Campfield<sup>7</sup>) Jones (widow) 29 May 1877. no ch. He is in the varnish business in Newark, N. J.

**Pride, John Sitgreaves.** m. Phebe Ann McLure<sup>e</sup> 14 Feb. 1860. 1 ch. Frederick Jones<sup>e</sup>. He was a physician.

**Quimby, Lucetta F.**, dau. Hiram & Lucetta F. (Braham) Quimby. b. 25 April 1851, at Lowell, Washington County, Ohio. m. Robert Ball Campfield<sup>r</sup>, M. D., 26 Dec. 1869. 5 ch. She lives in Buffalo, Kan. Chart 28.

**Quinby, William DeHart**, s. Isaac & Sarah (DeHart) Quinby. b. 9 Feb. 1817. d. 29 Oct. 1877, at Morristown, N. J. m. Sarah Louisa Canfield<sup>r</sup> 13 Dec. 1853, in Morristown. 1 ch. Mary Wilson<sup>s</sup> (b. 8 Feb. 1865, in Morristown. m. Wilmot Castle 15 Sept. 1885. 3 ch.). For many years he was the leading physician in Morristown.

**Quine, Margaret**, dau. William & Ann (——) Quine. b. 3 March 1826. d. 25 Sept. 1865. m. James Emmons Canfield<sup>r</sup> 24 June 1847. 5 ch. Chart 4.

**Railey, Catharine Canfield<sup>s</sup>**, dau. Randolph & Mary S. (Hunter) Railey. b. 21 June 1848. m. George M. Fishback 1 June 1869. Chart 11.

**Railey, Emma<sup>s</sup>**, dau. Randolph & Mary S. (Hunter) Railey. b. 14 Aug. 1841. m. Alexander Henry 13 Nov. 1861. Chart 11.

**Railey, Isham<sup>s</sup>**, s. Randolph & Mary S. (Hunter) Railey. b. 2 April 1846. m. Ezza Sanders 26 May 1869. Chart 11.

**Railey, Randolph**. m. Mary Stewart Hunter<sup>r</sup> 15 Nov. 1836. 5 ch. Randolph<sup>s</sup>. Emma<sup>s</sup>. Isham<sup>s</sup>. Catharine Canfield<sup>s</sup>. William Hunter<sup>s</sup>. Chart 11.

**Railey, Randolph<sup>s</sup>**, s. Randolph & Mary S. (Hunter) Railey. b. 11 Oct. 1839. d. 5 May 1883. m. Sallie Thornton 13 Feb. 1868. Chart 11.

**Railey, William Hunter<sup>s</sup>**, s. Randolph & Mary S. (Hunter) Railey. b. 2 April 1850. d. 7 Feb. 1890. m. Martha McConnell 6 Nov. 1871. Chart 11.

**Randolph, Charles F.**, s. Richard F. & Rebecca (——) Randolph. m. 1, Mary Hurd 5 March 1812. 5 ch. Elizabeth. Sarah. Margaret. Edward. William. m. 2, Sarah Wood<sup>s</sup> (widow John Puff Losey) 18 Feb. 1829, in Rockaway, N. J. no ch. He was in the iron business.

**Reckless, Rebecca McKnight**, dau. John W. Reckless. b. 8 Sept. 1815, at Ellisdale, N. J. d. 21 May 1845, at Ellisdale. m. Dr. George Wetmore Canfield<sup>s</sup> 1 Nov. 1832. 3 ch. She is buried at Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J. Chart 6.

**Reed, Charles**. b. 18 June 1812. m. Ann Clark Canfield<sup>r</sup>. 6 ch. Charles James<sup>s</sup> (b. 14 Aug. 1841. m. Adeline Hammond). Mary Harriet<sup>s</sup> (b. 10 Oct. 1843. d. y.). George Canfield<sup>s</sup> (b. 15

May 1848). Frederick Platt<sup>s</sup> (b. 10 July 1853). Francis Wells<sup>s</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1856). Elmer Ellsworth<sup>s</sup> (b. 1 Jan. 1862). He was a physician. Lives in Colorado. Chart 9.

**Reeve, Elizabeth.** b. 23 Aug. 1792. d. 24 April 1881. m. Nathaniel Canfield<sup>6</sup> 4 Sept. 1813. 9 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Buried in Irvington, N. J. Chart 3.

**Revere, Rachel Ann.** m. Joseph Alfred Campfield<sup>7</sup> 9 June 1852. 4 ch. Chart 28.

**Richards, Benjamin B.** m. Ann Eliza Losey<sup>7</sup> 30 July 1850. 1 ch. J. Losey<sup>s</sup>. He lived in Milwaukee, Wis. Chart 12.

**Righter, William A.,** s. John & Rachel (Stiles) Righter. b. 1 Sept. 1826, at Parsippa, N. J. d. 18 Oct. 1896 in Newark, N. J. m. Emma Louise Shugard<sup>s</sup> 8 Oct. 1851. 8 ch. William S.<sup>9</sup> Florence<sup>9</sup>. Thomas Addison<sup>9</sup>. Mary<sup>9</sup>. Emma A.<sup>9</sup> Clara<sup>9</sup>. Edward<sup>9</sup>. Howard<sup>9</sup>. He graduated at Union College. Studied law with the Hon. Joseph C. Hornblower, and was admitted to the New Jersey bar in 1848, from which time until his death he practised in Newark. He was a member of the Board of Education of that city in 1851-3-4 and was a member of the Board of Health in 1884. He was a director in the Security Savings Institution. He resided in Newark. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cem. Chart 3.

**Riker, Sarah,** dau. Isaac & Catalina (Berry) Riker. b. 10 Oct. 1804. d. 8 April 1852. m. Benjamin Canfield<sup>6</sup> 2 Jan. 1822, at Caldwell, N. J. 6 ch. She lived at Cedar Grove, Essex Co., N. J.

**Ritter, Catharine.** m. Jasper D. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Sept. 1862, in Newark, N. J. 3 ch. Chart 20.

**Roberts, Elizabeth.** m. John Campfield<sup>6</sup> before 1799.

**Roberts, John.** m. Ruth Campfield<sup>6</sup> 6 Oct. 1798. He lived at Hanover, N. J.

**Robertson, Henrietta,** dau. Colin Robertson, of Morristown, N. J. b. 19 May 1819. d. 30 Sept. 1839, at Morristown. m. Aaron Ball Campfield<sup>6</sup> 13 Nov. 1838. no ch.

**Robertson, Mary Ann.** d. 30 Nov. 1852. m. John Wesley Campfield<sup>7</sup> 16 June 1835. 7 ch.

**Rockwell, William Samuel.** m. Catharine Campfield<sup>s</sup> Dec. 1864, in Savannah, Ga. 2 ch. William O'Driscoll<sup>9</sup>. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>

**Roff, Aaron.** m. Rebecca Longstreet Canfield<sup>7</sup> 18 May 1849. no ch. He lives in Calhoun, Ga.

**Rogers, Caroline.** m. Jasper D. Canfield<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. She lived at Troy, N. J.

**Roney, George.** m. Elizabeth Campfield<sup>s</sup> 12 July 1840.

**Rosencrantz, Frances Jane**, dau. John & Sarah J. (Myers) Rosencrantz. b. 3 July 1849. m. David Barclay Campfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Feb. 1868. 6 ch. Lives in Meadville, Pa.

**Ross, Caroline E. S. C.**, dau. Daniel & Catharine S. (Dickerson) Ross. m. Aaron G. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 8 May 1859. 4 ch. Chart 21.

**Rowland, Andrew**. m. Mary Eliza Campfield<sup>7</sup> 22 Dec. 1832. 1 ch. Samuel<sup>\*</sup> (d. 5 March 1875). Chart 17.

**Rowley, Mary I.** m. George Kneelon Campfield<sup>\*</sup> 24 Dec. 1874. 6 ch.

**Sanborn, Maria**. m. Dr. William Alexander Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 3 ch. She lived at one time in Lebanon, N. H.

**Sanders, Edith**. m. Abner C. Hunter<sup>7</sup> 20 April 1857 in Sacramento, Cal. 10 ch. Chart 11.

**Sanford, Henrietta**, dau. David & Laura (——) Sanford. b. 4 Dec. 1814, at Pawlet, Vt. d. 23 Jan. 1878, at Nunda, N. Y. m. William Ogden Campfield<sup>7</sup> 16 Nov. 1837. 6 ch. She lived at Rockford, Ill. about 1851. Chart 23.

**Sayre, Charles Falls<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Mary (Campfield) Sayre. b. 25 Oct. 1812. d. 28 July 1863. m. Esther States (widow of —— Croasdale) 20 Nov. 1836. 4 ch. George M.<sup>\*</sup> William L.<sup>\*</sup> Annie E.<sup>\*</sup> Mary Adelaide<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 23.

**Sayre, Edwin Gordon**. m. Sarah Ann Campfield<sup>7</sup> 19 Jan. 1836, at Hanover, N. J.

**Sayre, Emeline Vallara<sup>7</sup>**, dau. William & Mary (Campfield) Sayre. b. 22 Nov. 1816. m. Ira Cook 7 Sept. 1841. 2 ch. She lives at Hammonton, N. J. Chart 23.

**Sayre, George William<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Mary (Campfield) Sayre. b. 16 Oct. 1818. d. 17 Jan. 1852. m. Elizabeth Baxter Meeker 6 April 1840. 2 ch. Laura<sup>\*</sup>. Matilda<sup>\*</sup>. Chart 23.

**Sayre, Jonathan**, s. Caleb Sayre. b. 1737, in Newark, N. J. d. July 1815. m. 1, —— m. 2, Hannah —— m. 3, Sarah ——, (second wife of Nathaniel Canfield<sup>3</sup>) 12 Dec. 1808.

**Sayre, Joseph**. b. about 1766. d. 5 July 1848. m. 1, Phebe Canfield<sup>3</sup>. m. 2, Rachel —— He was a constable in Newark, N. J. for nearly fifty years, most of which time he was a court crier. Buried in the yard of 1st Pres. Ch., Newark.

**Sayre, Lynison<sup>7</sup>**, s. William & Mary (Campfield) Sayre. b. 14 Feb. 1814. d. 25 March 1840. m. Ann Jane Marsh. Chart 23.

**Sayre, Samuel**, s. Ebenezer & Lois (Potter) Sayre. b. 18 April 1785. d. 30 June 1863. m. Mary Ann Campfield<sup>7</sup> 16 May 1840. no ch.

**Sayre, William**, s. Joseph & Rebecca (Neely) Sayre. b. 18 Jan. 1782, at Redstone, Va. d. 5 Dec. 1820. m. Mary Campfield<sup>6</sup> 13 Nov. 1811. 4 ch. Charles Falls<sup>7</sup>. Lynison<sup>7</sup>. Emaline Val-lara<sup>7</sup>. George W.<sup>7</sup>. He came from Virginia, where his father (son of Ephraim Sayre of Elizabethtown, N. J.) settled many years ago. Millwright. He lived at Long Hill, N. J. Chart 23.

**Sayre, William L.**<sup>8</sup>, s. Charles F. & Esther (States) Sayre. m. ———. 1 ch. Alfred<sup>9</sup> (b. 2 June 1863. m. Ray Helen Walton 28 June 1895). He is principal of the Central Manual Training School, Philadelphia, Pa. Chart 23.

**Schoolcraft, John Lawrence**. b. in Albany, N. Y. d. 7 June 1860, at St. Catharines, Canada. m. Caroline Cornelia Canfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Aug. 1853. 3 ch. Oliver Johnson<sup>7</sup>. John Lawrence<sup>8</sup>. Marie Seward<sup>7</sup> (b. 29 June 1860. d. 18 March 1865). He was a Representative in Congress from 1849 to 1853. He lived in Albany, N. Y., where he was a merchant. He was for many years the president of the Commercial Bank of Albany. Chart 13.

**Schoolcraft, John Lawrence**<sup>8</sup>, s. John L. & Caroline C. (Can-field) Schoolcraft. b. 8 March 1857. m. 1, ———. m. 2, Flor-ence ———. 1 ch. He was a banker in Richmond, Va. for several years. He is now engaged in the real estate and insurance business. Chart 13.

**Schoolcraft, Oliver Johnson**<sup>7</sup>, s. John L. & Caroline C. (Can-field) Schoolcraft. b. 5 Aug. 1854. m. 1, Mattie Ould, of Rich-mond, Va. m. 2, ———. m. 3, Lily Tupper, in England. 1 ch. He studied in Cambridge, Eng., and at Heidelberg, Germany. For several years he was engaged in literary work in New York City. He is now a clergyman of the Church of England. Chart 13.

**Scorso, George A.** b. 1836. d. 20 Feb. 1878. m. Sarah Cadmus Campfield<sup>7</sup> 24 April 1867. 3 ch. Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> (b. 10 April 1868). George Walton<sup>8</sup> (b. 2 April 1870). Robert Ryer<sup>7</sup> (b. 6 Oct. 1872). He lived at Afton, N. J. Chart 26.

**Sealy, Sarah**. b. 1733. buried 22 July 1783, in Morristown, N. J. m. Abraham Canfield<sup>4</sup>. 12 ch. She lived at New Vernon, and later at Morristown, N. J., where she is buried in the yard of the 1st Pres. Ch. Her ancestry cannot be traced, but as she named her youngest son David Sealy it is a fair inference that she was a daughter of David Sealy who was a land owner in Newark, N. J. in 1730. Chart 1.

**Searing, Albert**, s. John D. & Amy Matilda (Arnold) Sear-ing. b. 10 Jan. 1840, in Newark, N. J. d. 12 Jan. 1886. m.

**Matilda Campfield**<sup>8</sup> 2 May 1858. 1 ch. Harry W. (b. 11 Sept. 1864. d. 24 July 1890). He was a musician in 9th N. J. Vols. After the war he was a bookkeeper.

**Sears, Frank.** m. Ida Campfield<sup>9</sup> 28 Sept. 1891. 1 ch. Franklin C.<sup>10</sup> (b. May 1894).

**Selover, E. C.** m. Mary Perkins Campfield<sup>7</sup> 18 June 1868. 5 ch. Harriet Seymour<sup>8</sup>. Elizabeth C.<sup>9</sup> Mary<sup>10</sup>. Edward Campfield<sup>11</sup>. Harold Seymour<sup>12</sup>. He lived in Auburn, N. Y. Chart 28.

**Seward, Louisa Cornelia**, dau. Dr. Samuel S. & Mary (Jennings) Seward. b. 1805, at Florida, Orange Co., N. Y. d. 4 Jan. 1839, at Bargaintown, N. J. m. Dr. Mahlon D. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 18 April 1827, at Florida, N. Y. 5 ch. She was a sister of the Hon. William H. Seward. Chart 13.

**Shackleton, Richard.** d. July 1868. m. Sarah Ann Gwinup<sup>7</sup>. 2 ch. Jane<sup>8</sup>. Laura<sup>9</sup>. He was a farmer. Chart 5.

**Sharriot, Daniel.** m. Arminda C. Mulford<sup>7</sup>. 3 ch. Lydia<sup>8</sup>. Annie<sup>9</sup>. Albert<sup>10</sup>. Chart 23.

**Shaw, Caroline**, dau. William & Clarissa (Hoyt) Shaw. b. 7 Feb. 1814. d. 7 April 1884. m. David Warren Canfield<sup>7</sup> 13 Oct. 1834. 7 ch. She lived in Stamford, Conn. Chart 2.

**Shaw, Mary.** m. Jonathan Campfield<sup>5</sup>. 2 ch.

**Shaw, Mary.** m. Samuel Campfield<sup>5</sup>. 9 ch.

**Shaw, William Aspinwall.** see Gamble, Adelaide L.<sup>7</sup>

**Shawger, Martha.** dau. Charles & ——— Shawger. d. 3 Feb. 1886, at Meadville, Pa. m. Jonathan Campfield<sup>6</sup> 29 Sept. 1832, at Morristown, N. J. 2 ch. Chart 24.

**Shay, William E.**, s. Jonathan Baily & Keturah Bond) Shay. b. 8 Sept. 1824. m. Henrietta B. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 May 1848, in New York City. 2 ch. Edgar R.<sup>8</sup> (b. 14 Feb. 1849). Charles Canfield<sup>9</sup> (b. 28 Sept. 1851). He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Shellmann, Elizabeth Augusta**, dau. Col. John & Clarissa (Montfort) Schellmann. ~~d. 1842~~. m. Charles Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup> 1832. 8 ch. She lived in Savannah, Ga. Chart 15.

**Shepard, Mary**, dau. John & Sybil (Gardiner) Shepard. b. 15 July 1791. d. 9 Dec. 1854. m. Thomas Canfield<sup>6</sup> 20 Feb. 1813. 8 ch. Before her marriage she lived at Green Village, Morris Co., N. J. Chart 2.

**Shoemaker, Michael.** m. 1, Juliet Eyre Piatt<sup>7</sup> 18 July 1850. 1 ch. Michael Canfield<sup>7</sup> (b. 31 May 1851. d. 28 Feb. 1852). He was a Senator in the Legislature of Michigan in 1850. He lives in Jackson, Mich. Chart 13.

**Shoemaker, Philip K.** m. Rachel Augusta Campfield<sup>8</sup> 5 Sept. 1869. 9 ch. John<sup>9</sup>. George<sup>9</sup>. Iran H.<sup>9</sup> V. Dwight<sup>9</sup>. Wayland S.<sup>9</sup> Mary<sup>9</sup>. an infant<sup>9</sup>. d. y. Kirke L.<sup>9</sup> Theodore<sup>9</sup>.

**Shoner, Abbie E.**, dau. Christian F. & Amanda M. (Hedden) Shoner. m. 1, Bethuel D. Cardiff. m. 2, Elias Elmer Canfield<sup>7</sup> 8 April 1875. no ch. She lives in Newark, N. J.

**Shugard, Emma Louise**<sup>\*</sup>, dau. William & Joanna (Canfield) Shugard. b. 20 Jan. 1832. d. June 1891, in Newark, N. J. m. William A. Righter 8 Oct. 1851. 8 ch. She lived in Newark. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cem. Chart 3.

**Shugard, William**, s. Bernard & Mary (Crafeley) Shugard. b. 20 May 1802, at Germantown, Pa. d. 16 June 1862, in Newark, N. J. m. Joanna Canfield<sup>7</sup> 3 Nov. 1829, in Newark. 1 ch. Emma Louise<sup>\*</sup>. He was a merchant and manufacturer. He lived in Newark. Mrs. Joanna Shugard d. 26 May 1897, at her home in Newark. Chart 3.

**Shuman, Julia A.** b. 16 July 1830. m. Chandler C. Coats<sup>7</sup> 20 July 1852. 7 ch. Chart 10.

**Singleton, Margaret**, dau. R. J. & Winifred (Steadham) Singleton. b. in Clarke Co., Ala. m. John Freeman Camfield<sup>8</sup> 28 June 1868. 13 ch. Chart 17.

**Sloan, Louisa.** m. John A. Leonard<sup>7</sup> 31 Dec. 1835. 9 ch.

**Smith, Caleb Valentine**, s. Jesse Smith. b. 12 Aug. 1848. m. Gertrude Russell Canfield<sup>8</sup> 6 Nov. 1872, in Morristown, N. J. 6 ch. Augustus Canfield<sup>9</sup>. Russell<sup>9</sup>. Percy<sup>9</sup>. Gertrude Russell<sup>9</sup>. Mae Poinier<sup>9</sup>. Howard Valentine<sup>9</sup>. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Smith, Hallam R.**, s. Isaac & Sarah (——) Smith. b. 24 March 1811, in New London, Conn. d. 23 Sept. 1894. m. Sarah Ann Hurd<sup>7</sup> 8 Feb. 1838. 3 ch. William D.<sup>\*</sup> James H.<sup>\*</sup> Jerome D.<sup>\*</sup> For many years he was in the live stock commission business in Chicago. Chart 5.

**Smith, Jesse**, of Huntington, L. I. m. Amanda Mulford<sup>7</sup>. 2 ch. Ellen<sup>8</sup>. Horace<sup>8</sup>. Chart 23.

**Smith, Sergeant John**, s. John & Grace (Hawley) Smith. bap. 27 Aug. 1646, at Milford, Conn. d. 8 Jan. 1732/3, at Milford. m. Phebe Canfield<sup>2</sup> 23 Jan. 1672/3, at Milford. 8 ch. John<sup>3</sup>. Thomas<sup>3</sup>. Samuel<sup>3</sup>. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>. Joseph<sup>3</sup>. Abiah<sup>3</sup>. Nathan<sup>3</sup>. Joseph<sup>3</sup>. see paper by Robert Atwater Smith, in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register for July, 1891. Chart 1.

**Smith, Joshua J.** m. Henrietta E. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 23 Nov. 1848. 4 ch. David A.<sup>\*</sup> George<sup>8</sup>. Harriet<sup>\*</sup>. Leander J.<sup>\*</sup> Chart 24.



**Smith, Rachel.** b. 19 Dec. 1789. d. 27 Nov. 1872. m. 1, James D. Nichols. m. 2, Demas Ford. m. 3, Calvin Campfield<sup>6</sup> 30 March 1817. 7 ch. Chart 24.

**Smith, Wilbur F.** m. Jessie E. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. 1 ch. Wilbur E.<sup>9</sup>

**Solomon, Mary Louisa.** m. George W. Campfield<sup>7</sup>. Chart 24.

**Speer, James A.** m. Elizabeth Canfield<sup>8</sup> 18 Oct. 1877.

**Spencer, Mary Gibbons,** dau. Dr. Oliver & Hannah (Dayton) Spencer. b. 2 April 1817. d. 7 Sept. 1892, at Elizabeth, N. J. m. William Nelson Wood<sup>7</sup> 22 Feb. 1837, at Elizabeth. 12 ch. She was a granddaughter of Gen. Elias Dayton, the first president of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of New Jersey.

**Spicer, Julia Frances.** m. Caleb Halsted Canfield<sup>8</sup> 8 Aug. 1886.

**Squire, Sarah.** m. Williams Campfield<sup>5</sup> 27 April 1773. 10 ch.

**Stanley, Mary.** m. Peter Allen Canfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Oct. 1886.

**States, Nancy Maria.** b. 27 March 1837, at Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. m. Mark T. Coats<sup>7</sup> 1 Jan. 1855. 4 ch. Chart 10.

**Stiles, Jonathan,** s. Isaac & Hannah (——) Stiles. b. 10 March 1688/9. d. 15 Nov. 1758. m. 1, Rebecca Canfield<sup>3</sup> before June 1707. 9 ch. Joseph<sup>4</sup>. John<sup>4</sup>. Thomas<sup>4</sup>. Hannah<sup>4</sup>. Phebe<sup>4</sup>. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>. Jonathan<sup>4</sup>. Thankful<sup>4</sup>. Ephraim<sup>4</sup>. m. 2, Elizabeth Taylor (widow of John Stiles). He removed from Stratford, Conn. to Morris County, N. J. probably about 1714. He did not marry the widow Rebecca Canfield as stated in the Genealogy of the Stiles Family, as she married Lieut. Samuel Camp.

**Stokes, L. H.** m. Cynthia Elizabeth Canfield<sup>7</sup> 15 May 1886.

**Straw, John B.** b. 10 June 1843. d. 5 Jan. 1892. m. Susan Elizabeth Canfield<sup>7</sup> 6 Dec. 1863, at Lock Haven, Pa. 9 ch. Charles Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Nellie<sup>8</sup>. Frank<sup>8</sup>. Maud<sup>8</sup>. Thomas<sup>8</sup>. Mamie E.<sup>8</sup> Harry<sup>8</sup>. Blanche<sup>8</sup>. Hattie<sup>8</sup>. He was a railroad passenger conductor. Chart 10.

**Tappan, Albert Theodore,** s. Albert & Salina (Butler) Tappan. b. 9 June 1838. m. Augusta Estelle Campfield<sup>7</sup> 4 June 1864. 2 ch. Albert<sup>8</sup>. Charles<sup>8</sup>. He lives in Newark, N. J.

**Taylor, Mrs. Elmira** (*nee* Ballard). m. 1, —— Taylor. m. 2, Joseph Canfield<sup>7</sup> 9 Jan. 1850. 1 ch. Chart 2.

**Taylor, Thomas House,** s. Rev. Thomas House & Ann (Mangault) Taylor. b. 23 Dec. 1839, at No. 1 Rector St., New York City. m. Margaret Helen Canfield<sup>7</sup> 1 June 1869. 2 ch. Thomas House<sup>8</sup>. Bessie Booraem<sup>8</sup>. He lives at Plainfield, N. J. Chart 8.

**Teed, Andrew William**, s. Andrew & Martha C. (Walker) Teed. b. 24 Aug. 1855. m. Sarah Elizabeth Camfield<sup>7</sup> 7 March 1877. 7 ch. Paul Ernest<sup>9</sup>. Leslie F.<sup>9</sup> A. William<sup>9</sup>. Catharine Camfield<sup>9</sup>. Norman<sup>9</sup>. Leah<sup>9</sup>. Ralph<sup>9</sup>. Chart 16.

**Teese, Conrad**, s. Frederick & Sarah (Fritz) Teese. b. 26 March 1796. d. 13 Aug. 1873. m. Mary Halsted Camfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Aug. 1822. 3 ch. Frederick Halsted<sup>8</sup>. Edward Conrad<sup>8</sup> (b. 12 July 1832. d. 26 July 1832). Conrad McLure<sup>8</sup>. He lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Teese, Conrad McLure<sup>8</sup>**, s. Conrad & Mary H. (Camfield) Teese. b. 26 Sept. 1838. He lives in Morristown, N. J. Chart 16.

**Teese, Frederick Halsted<sup>8</sup>**, s. Conrad & Mary H. (Camfield) Teese. b. 21 Oct. 1823. d. 7 Jan. 1894, at the Hoffman House, New York City. m. Ann Caroline Darcy 12 June 1856. 2 ch. Mary Matilda<sup>9</sup>. Catharine McEowen<sup>9</sup>. He graduated at the College of New Jersey, in the class of 1843. Studied law with Hon. Asa Whitehead. Admitted as Attorney-at-Law, 1846, and as Counsellor, 1849. He practised in Newark, N. J. He was elected to the New Jersey State Assembly in 1859, and again in 1860, during which term he was chosen Speaker of the House. In 1864, he was appointed resident Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, of Essex Co., N. J., for a term of five years, and was reappointed for another term of five years. He resigned this position in 1872, to become counsel for the Newark Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. In 1874, he was elected a Member of Congress; he declined to be renominated. He was a director in the National State Bank of Newark. Chart 16.

**Thayer, Joseph**. m. Anna Losey Canfield<sup>8</sup> 11 Jan. 1838. 1 ch. He was a merchant in Springfield, Ill.

**Thompson, Jane**. m. William Bradford Campfield<sup>8</sup> 10 Sept. 1879. 1 ch.

**Tiernan, John**. m. Mary C. Caffry<sup>7</sup> 31 Jan. 1829. 9 ch. Electa<sup>8</sup>. John<sup>8</sup>. Electa<sup>8</sup>. Catharine<sup>8</sup>. Mary<sup>8</sup>. Adelaide<sup>8</sup>. George<sup>8</sup>. 2 d. y. Chart 26.

**Todd, Ella**, dau. Levi O. & Louisa A. (Searles) Todd. b. 27 Aug. 1847. d. 3 Sept. 1893 at Bristol, R. I. m. John Caldwell Canfield<sup>7</sup> 15 Feb. 1865. 2 ch. She was a niece of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln.

**Tolbott, Sarah Harvey**. m. Caleb Halsted Camfield<sup>8</sup> 13 Dec. 1865. 2 ch.

**Toll, James R.** m. Caroline Georgianna Campfield<sup>7</sup> 1848. 2 ch.

**Tomkins, David**, s. Peter & Sarah (Fairchild) Tomkins. b. 6 Nov. 1798. d. 16 Sept. 1869. m. Harriet Canfield<sup>6</sup> 19 Jan. 1820. 4 ch. George C.<sup>7</sup> Israel Losey<sup>7</sup>. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>. Mary Caroline<sup>7</sup> (b. 10 July 1826. d. 19 July 1890. n. m.). Chart 9.

**Tomkins, George C.<sup>7</sup>**, s. David & Harriet (Canfield) Tomkins. b. 27 Oct. 1820. m. Maria Hageman 25 Jan. 1843. 3 ch. Harriet<sup>7</sup> (b. 8 April 1845). David<sup>7</sup> (b. 8 April 1845. d. 3 Aug. 1848). John H.<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Jan. 1848). Chart 9.

**Tomkins, Israel Losey<sup>7</sup>**, s. David & Harriet (Canfield) Tomkins. b. 20 March 1822. m. Letitia S. Varian 22 Jan. 1846. 3 ch. William V.<sup>7</sup> (b. 19 Nov. 1846). Emma C. J.<sup>7</sup> (b. 18 Aug. 1848). Mary Caroline<sup>7</sup> (b. 30 Dec. 1850). Chart 9.

**Tomkins, Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>**, dau. David & Harriet (Canfield) Tomkins. b. 26 March 1824. m. John Joseph King 4 June 1846. 3 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 9.

**Treat, Sarah**, dau. Richard Treat, of Wethersfield, Conn. m. Matthew Camfield<sup>1</sup>, before 1643. 9 ch. She was living in June, 1673. In 1643 "Goody (Goodwife) Camfield," had assigned to her the seventh seat on the middle bench among the women, in the Congregational Church in New Haven. Chart 15.

"At a Generall Court held the 10th of March 1646."

"The names of people as they were seated in the Meeting house were read in Court & it was ordred they should be recorded w<sup>th</sup> was as followeth," &c. "Secondly for the Weomans seats." In the "8 Seate" were "G. Camfld" and five others.

**Trowbridge, Lydia**, dau. Augustin & Elizabeth (Freeman) Trowbridge. b. 31 May 1801. d. 27 July 1870. m. Nathaniel King Campfield<sup>6</sup> 24 July 1823. 7 ch.

**Tucker, William**, s. George & Anne (Arnold) Tucker. b. 25 Jan. 1785. d. 28 May 1871, at Plumville, Pa. m. Phebe Campfield<sup>6</sup> 21 Jan. 1809. 9 ch. Harriet Ann<sup>7</sup>. William D.<sup>7</sup> Mary Amanda<sup>7</sup>. Melvina Matilda<sup>7</sup>. Lucinda Maria<sup>7</sup>. Charles<sup>7</sup>. Ashbel<sup>7</sup>. Adaline<sup>7</sup>. George<sup>7</sup>. Chart 23.

**Turner, Dr. William**. b. 1714. d. 15 Feb. 1754. m. Mehitable Foster (widow of Benjamin Camfield<sup>1</sup>), after 1738. 3 ch. Dr. Peter. Daniel. Nathan. He married three times. He was the earliest Newark physician of whom there is a definite record. He studied medicine with Dr. N. F. Pigneron, of Newport, R. I.

**Tuthill, Hannah**, dau. Dr. Samuel & Sarah (Ford, widow of John Kenny) Tuthill. bap. 10 July 1768. m. Dr. William Campfield<sup>6</sup> 10 Nov. 1789. 9 ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J.

**Tuttle, Edwin F.**<sup>s</sup>, s. John O. & Elizabeth Ross (Canfield) Tuttle. b. 10 Sept. 1850. d. 2 Aug. 1891. m. Ella Naylor 20 Feb. 1884. 1 ch. Howard E.<sup>u</sup> Chart 4.

**Tuttle, George M.**<sup>s</sup>, s. John O. & Elizabeth Ross (Canfield) Tuttle. b. 29 Nov. 1843. m. Minnie E. Mulford 22 Nov. 1876. 1 ch. George M.<sup>u</sup> He is a farmer at Hanover Neck, N. J. Chart 4.

**Tuttle, John.** b. 19 March 1726. m. Joanna Johnson (widow of Abiel Canfield<sup>4</sup>), 3 July 1747, in Newark, N. J. He did business in Whippany, N. J.; he removed to New York, and died there.

**Tuttle, John H.**<sup>s</sup>, s. John O. & Elizabeth Ross (Canfield) Tuttle. b. 15 July 1845. m. 1, Etta I. King 26 May 1875. no ch. m. 2, Clara M. Horton 15 Jan. 1890. He is a manufacturer in Providence, R. I. Chart 4.

**Tuttle, John Ogden**, s. Caleb & Jemima (Beach) Tuttle. b. 15 May 1803. d. 4 March 1882. m. 1, Eliza G. Burnet 15 Jan. 1824. 3 ch. Willis R. L. Emma C. Sarah E. m. 2, Elizabeth Ross Canfield<sup>7</sup> 31 Aug. 1842. 5 ch. George M.<sup>u</sup> John H.<sup>u</sup> William C.<sup>u</sup> Edwin F.<sup>u</sup> Mary Louisa<sup>u</sup>. He lived and died at Hanover Neck, N. J. Chart 4.

**Tuttle, Mary Louisa**<sup>s</sup>, dau. John O. & Elizabeth R. (Canfield) Tuttle. b. 28 May 1856. m. David L. Osborn 27 Sept. 1882. 2 ch. Chart 4.

**Twitchell, David W.** m. Eliza Ogden Campfield<sup>u</sup> 9 Oct. 1867. 1 ch. d. y. Chart 23.

**Ulrich, Katharine L.** b. 2 Jan. 1817. d. 25 Nov. 1853. m. John Edwards Caldwell Doremus<sup>7</sup> 13 Aug. 1839. 6 ch. She lived at Glenham, N. Y. Chart 7.

**Uptegrove, Wm. J. L.**<sup>s</sup>, s. Jonathan & Ann Hill (Thomas) Uptegrove. b. 5 Feb. 1839, at Peach Tree, S. C. d. 30 April 1888. m. Harriet T. Wisner<sup>7</sup> 18 April 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa. no ch. He was a pilot; owner and captain of pilot boat "Winyah" of Georgetown, S. C. Chart 10.

**Vader, Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup>, dau. Nicholas & Phebe (Canfield) Vader. b. between 1804 and 11 April 1807. m. ——— Packer. Chart 3.

**Vader, Nicholas.** d. 17 Aug. 1820, at Camptown, N. J. m. 1, Phebe Canfield<sup>u</sup> 26 Dec. 1804, in Newark, N. J. 1 ch. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>. m. 2, ———. He lived in Newark.

**Vail, Elizabeth**, dau. Henry Vail. b. 7 Jan. 1794. d. 22 Feb. 1860, in Newark, N. J. m. 1, James Caldwell Canfield<sup>u</sup> 20 Jan. 1812. 4 ch. m. 2, Ebenezer Condit 4 March 1828. no ch. She lived for many years in Morristown, N. J. She went to Missouri,

in 1819, returning to Morristown, 1826. She spent the last years of her life in Newark. She is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark. She sometimes wrote her name "Eliza." Chart 7.

**Vail, Harriet**, dau. Stephen & Bethiah (Youngs) Vail. b. 7 March 1802. d. 30 June 1828. m. Dayton I. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 19 Feb. 1821. 4 ch. She lived and died in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Van Emburg, Elizabeth**. m. Matthias Smith Canfield<sup>7</sup> 13 Oct. 1852. no ch. She lived in Caldwell, N. J.

**Varian, Letitia S.**, dau. William Varian. b. 14 July 1822. d. 3 Dec. 1878. m. Israel Losey Tomkins<sup>7</sup> 22 Jan. 1846, in New York City. 3 ch. Chart 9.

**Veile, Rebecca**. d. 21 May 1893. m. George Campfield<sup>6</sup> 16 Jan. 1844. no ch.

**Vermilye, John**. m. Harriet Brown<sup>7</sup>. 5 ch. John G.<sup>7</sup> Helen L.<sup>8</sup> Sarah M.<sup>8</sup> William H.<sup>8</sup> Edna<sup>8</sup>.

**Vredenburg, Peter**, s. John S. & Ann (Doremus) Vredenburg. b. 7 Feb. 1837, in Sangamon Co., Ill. m. Mary A. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Dec. 1866. 10 ch. Abbie Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Frances Doremus<sup>8</sup>. John Schureman<sup>8</sup>. Anna Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Peter<sup>8</sup>. Thomas Doremus<sup>8</sup>. Robert Ogden<sup>8</sup>. La Rue<sup>8</sup>. Edward William<sup>8</sup>. Reynolds Wallace<sup>8</sup>. He is in the lumber business in Springfield, Ill. Chart 8.

**Vreeland, J. Newkirk**, s. Isaac C. & Charlotte (Anderson) Vreeland. b. 29 June 1859. m. Laura Anna Camfield<sup>7</sup> 14 Nov. 1882. 1 ch. Bertha Camfield<sup>9</sup>.

**Waldron, Louisa E.**, dau. Daniel & Catharine (Covenhoven) Waldron. b. 1805. d. 24 March 1869. m. Ira Canfield<sup>6</sup> 16 Oct. 1839. 2 ch. She lived in Orange, N. J. She is buried in the old cemetery in Orange. Chart 19.

**Walker, William**, s. William & Rachel (Marshall) Walker. m. Frances R. Campfield<sup>7</sup> 11 July 1850. no ch. Chart 24.

**Wallen, Henry D.**, s. Elias & Jane (Davies) Wallen. b. 19 April 1819 at Savannah, Ga. d. 2 Dec. 1886 in New York City. m. Laura Louisa De Camp<sup>7</sup> 25 April 1844. 9 ch. Henry D.<sup>8</sup> Samuel Grandin J.<sup>8</sup> Anna Canfield<sup>8</sup>. Edmund<sup>8</sup>. Florida Wood<sup>8</sup>. Jessie Grant<sup>8</sup>. Maria deCamp<sup>8</sup>. George Sykes<sup>8</sup>. Laura Louisa<sup>8</sup>. He graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1840. He served as Lieutenant in the Seminole War, and in the Mexican War. During the Civil War he was sent to the frontier in Arizona to keep the Indians quiet. This he did with such rare skill and efficiency that he was brevetted Brigadier General U. S. Regulars, by an Act of Congress. Chart 5.

**Walton, Ruth Halsey**, dau. Mark & Ruth (Halsey) Walton. b. Aug. 1796. d. 7 Oct. 1852. m. Robert Finley Canfield<sup>6</sup> 25 Oct. 1817, in New Orleans. 6 ch. Chart 8.

**Ward, Catharine**, dau. Johnson & Deborah (—) Ward. m. 1, Aaron Canfield<sup>6</sup> 8 Feb. 1816, at Bloomfield, N. J. 1 ch. m. 2, John Riker 30 Nov. 1824. Chart 4.

**Ward, Josiah**. d. about 1 Sept. 1746. m. Hannah Canfield<sup>4</sup>. ch. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>. Samuel<sup>5</sup>. Sarah<sup>5</sup>. (perhaps others.) Chart 1.

**Ward, Sarah<sup>5</sup>**, dau. Josiah & Hannah (Canfield) Ward. b. 1741. d. 23 Jan. 1806. m. Dr. Jabez Campfield<sup>5</sup> 28 April 1765. 1 ch. This marriage is not certain, but is a conjecture based upon the fact that Dr. Jabez Campfield<sup>5</sup> married a Sarah Ward, who was a connection of General John H. Cumming, who married Sarah Hedden<sup>5</sup>, a cousin of this Sarah Ward<sup>6</sup>.

**Washburn, Ruth**. m. Abiram Canfield<sup>3</sup> 12 Sept. 1717. 8 ch.

**Watts, Henrietta**. m. William Henry Campfield<sup>7</sup> 2 Sept. 1863, in Newark, N. J. 4 ch. Chart 21.

**Waynman, Sarah C.**, dau. William & Hannah (James) Waynman. b. 18 March 1788. d. 23 Sept. 1854. m. Abraham C. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 6 May 1818. 1 ch. She lived in Salem, N. J. before her marriage, after which event she lived in Morristown. Chart 9.

**Westervelt, Ann Lavinia**. m. Isaac Watts Canfield<sup>7</sup>. 4 ch. She lived at Nyack, N. Y.

**Westervelt, Sophronia**. m. Isaac Watts Canfield<sup>7</sup>. no ch. She lived at Nyack, N. Y.

**Wetmore, Charlotte Cornelia**, dau. George & Rachel (Ogden) Wetmore. b. 23 July 1797. d. 26 Feb. 1873, at Morristown, N. J. m. 1, Richard Ebbetts. m. 2, Dayton I. Canfield<sup>6</sup> 16 July 1833. 3 ch. She lived at Morris Plains, N. J. Chart 7.

**Wetmore, Rachel Ogden**, dau. George & Rachel (Ogden) Wetmore. b. 1 Nov. 1778. d. 3 Nov. 1850, at Morristown, N. J. m. Israel Canfield<sup>5</sup> 19 Dec. 1803. 6 ch. Chart 6.

**Whaley, Daniel**. m. Amanda M. Mulford<sup>7</sup> (widow 1, Jesse Smith. 2, Stephen E. Canfield<sup>7</sup>) 21 Oct. 1858. 1 ch. Harriet<sup>7</sup>.

**Whaley, Henry A.** m. Ida R. Canfield<sup>7</sup> 9 Nov. 1865, at Pine Brook, N. J. 1 ch. (d. y.)

**Wheeler, Arthur M.** m. Rose Eunice Canfield<sup>8</sup> 8 Feb. 1872. 6 ch. Arthur M.<sup>9</sup> Morris Canfield<sup>9</sup>. Rose Anna<sup>9</sup>. Creighton<sup>9</sup>. Graham Kraft<sup>9</sup>. Roger<sup>9</sup>. Chart 19.

**Wheeler, Charles Whitfield**, s. Hiram & Joanna (Lillie) Wheeler. b. 4 June 1836, at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.



ROBERT FINLEY CANFIELD.

1796—1858.





m. Mary A. Alling<sup>s</sup> 5 May 1869. 2 ch. Sarah Alling<sup>o</sup>. Mary Louise<sup>o</sup>. He lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 16.

**Wheeler, Nathaniel.** m. Bethya Camfield<sup>i</sup> between 1733 and 1740. ch. Joseph<sup>s</sup>. Miriam<sup>s</sup>. Jemima<sup>s</sup>. Rachel<sup>s</sup>. Abiel<sup>s</sup>. Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>. He probably lived in Newark, and in Morristown, N. J. Chart 14.

**Whittemore, Harriet G.,** dau. James Whittemore. m. David E. Canfield<sup>i</sup> 12 April 1837. 5 ch. She lives in Newark, N. J. Chart 4.

**Wiley, Joanna<sup>i</sup>.** dau. Thomas & Harriet (Canfield) Wiley. b. 15 Feb. 1819. m. 1, Appleton R. Park 5 Sept. 1849. no ch. m. 2, Joseph Beers 1 Jan. 1855. no ch. She lives at New Vernon, N. J. Chart 19.

**Wiley, Thomas.** b. 23 Jan. 1776. d. 23 Dec. 1867, in New York City. m. Harriet Canfield<sup>o</sup> 8 May 1812. 4 ch. Phebe<sup>i</sup> (b. 7 Feb. 1813. d. 13 Dec. 1853. n. m.). Thomas<sup>i</sup>. Maria<sup>i</sup> (b. 2 Feb. 1817. d. 17 June 1839. n. m.). Joanna<sup>i</sup>. His mother held him in her arms as she listened to the first reading of the Declaration of Independence in the city of New York, by the messenger, who while bringing it from Philadelphia, was halted by the people near the corner of Broadway and Wall street, in front of the house where Thomas Wiley was born. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Chart 19.

**Wiley, Thomas<sup>i</sup>,** s. Thomas & Harriet (Canfield) Wiley. b. 16 Nov. 1815. m. Elizabeth Maria Bowne 1842. 6 ch. Theodore<sup>s</sup>. Thomas<sup>s</sup>. John<sup>s</sup>. Emily<sup>s</sup>. Sarah<sup>s</sup>. Anna<sup>s</sup>. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Chart 19.

**Williams, Elizabeth.** b. 17 Sept. 1823. m. George Wood Canfield<sup>i</sup>. 2 ch.

**Williams, Ruth.** b. 10 April 1721. d. 18 April 1802. m. John Campfield<sup>i</sup>. ch. Buried in Hanover, N. J.

**Williams, William R.** b. 16 Nov. 1845, in Paterson, N. J. m. Harriet S. Coulter<sup>s</sup> 10 Sept. 1867. 1 ch. Nellie<sup>o</sup> (b. 4 Nov. 1871, in Walla Walla, Wash. d. 6 Feb. 1890, in San Francisco). He is a hardware salesman. He lives in Chico, Cal. Chart 21.

**Willoughby, Elizabeth,** dau. Francis Willoughby. m. Samuel Camfield<sup>i</sup>. 5 ch. Chart 15.

**Wilson, Robert F.** m. Charlotte A. Hoppen<sup>s</sup> 30 March 1893.

**Wilson, Sarah,** dau. Thomas Wilson. m. Jabez Gwinnup<sup>i</sup>. 2 ch. Chart 5.

**Wing, David Emery.** m. Amanda Alice Campfield<sup>s</sup> 5 July 1878.

**Wisner, Benjamin.** b. 10 Feb. 1797, in Orange Co., N. Y. d. 25 Aug. 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa. m. Phebe Ann Pierson Canfield<sup>e</sup> 24 Sept. 1826, in Morristown, N. J. 8 ch. James R.<sup>7</sup> (b. 23 Feb. 1828. d. 11 July 1828). Adeline<sup>7</sup> (b. 16 Oct. 1829. d. 6 July 1830). Harriet T.<sup>7</sup> Theodore B.<sup>7</sup> (b. 27 Aug. 1834. d. 10 June 1850). Cornelia C.<sup>7</sup> (b. 17 Nov. 1836. d. 29 Dec. 1838). Ira Augustus<sup>7</sup> (b. 6 Feb. 1841. d. 6 Sept. 1842). Phebe Caroline<sup>7</sup>. Theodosia Emily<sup>7</sup>. Some of his children are buried in Morristown. He was a trial Judge and lived in New York City. Chart 10.

**Wisner, Harriet Tomkins<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Benjamin & Phebe Ann (Canfield) Wisner. b. 8 July 1831. m. William Uptegrove 18 April 1864. no ch. She lives in Georgetown, S. C. Chart 10.

**Wisner, Phebe Caroline<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Benjamin & Phebe Ann (Canfield) Wisner. b. 29 Dec. 1843. d. 7 April 1876. m. George Yearicks Davis 25 Oct. 1866. 3 ch. Chart 10.

**Wisner, Theodosia Emily<sup>7</sup>,** dau. Benjamin & Phebe Ann (Canfield) Wisner. b. 18 March 1846. d. 30 Oct. 1893. m. George William Betts 18 Jan. 1884, at Georgetown, S. C. 1 ch. Chart 10.

**Wood, Clement,** s. Elnathan & ——— (Topping) Wood. b. 1753. d. 11 April (or May) 1823. m. 1, Sarah Canfield<sup>s</sup> 10 Jan. 1776. 5 ch. James<sup>e</sup>. Hannah<sup>e</sup>. Sarah<sup>e</sup>. Nancy<sup>e</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>e</sup>. m. 2, Mary ———. He lived at one time at New Vernon, N. J. also in Morristown, N. J. and later in Philadelphia, Pa. He was Ensign in Capt. Nodiah Wade's Company from 17 Feb. 1777 to 26 Sept. 1780. It was the Third Company in the 4th Battalion, Second Establishment, Continental Army. Major Clement Wood signed an address to President John Adams in 1798. He was buried in the Friends' Burying Ground in Philadelphia.

Charts 1-5.

**Wood, Deborah,** dau. William Wood of Burlington, N. J. m. Dr. Isaac Washington Canfield<sup>s</sup> 16 Oct. 1828, in New York City. 4 ch. She lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 7.

**Wood, Edward<sup>7</sup>.** see James Wood. Chart 5.

**Wood, Elizabeth<sup>e</sup>,** dau. Clement & Sarah (Canfield) Wood. b. 13 Sept. 1790. d. 6 Oct. 1845. m. James L. Hurd 12 April 1809. 8 ch. She lived at Morristown and at Woodport, N. J. Buried in Hurdtown, Morris Co., N. J. Chart 5.

**Wood, Hannah<sup>s</sup>**, dau. Clement & Sarah (Canfield) Wood. b. 13 Nov. 1780. d. 15 Oct. 1843. m. Dr. Jabez Gwinnup 25 June 1796. 13 ch. She lived at Morristown and at Knowlton, N. J. Chart 5.

**Wood, James<sup>s</sup>**, s. Clement & Sarah (Canfield) Wood. b. 1779. d. 27 May 1849 in Morristown. m. Elizabeth Halsted Meeker 20 Feb. 1802. 6 ch. Sarah Ann<sup>r</sup> (b. 14 Dec. 1802. d. 9 June 1860. n. m.). William Nelson<sup>r</sup>. Edward<sup>r</sup> (b. 11 Feb. 1808. d. 21 Feb. 1831). Jane E.<sup>r</sup> (b. 9 Aug. 1811. d. 19 April 1886. n. m.). Theodore Talbot<sup>r</sup>. Laura Louisa<sup>r</sup>. He lived in Morristown, N. J. He became the junior member of the firm of Wetmore & Wood 19 April —. He rebuilt the Morris Aqueduct in 1816. He subscribed \$150.00 to the fund raised to purchase additional land for the Morristown "Green" (a park). He was one of the committee of arrangements to welcome Lafayette to Morristown, in 1825. He held the position of County Judge for Morris County (N. J.) in 1825-1830 and 1837. He was an incorporator of the Morris County Bank in 1836; and became its first president. He represented Morris County in the Legislative Council (now the Senate) in 1840. Chart 5.

**Wood, Jane E.<sup>r</sup>** see James Wood<sup>s</sup>. Chart 5.

**Wood, Laura Louisa<sup>r</sup>**, dau. James & Elizabeth H. (Meeker) Wood. b. 13 Aug. 1821. d. 29 April 1884. m. Admiral John DeCamp<sup>r</sup>, U. S. N., 14 July 1846. 3 ch. Chart 5.

**Wood, Margaret H.** m. George Caffry<sup>r</sup> 31 Dec. 1835.

**Wood, Maria Berry**, dau. William & Susannah (Berry) Wood. b. 4 Nov. 1810. d. 14 Feb. 1863. m. John M. Losey<sup>r</sup> 7 Dec. 1831. 3 ch. Chart 5.

**Wood, Nancy<sup>s</sup>**, dau. Clement & Sarah (Canfield) Wood. b. 30 Nov. 1787, at Baskinridge, N. J. d. 7 March 1855, at Saratoga, N. Y. m. Dr. Samuel Grandin Johnston DeCamp 20 Nov. 1809, at Dover, N. J. 8 ch. Chart 5.

**Wood, Sarah<sup>s</sup>**, dau. Clement & Sarah (Canfield) Wood. b. 27 June 1783. d. 28 April 1872, in Dover, N. J. m. 1, John Puff Losey 16 June 1804. 2 ch. m. 2, Charles Fitz Randolph 18 Feb. 1829, at Rockaway, N. J. no ch. She lived in Dover. Chart 5.

**Wood, Sarah Ann<sup>r</sup>**. see James Wood<sup>s</sup>. Chart 5.

**Wood, Theodore Talbot<sup>r</sup>**, s. James & Elizabeth H. (Meeker) Wood. b. 18 Feb. 1813. d. 30 Nov. 1864. m. Mary Ann Deshon Brandegge 5 Oct. 1843. 9 ch. John B.<sup>s</sup> Theodore F.<sup>s</sup> Mary W.<sup>s</sup> Augustus B.<sup>s</sup> Walter B.<sup>s</sup> William M.<sup>s</sup> Clarence B.<sup>s</sup> Clement<sup>s</sup>.

Sarah<sup>s</sup>. He was an incorporator of the Rockaway Manufacturing Company in 1855 and of the Morris Female Institute in 1860, and of the Hibernia Mine Railroad Company in 1863. He was cashier of the Morris County Bank, of Morristown, N. J. He owned the "Upper Wood" and the "Lower Wood" iron mines at Hibernia, N. J. He lived in Morristown. Chart 5.

**Wood, William A.**, s. William & Susannah (Berry) Wood. b. 5 May 1818. d. 15 Jan. 1870. m. 1, Caroline Hurd<sup>7</sup> 6 Sept. 1843. 3 ch. Frances L.<sup>s</sup> (b. 18 Aug. 1846. d. 2 Nov. 1856). Anna<sup>s</sup> (m. Daniel McPherson). Caroline A.<sup>s</sup> (b. 7 Feb. 1851. d. 12 Aug. 1851). m. 2, Phebe A. Hurd. no ch. He established the first store ever opened in Woodport, N. J. in 1831, and kept it until his death. He held several public offices in Jefferson Township, Morris Co., N. J. He lived and died at Woodport. He is buried in Hurdtown, N. J. Chart 5.

**Wood, William Nelson<sup>7</sup>**, s. James & Elizabeth H. (Meeker) Wood. b. 22 Dec. 1805. d. 25 July 1865. m. Mary Gibbons Spencer 22 Feb. 1837, at Elizabeth, N. J. 13 ch. Ella W.<sup>s</sup> James<sup>s</sup>. Anna S.<sup>s</sup> Oliver Spencer<sup>s</sup>. J. Dayton<sup>s</sup>. William Nelson<sup>s</sup>. Edward M.<sup>s</sup> Mary S.<sup>s</sup> Eliza M.<sup>s</sup> Eliza<sup>s</sup>. James<sup>s</sup>. 2 d. y. He was an incorporator of the Morris & Essex Railroad Company in 1835, and of the Morristown Gaslight Company in 1855. He was appointed Surrogate of Morris County, (N. J.) 1833-1838. He succeeded his father as president of the Morris County Bank. He lived in Morristown, N. J. Chart 5.

**Woodruff, James.** m. Sarah Ann Campfield<sup>s</sup> 12 Dec. 1870. 11 ch. Henry<sup>s</sup>. Ernest<sup>s</sup>. Laura Belle<sup>s</sup>. Florence<sup>s</sup>. Minnie<sup>s</sup>. Jessie<sup>s</sup>. George<sup>s</sup>. Benjamin<sup>s</sup>. John<sup>s</sup>. Mary<sup>s</sup>. Julia<sup>s</sup>.

**Woodruff, Jemima.** b. 11 April 1751. d. 30 Jan. 1793. m. Nathaniel Canfield<sup>s</sup> 1773. 11 ch. She lived in Newark, N. J. Chart 3.

**Woodruff, Thomas W.** m. Lydia Tuttle Harrison<sup>7</sup>. 3 ch. Camfield<sup>s</sup>. Jessie<sup>s</sup> (m. C. E. Adams). Thomas<sup>s</sup>. Chart 16.

**Woodward, E. Morrison**, s. James S. & Rebecca Anna (De la Montaignie) Woodward. b. 11 March 1828 in Philadelphia. m. Cornelia Laura Canfield<sup>7</sup> 27 Dec. 1866. 2 ch. George Canfield<sup>s</sup> (b. 15 Dec. 1867. d. 4 Nov. 1887). Reginald Heber<sup>s</sup> (b. 12 Aug. 1869). He has written a number of books on local and on military history. He is the author of "The History of the Citizen Soldiers of Philadelphia 1723-1859," and "Our Campaigns." "History of Bordentown, N. J." "Old Families of Burlington

County." "The History of Burlington and Mercer Counties." "Bonaparte's Park and The Murats." "History of the Second Regiment Penn'a Reserves." "History of the Third Regiment Penn'a Reserves." "History of the Fourth Regiment Penn'a Reserves." "History of 198th Regiment Penn'a Volunteers." He lives at Ellisdale, N. J. He is a lawyer. Chart 6.

**Wurtz, Eliza Ann**, dau. John Jacob & Anne Barbara (Norris) Wurtz. b. 29 July 1835. m. Rev. Francis Dayton Canfield<sup>7</sup> 4 Jan. 1859, at Kingston, N. Y. 8 ch. She lives at Germantown, Pa.

Chart 7.

**Wylie, Jane**. m. Edward Conrad McLure<sup>8</sup>, June 1873. ch.

**Wysong, Rutherford**, s. John & Helen (Hebb) Wysong. b. 1834, in Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Va. d. 28 April 1875, at Baltimore, Md. m. Mary C. McLure<sup>8</sup> (widow of Josiah Bedon) 27 Jan. 1871. 1 ch. Rutherford<sup>9</sup>. He studied medicine in the University of Virginia. He resided in Baltimore, Md. Chart 16.

**Young, George H.** see Gamble, Mary L.<sup>8</sup>

**Youngman, Josephine Elizabeth**, dau. Elias Pontius & Amelia (Antes) Youngman. b. 24 June 1839, at Nippenose, Lycoming Co., Pa. m. Thomas McGhee Canfield<sup>7</sup> 4 Feb. 1869. 6 ch. She lived at Antes Tract, Jersey Shore, Pa. Chart 10.

**Zachos, John C.**, s. Nicholas & Euphrosyne (——) Zachos, natives of Athens, Greece. b. 1820 in Constantinople. m. Harriet Tomkins Canfield<sup>7</sup> 26 July 1849. 6 ch. Ainsworth Yeatman<sup>8</sup>. Catharine Euphrosyne<sup>8</sup>. Mary Helena<sup>8</sup>. Margaret Altona<sup>8</sup>. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>. Robert Huntington<sup>8</sup>. He came to the United States in 1828. He graduated from Kenyon College in 1840. He was associated with Horace Mann as professor of Literature, and was Principal of the Academic Department in Antioch College in 1852. He was an Acting Surgeon in the United States Army in 1862-3. He has been the Curator of the Cooper Union, New York City, since 1870. He lives at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Chart 9.

## APPENDIX.

### Unidentified Families.

Ambrose Canfield joined the Presbyterian Church in Caldwell, N. J., 2 April, 1797. This is the first record of him that has been found. The names of his parents are not known, but the tradition in the family is that his father came from "Yankee land;" served in the American army, and was imprisoned by the British in New York. His mother was a sister of the wife of the Rev. Stephen Grover, of Tolland, Conn., who for many years was the pastor of the Caldwell church. She m. 2, ——— Norris, (?) and removed to a place near Geneva, N. Y. Ambrose Canfield probably came from Connecticut. Carpenter. In 1809 he removed to Geneva, N. Y., and returned to Caldwell in 1812. In 1822, he removed to Columbus (?), Ohio, with two sons and four daughters, and died there. He visited Caldwell in 1835.

1799 Ambrose Canfield m. Mary, dau. John R. & Elizabeth (Crane) Crane, 21 Feb. 1799, in Caldwell. 7 ch. *William Henry, Stephen Whelock, James, Eliza, Maria, Caroline, Sarah.*

*William Henry*, b. 5 May 1800. d. 20 April 1893. m. 1, Emily Force. 4 ch.

GEORGE, WHELOCK, ANGELINE, a child d. y. GEORGE (b. 19 April 1821. m. Sarah E. Mead 28 Oct. 1845. 9 ch. Emmons Mead, William Henry, John Milton, Emily Augusta, Sarah Caroline, Louisa Estelle, George Allen, Charles H., Milton Mead. Cabinet maker. Lives in Caldwell).

WHELOCK (b. 9 Feb. 1823. d. 25 April 1891. n. m. He was a blacksmith in Newark, N. J., from 1851 to 1858).

ANGELINE (b. 17 Aug. 1825. d. 7 April 1885 in Newark, N. J. m. 1, John Godfrey. m. 2, ——— Greaves).

*William Henry* m. 2, Dorcas Staggs 16 Aug. 1828. 1 ch. WESLEY (b. 1 May 1840. n. m. He enlisted in the Union army, went to Buffalo, N. Y., and to Australia). He was a fuller. Born and lived and died in Caldwell.

*Stephen Whelock*, bap. 22 March 1802. m. near Pittsfield, Mass. Removed to Ohio with his father.

*James.* Married in Ohio. *Eliza, Caroline, Maria* and *Sarah* went to Ohio.

Israel Canfield was born near Elizabeth, N. J., 6th July 1776, and died at Ossian, N. Y., in 1854. His father, who was a recruiting officer in the American army, died so early that he never saw his child. He owned 300 acres of land near Elizabeth. Israel's mother m. 2, ——— Miller, who persuaded her to sell her land and remove to Pittsford, N. Y., where her son married and had a large family. It is difficult to reconcile this tradition with the conditions that are known to have existed, but the probabilities are that Israel was the son of Benjamin Canfield<sup>3</sup>, of Orange, N. J., who died before Sept. 1776, at Trenton, as he was the only Canfield who is known to have died in the army at so early a date. Orange is only six miles from Elizabeth, and Benjamin's ancestors were the only Canfields that held large tracts of land in that region.

Israel Canfield m. Lucy West, 17 May 1804. 11 ch.

1. *Daniel West.* b. 30 Jan. 1805. d. 29 May 1878. m. ——— Porter. 3 ch. MINERVA, LUCY, PORTER.

2. *William M.* b. 13 Sept. 1806. d. 15 Jan. 1891. m. Eliza J. Murphy. 6 ch. WILLIAM (b. 1834). JOHN (b. 1836. m. ——— Drayman. 3 ch. Alice, Leonard, John). ANNETTE (b. May 1837. m. Samuel Sell, no ch.). WESLEY (b. 20 July, 1840. m. Alice Warren. 5 ch. Elizabeth, Lucy, May Alice, William Wesley, Warren. He lives in Philadelphia, Pa.). ELIZABETH (b. 1843. m. Lyman M. Willard). LUCY (b. 1845. m. James R. Stoddard. 1 ch. Helen).
3. *Luther.* b. 8 May 1808. m. ——— Hopkins. 2 ch. CHARLES, ELIZABETH.
4. *Israel.* b. 18 Feb. 1810. m. Anice Bisbee. 3 ch. HARRIET, ROSALTHEA, AURORA. He removed to Ogden, Utah, and died there.
5. *Lucy Ann.* b. 9 Sept. 1811. m. David Haines.
6. *Charles.* b. 12 Nov. 1813. m. ——— Smith. 4 ch. SOPHRONIA, ANICE, SALLY, CHARLES.
7. *Ira.* b. 15 Jan. 1816. m. ——— Consalus. 1 ch. ISAAC, who lives in Boulder City, Col.
8. *Augustus.* b. 3 Dec. 1818. m. ——— Smith. 1 ch. LUCY.
9. *Calvin.* b. 20 July 1821. d. y.
10. *Elizabeth.* b. 25 July 1822. m. Ara Sabin.
11. *Sarah.* b. 17 Jan. 1825. m. ——— Brown.

**James Canfield**, of Malapardis, N. J., d. about 1836, in Newark, N. J. m. Electa Mulford 13 March 1804, at Hanover, N. J., and had children, *Jehiel Ross*, *James Wood*, *Jacob Vail*, *Christopher Mulford*, *Melancthon*, *Elizabeth D.* He had a mill at Malapardis. He is said to have been a literary man, and to have lived in Newark for many years. He has been confounded with James Caldwell Canfield\*, who was born 14 Jan. 1790. It is said that none of his sons married, but the James W. Canfield, who married Sarah Ann Lawrence, 15 Aug. 1839, in Newark, was probably a son.

*Jehiel Ross*, bap. 5 Jan. 1809, at Hanover. n. m. He was well educated. He went to Mexico as a teacher. Supposed to have been killed there.

*James Wood*, bap. 5 Jan. 1809, at Hanover. He was a grocer in Newark, from 1835 to 1846. He died in Newark.

*Jacob Vail* and *Christopher Mulford* were bap. 2 Oct. 1814, at Hanover.

*Melancthon*, died from the effects of a fall on the ice.

*Elizabeth D.* b. 1820. m. Benjamin Coe 14 Sept. 1842. Both lived in Chatham, N. J., at that time. 1 ch. CLIFFORD COE, who is an Alderman in Buffalo, N. Y. She lived in Mendham, N. J., for many years, now living in Buffalo.

**John Canfield\*** was born in Connecticut. He came to Branchville, Sussex Co., N. J. in 1820, and died there at the age of 74. He m. Mary Haggerty. 2 ch. *Alfred* and *Uzal*. He was a fuller by trade. He went into the iron business and then into the live stock trade. *Alfred* m. Emaline Stoll, 27 Nov. 1839. 5 ch. ABRAHAM S., JOHN, ELLA, MARY, KATE. He was killed by the cars when about 45 years of age. He lived at Branchville. *Uzal* m. Mary Hunt. 5 ch. JOHN, ALBERT, ALFRED, LEAMON, UZAL. He removed to Ohio and died there. Aged 35. JOHN, ALFRED and LEAMON settled in Nebraska. ALBERT is a prosperous commission merchant in Newark, N. J. UZAL m. Caroline Eveland (widow DeWitt Ramsey). He became a merchant, and then a dealer in live stock. He was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Warren Co., N. J. He is a Gov't. Inspector of live stock. Lives in Port Murray, N. J.

\*According to the chart that was compiled by the late Averill B. Canfield, his line of ancestry runs John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.

## Unidentified Individuals.

Anne Canfield, dau. Benjamin Lyon, is named in her father's will 18 Feb. 1719.  
 Chancey T. Canfield, m. Chloe Parsels 12 Oct. 1833, both of New Providence, N. J. According to Averill B. Canfield, he was a son of Ruammi, a descendant of Matthew<sup>1</sup>.

Charles F. Canfield, s. Rufus & Polly (Northrup) Canfield of Ridgefield, Conn. b. 25 Dec. 1826. m. 1 Rachel E. Olmstead Feb. 1849. m. 2 Sarah A. Shotwell of Newark, N. J. 21 Dec. 1852. He was a tailor in Newark, in 1855.

Chloe L. Canfield (dau. Chancey T.?) m. Charles W. Booth 29 Sept. 1852, Newark.

David Canfield and Sarah his wife of Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co., N. J. conveyed 6 acres of land 1 Feb. 1825. (Flemington Records.)

Elizabeth Canfield m. John Prue 19 Nov. 1852, Morris Co.

Emeline Canfield, tailoress in Newark, 1849-1850.

Emeline Canfield m. Stephen King 7 Aug. 1854, in Newark.

Emeline T. Campfield m. George W. Tooker 22 Feb. 1870, Orange, N. J.

Fanny C. Canfield, milliner in Newark 1866-1869. m. W. H. Mayer, Jr., U. S. N. 26 Aug. 1869.

Godfrey Campfield, stone cutter in Newark 1859-1860.

George D. Canfield, stencil cutter in Newark, 1872-1888. Since 1888 in the real estate business in Kearney, N. J. Belongs to the Orange Co., N. Y. family. Hannah Campfield m. Joshua Wait 1 July 1815, both of Paterson, N. J.

Harriet Canfield m. Henry Wilson 11 Sept. 1861, Newark.

James W. Canfield m. Sarah Ann Dickerson 15 Aug. 1839. Newark, grocer and fruit dealer 1835-1846, probably a son of James & Electa (Mulford) Canfield.

James W. Canfield, mason 1860-1861, Newark.

Joel Canfield d. 29 July 1865, æt. 70, at Bluffville, Ill.

John L. Canfield of Conn. m. Phebe R. Jackson of Elizabeth, N. J. 29 March 1852.

John P. Canfield (son of Philemon) came from Connecticut to Newark in 1840. He is a moulder. Lives in Newark. His line of ancestry runs Philemon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>.

Keziah Canfield was a dau. of John Crane (d. 22 Feb. 1739; buried at Whippany, N. J.), who names her in his will.

Martha Campfield m. Isaac T. Monroe 27 Oct. 1864, Newark.

Mrs. Mary B. Canfield d. 22 Sept. 1857, æt. 61, in Newark. Buried in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Oren K. Canfield. b. 6 April 1808, at New Marlborough, Mass. d. 7 May 1842 in Liberia. m. Charlotte A. Reed 29 Oct. 1840, in Burlington, N. J. Graduated at the College of New Jersey in 1835; studied theology and became a missionary.

Thomas Thornton Campfield (son of Thomas) b. 23 May 1811 in Hagerstown, Md. d. 14 April 1885 in Washington, N. J. m. 1, Fannie A. Kemple of Hackettstown, N. J. 21 May 1856. no ch. m. 2, Maggie M. Cummins. no ch. He removed to Freehold, N. J. in 1819. He was an itinerant preacher in the M. E. Church, for many years.



# GENEALOGICAL CHARTS

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CANFIELD,  
Charts 1 to 13.

DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW CAMFIELD,  
Charts 14 to 28.



# CHART I.

1st

2d

3d

4th

5th Generation in America.

**Thomas Canfield**  
b. —.  
d. about 1689.  
m. Phebe Crane.

**SARAH**  
bap. 9 Mar. 1656.  
d. —.  
m. Josiah Platt,  
2 Dec. 1669.

**PEBE**  
bap. 9 Mar. 1656.  
d. 3 May. 1730.  
m. John Smith,  
23 Jan 1672-3.

**MARY**  
b. 1 Jan. 1656-7.  
d. —.

**ELIZABETH**  
b. 14 Feb. 1659-60.  
d. —, 1733.  
m. Theophilus  
Baldwin,  
8 Feb. 1682-3.

**Thomas**  
b. 14 Oct. 1654.  
d. ± Aug. 1689.  
m. Rebecca  
Adkinson,  
26 Feb. 1679.

**JEREMIAH**  
bap. 28 Sept. 1662.  
d. 18 Mar. 1739-40.  
m. Alice Hine.

**ABIGAIL**  
bap. 3 Dec. 1665.  
d. —.

**HANNAH**  
b. 20 Nov. 1667.  
d. —.

**MEHETABEL**  
b. 2 July, 1671.  
d. —.  
m. Stephen  
Pierson, Jr.  
12 Oct. 1697.

**THOMAS**  
b. 5 Jan. 1680.  
d. 1 Dec. 1760.  
m. 1, Mary Camp,  
3 Jan. 1705-6.  
m. 2, Margaret  
Brainerd,  
26 Nov. 1740.

**REBECCA**  
b. 25 Jan. 1682.  
d. 22 Oct. 1731.  
m. Jonathan  
Stiles.

**Israel**  
b. 24 March, 1684.  
d. 19 May, 1744.  
m. Sarah Johnson.

**PHEBE**  
bap. 29 May, 1687.  
d. —.  
m. John Camp, Jr.

**ABIRAM**  
bap. 5 Jan. 1689.  
d. —, 1772.  
m. Ruth  
Washburn,  
12 Sept. 1717.

**PHIBEE**  
b. ± 1716.  
d. 2 Feb. 1792.  
m. Timothy  
Bruen.

**THOMAS**  
b. ± 1717.  
d. 27 June, 1791.  
m. Elizabeth  
Baldwin.

**HANNAH**  
b. 30 Sept. 1719.  
d. 3 April, 1760.  
m. Josiah Ward.

**DAVID**  
b. —.  
d. —, 1756.  
m. —.

**EPHRAIM**  
b. —.  
d. ± 1759.  
m. Sarah Medlis.

**ISRAEL**  
b. Feb. 1728.  
d. 2 Aug. 1754.  
n. m.

**ABRAHAM**  
b. ± 1732.  
d. 29 July, 1789.  
m. 1, Sarah Sealy.  
m. 2, Sarah —.

**ABIGAIL**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. — Beach.

**SARAH**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. Joseph  
Hedden.

Timothy Bruen.  
m. Lydia Crane.  
David Bruen.  
m. Elizabeth —.  
Jeremiah Bruen, b. ± 1743 d. 12 Jan. 1809.  
m. Jemima Baldwin.  
Elijah Bruen.  
Sarah Bruen, b. March, 1746. d. 5 Aug. 1763.

Loes, b. 20 July, 1747. d. 13 March, 1752.  
Joseph, b. ± 1750. d. 12 Aug. 1829.  
m. Abigail Nichols. (See Chart 2.)  
Nathaniel, b. 24 Jan. 1752. d. 1 July, 1808.  
m. 1, Jemima Woodruff.  
m. 2, Sarah —. (See Chart 3.)  
Abigail, b. 23 Aug. 1754. d. 26 Oct. 1848.  
m. John Johnson.  
David, b. 9 March, 1757. d. 9 March, 1804.  
m. Sarah Collard. (See Chart 4.)  
Elizabeth, b. ± 1760. d. 15 March, 1829.  
m. Josiah Conger.  
Phebe, b. ± 9 May, 1762. d. 24 Nov. 1822.  
m. Joseph Sayre.  
Hannah, b. —, d. —.  
Sarah, b. —, d. —.

Elizabeth Ward.  
Samuel  
Sarah

Samuel, b. —. d. —.

Timothy, b. —. d. June, 1809.  
m. Experience Cady.

Elijah, b. ± 1749. d. 25 March, 1766.  
Lydia, b. ± 1752. d. 12 Dec. 1770.

Mary, b. —, 1755. d. ± 1824. n. m.  
Sarah, b. 26 July, 1757. d. 17 March, 1799.  
m. Clement Wood. (See Chart 6.)  
Israel, b. 3 July, 1759. d. 27 Aug. 1811.  
m. Rachel Ogden Wetmore. (Chart 6.)  
Hannah, bap. 5 July, 1761. d. 18 Sept. 1825.  
m. James Little.  
Isaac, bap. 17 July, 1763. d. 1 May, 1822.  
m. Margaret Caldwell. (Charts 7-8.)  
Jacob, b. 4 June, 1765. d. 20 Jan. 1838.  
m. Eunice Munson. (See Charts 9-10.)  
Abraham, bap. 21 June, 1767. d. 28 Aug. 1811.  
m. Elizabeth Hunt. (See Chart 11.)  
Abner, bap. 19 March, 1769. d. 2 Dec. 1798. n. m.  
Phebe, b. 5 Jan. 1770. d. 23 Sept. 1804.  
m. Dr. Ebenezer H. Pierson. (Chart 12.)  
Anna, b. 20 Jan. 1772. d. 9 April, 1809.  
m. Jacob Losey. (See Chart 12.)  
David Sealy, b. 24 Feb. 1774. d. 13 June, 1830.  
m. Mary Dickerson. (See Chart 13.)  
child, b. 1 Sept. 1775. d. v.

William Hedden.  
Moses  
Israel  
James  
Isaac  
Sarah



## CHART 2.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

Joseph  
Canfield —  
b. ± 1750.  
d. 12 Aug. 1829.  
m. Abigail  
Nichols.

SARAH —  
b. 6 Jan. 1783.  
d. 10 March, 1860.  
m. David J.  
Hayes,  
6 Nov. 1806.

ABBY JOHNSON HAYES  
b. 27 Sept. 1809.  
d. 16 July, 1840.  
n. m.

MOSES —  
b. 10 May, 1814.  
d. —.  
m. Sarah A. Massie,  
7 Nov. 1836.

ELIAS ELMER  
b. 4 July, 1816.  
d. 29 Dec. 1891. no ch.  
m. 1, Olivia A. LaFarge.  
m. 2, Amezia LaFarge.  
m. 3, Mrs. Abbie E.  
(Shoner) Cardiff.

AARON SHEPARD  
b. 9 Nov. 1818.  
d. 7 July, 1822.

THOMAS —  
b. 30 Oct. 1787.  
d. 8 Feb. 1861.  
m. 1, Mary  
Shepard —  
20 Feb. 1813.  
m. 2, Rachel B.  
Black,  
31 Oct. 1860.

JOSEPH —  
b. 4 Nov. 1820.  
m. Mrs. Elmira (Ballard)  
Taylor, 9 Jan. 1850.

UZAL JOHNSON  
b. 13 Sept. 1822.  
d. 25 March, 1890.  
n. m.

JOHN WARD  
b. 12 Oct. 1824. n. m.

JACKSON BLOOMFIELD —  
b. 23 Aug. 1826.  
d. 24 July, 1892.  
m. Catbarine A. Miller,  
8 May, 1850.

MARY ELIZABETH  
b. 23 Dec. 1829.  
d. 29 Jan. 1896.  
n. m.

Charles Henry, b. —. d. 9 Nov. 1841.

Sarah Ann, b. 10 Feb. 1838. d. 13 July, 1876.  
m. Stephen B. Andrews.

Joanna Crane, b. 9 Nov. 1839.  
m. George Doty.

Benjamin F. S., b. 2 Oct. 1841.  
m. Rose Gallagher.

Abby Hayes, b. 30 April, 1844. d. 8 Aug. 1845.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1846. d. 16 Apr. 1871.  
m. John H. Egbert.

Julia Augusta, b. 20 Sept. 1848. d. 25 Oct. 1850.

Emma, b. 20 Oct. 1850.  
m. Edward Hotchkiss.

Anna Virginia, b. 23 Mar. 1851. d. 17 June, 1884.  
m. W. C. Jenkins.

George Miller, b. 15 Sept. —.  
m. Louisa Disch.



		<p>LUCINDA b. 9 Dec. 1797. d. 26 Nov. 1853. m. William Keene ± 1820.</p> <p>DAVID WARREN b. 10 Jan. 1808. d. 21 Sept. 1871. m. Caroline Shaw, 13 Oct. 1834.</p> <p>JOANNA b. 27 April, 1810. m. William Shugard, 3 Nov. 1829.</p>	<p>Sylvester Keene. Anna Keene.</p> <p>Emma Louise Shugard.</p>	<p>Anna E. Heleo. Mary C. Virginia O. William S. George O. Frances.</p>
JOHN b. 22 April, 1774. d. 7 July, 1852. m. Anna Morgan.				
ISRAEL b. 8 April, 1776. d. 18 Nov. 1806.		<p>ABNER D. JONES b. 15 May, 1802. d. 11 Aug. 1873. m. Eliza Honeywell, 15 Oct. 1834.</p> <p>JULIET JONES b. 5 July, 1803. d. 26 June, 1854. m. Garret Ketcham, 23 Nov. 1822.</p> <p>DAVID J. JONES b. 3 May, 1805. d. 16 Nov. 1879. m. Elizabeth Kline.</p> <p>JAMES JONES b. 29 March, 1807. d. 28 Aug. 1807.</p> <p>JAMES M. JONES b. 4 July, 1808. d. 5 Feb. 1880. m. Electa M. Ward, 1 Feb. 1837.</p> <p>ALEXANDER C. JONES b. 25 July, 1810. d. 5 May, 1873. m. Margaret Evergim, 13 Sept. 1832.</p> <p>ELIZABETH B. JONES b. 5 Sept. 1812. d. 21 July, 1889. n. m.</p> <p>ISAAC C. JONES b. 29 Nov. 1814. d. 30 March, 1815.</p> <p>GEORGE H. JONES b. 4 March, 1816. d. 9 Feb. 1879. m. Margaret Ann Waters, 22 Mar. 1840.</p> <p>CAROLINE A. JONES b. 13 May, 1818. d. 14 Dec. 1843. n. m.</p> <p>SARAH M. JONES b. 1 July, 1820. d. 1 Sept. 1838. n. m.</p> <p>MARTHA R. JONES b. 11 Sept. 1822. n. m.</p> <p>HENRY M. JONES b. 20 March, 1825. d. 10 Feb. 1880. m. Ann E. Plumly, 22 Sept. 1852.</p>		
MEHETABEL b. 5 Feb. 1778. d. 7 Aug. 1811. m. William M'Kensie, 18 Nov. 1798.				
HANNAH b. 6 Jan. 1780. d. 4 Feb. 1842. m. James Jones, 4 April, 1801.				
	ELIZABETH b. 26 Nov. 1781. d. —. m. Abner Dodd, 26 Jan. 1800.	<p>ELIZA DODD b. —, 1801. d. —. m. John Harrington, 15 Dec. 1825.</p> <p>ABNER DODD b. 30 Oct. 1803. d. —. m. Ann L. Harrison, 6 April, 1829.</p> <p>JOHN M. DODD b. —, 1806. d. —. m. 1, Sarah A. Conklin m. 2, Deborah J. Bennet</p> <p>ANN DODD b. —, 1807.</p>	<p>Henrietta C. Dodd Mary C. Dodd. Abby E. Dodd. Julia A. Dodd. Charles E. Dodd. George W. Dodd. Anna C. Dodd.</p>	<p>Louisa Dodd. Sarah Dodd. John C. Dodd. Elizabeth W. Dodd. Sarah A. M. Dodd. Helen M. Dodd.</p>
	PHEBE b. 26 Nov. 1783. d. 11 May, 1785.		<p>John M. Dodd. Mary C. Dodd. Louis F. Dodd. Caroline R. Dodd. Emily Dodd. Gertrude Dodd.</p>	
	JOSEPH WOODRUFF b. 24 July, 1785. d. — Feb. 1816.			
	PHEBE b. 16 Aug. 1787. d. 11 April, 1807. m. Nicholas Vader, 26 Dec. 1804.	<p>MARY ANN VADER b. —. m. — Packer.</p>		
		<p>ISAAC WATTS b. 21 June, 1815. d. 16 Dec. 1878. m. 1, Ann Lavinia Westervelt m. 2, Sophronia Westervelt</p> <p>HORACE b. 10 Aug. 1817. m. Emeline Collins, 30 June, 1840.</p> <p>ELIZABETH b. 29 June, 1819. m. John E. Post, 26 Sept. 1837.</p> <p>THEODORE b. 19 March, 1821. m. Emeline Menns, 23 March, 1848.</p> <p>HARRIET b. 26 July, 1823. d. 18 Sept. 1826.</p> <p>JULIA D. b. 18 Oct. 1825. d. 8 Sept. 1826.</p> <p>GEORGE b. 22 Aug. 1827. d. 9 Jan. 1886. m. Susan Berger.</p> <p>JAMES b. 2 April, 1829. d. 21 April, 1832.</p> <p>HARRIET b. 3 Feb. 1832. d. 20 March, 1842.</p>	<p>Ann. Josephine. Frank Hoyt. Isaac.</p> <p>Theodore C. Post. William H. Post. George B. Post. Anne E. Post.</p>	<p>Margaret. Harriet. Theodore. William. Horace. Mosianna.</p> <p>Washington B. Theodore. Emma J. Joseph Menns.</p>
	NATHANIEL b. 8 July, 1789. d. 10 Aug. 1832. m. Elizabeth Reeve, 4 Sept. 1813.			
		<p>STEPHEN E. b. ± 1812. d. 22 Dec. 1852. m. 1, Sarah Ann Canfield, 9 April, 1837. m. 2, Mrs. Amanda M. (Mulford) Smith</p>	<p>Stephen Edwin. Sarah Ann.</p>	<p>Annie. Ida R. Ambrose.</p>
	ISAAC b. 23 Jan. 1793. d. 14 June, 1814.			

**Nathaniel  
Canfield**

b. 24 Jan. 1752.  
d. 1 July, 1808.  
m. 1, Jemima  
Woodruff  
—, 1773.  
m. 2, Sarah —.





NANCY

b. 27 Jan. 1782.  
d. 24 Oct. 1817.  
m. Moses Freeman,  
13 Nov. 1802.

SALLY FREEMAN

m. Robert Wheeler.  
HARRIET FREEMAN  
m. Henry Thompson.

JAMES C. DODD

b. 8 March, 1801.  
d. 8 Dec. 1885.  
m. Elizabeth Harrison.

DAVID C. DODD

b. 5 Sept. 1806.  
d. 21 April, 1891.  
m. Mary A. King.

HARRIET N. DODD

b. 9 Jan. 1815.  
m. James McCracken.

George C. Dodd.  
David C. Dodd.  
Mary E. Dodd.  
Harriet N. Dodd.  
James Dodd.

Frederick C. Dodd.  
Caroline V. Dodd.  
Pierson G. Dodd.  
Kate C. Dodd.  
John K. Dodd.  
Marianna Dodd.  
Julia I. Dodd.

MARY

b. 27 May, 1783.  
d. 23 Dec. 1847.  
m. Amos Dodd Jr.  
13 Jan. 1801.

Mary V. McCracken.  
Edwin D. McCracken.  
Chas. A. McCracken.  
Sarah E. McCracken.  
Harr't E. McCracken.  
James E. McCracken.  
Addie C. McCracken.  
John F. McCracken.

David E.  
Mary A.  
Caroline E.  
James W.  
Frederick H.

DAVID EDWIN

b. 19 Sept. 1812.  
d. 26 April, 1873.  
m. Harriet G. Whittemore.

ALBERT WARREN

b. 9 Feb. 1815.  
d. 12 April, 1870.  
m. Elizabeth I. H. Bage.

THOMAS COLLARD

b. 13 May, 1817.  
d. 29 Dec. 1889.  
m. Lucinda E. Kelsey.

JAMES EMMONS

b. 21 Dec. 1819.  
d. 28 April, 1867.  
m. Margaret Quine.

SARAH E.

b. 25 March, 1822.  
m. Horace Dodd.

MOSES HORACE

b. 20 Oct. 1824.  
m. Ella A. Odell.

CAROLINE AMELIA

b. 2 June, 1830.  
m. Lewis L. Kelsey.

AUGUSTA

b. 28 July, 1834.  
d. — Sept. 1834.

Ann Sidney.  
Robert Bage.  
Albert Warren.  
George Folger. 8 Aug 21, 1837

Irene G.  
Charles C.  
Abbot D.

Ida Amelia.  
Harriet Ann.  
William Albert.  
Henrietta Arzelia.  
Robert Emmons.

Caroline A. Dodd.  
Anna R. Dodd.  
Mary E. Dodd.  
Catharine C. Dodd.  
Lewis K. Dodd.

Emma Lavenia.  
Caroline Kelsey.  
George Horace.  
Frederick William.  
Aonie Elizabeth.  
Albert Emmons.

Margaret S. Kelsey.  
Lewis F. Kelsey.  
James C. Kelsey.

Maria Louisa Courter.  
Julia L. Courter.  
William C. Courter.  
Charles Edwin Courter.  
George W. Courter.  
Mary E. Courter.  
John C. Courter.  
Albert Crane Courter.  
Frank Judd Courter.  
Edward C. Courter.

MARY ANN

b. 23 Nov. 1812.  
d. 4 Feb. 1878.  
m. Peter Courter.

WILLIAM EMMONS

b. 4 Oct. 1814.  
d. 19 Oct. 1885.  
m. Catharine Collard.

ELIZABETH ROSS

b. 19 July, 1816.  
d. 7 Oct. 1880.  
m. John O. Tuttle.

SARAH ANN

b. 22 March, 1818.  
d. 2 May, 1844.  
m. Stephen E. Canfield.

MARIA LOUISA

b. 16 March, 1822.  
d. 19 Aug. 1835.

AARON

b. 16 March, 1822.  
d. 18 July, 1822.

ABRAHAM BEDELL

d. y. 1812.

WILLIAM ALFRED BEDELL

b. 10 Dec. 1812, d. — 1890.  
m. Elizabeth W. Owens.

MARY D. BEDELL

b. —, d. 26 Dec. 1831.  
CATHARINE BEDELL  
b. —, d. 31 July, 1819.

SARAH C. BEDELL

b. —, m. Charles Squire.  
ELIZABETH BEDELL  
b. —, d. 23 June, 1827.

CATHARINE L. BEDELL

b. —, d. —, 1892.  
m. J. Mason Brown.  
EDWIN BEDELL  
b. —, d. 28 Oct. 1829.

John Sym Bedell.  
Frances A. Bedell.  
Wm. Alfred Bedell.  
Hiram Little Bedell.  
Geo. Canfield Bedell.  
Reginald H. Bedell.  
Edwin Bedell.  
Arthur G. Bedell.  
Elizabeth Bedell.  
Ella Lee Bedell.

Stephen Edwin.  
Sarah Ann.

ABIGAIL

b. 17 Oct. 1790.  
d. 27 Jan. 1852.  
m. John Bedell,  
30 June, 1810.

AARON

b. 20 Dec. 1792.  
d. 8 Sept. 1821.  
m. Catharine Ward,  
8 Feb. 1816.

JANE WARD

b. ± 29 Sept. 1819.  
d. 26 May, 1831.

HORACE DODD

b. 2 March, 1820.  
d. 15 Nov. 1896.  
m. 1, Ann M. Fairchild.  
m. 2, Sarah E. Canfield.

EDWIN DODD

b. 7 May, 1822.  
m. Matilda Baldwin.

Horace Dodd.

Sarah E. Dodd.  
Isaac Dodd.  
Canfield Dodd.  
Catharine Dodd.

Caroline A. Dodd.  
Anna R. Dodd.  
Mary E. Dodd.  
Catharine C. Dodd.  
Lewis K. Dodd.

CATHARINE

b. 10 Oct. 1795.  
d. 27 Feb. 1869.  
m. Isaac Dodd,  
12 Nov. 1813.

David  
Canfield

b. 9 March, 1757.  
d. 9 March, 1804.  
m. Sarah Collard.

WILLIAM

b. 16 March, 1788.  
d. 10 Aug. 1867.  
m. Louisa Crane,  
7 Nov. 1811.



# CHART 5.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

**Sarah Canfield**  
b. 26 July, 1757.  
d. 17 Mar. 1799.  
m. Clement Wood,  
10 Jan. 1776.

**SARAH WOOD**  
b. 27 June, 1783.  
d. 28 April, 1872.  
m. 1. John Puff  
Losey  
16 June, 1804.  
m. 2. Charles Fitz  
Randolph,  
18 Feb. 1829.

**NANCY WOOD**  
b. 30 Nov. 1787.  
d. 7 March, 1855.  
m. Samuel  
Graudin Johnston  
DeCamp,  
20 Nov. 1809.

**ELIZABETH WOOD**  
b. 13 Sept. 1790.  
d. 6 Oct. 1845.  
m. James L.  
Hurd,  
12 April, 1809.

**SARAH ANN WOOD**  
b. 14 Dec. 1802. d. 9 June, 1860. n. m.  
**WILLIAM NELSON WOOD**  
b. 22 Dec. 1805. d. 25 July, 1865.  
m. Mary G. Spencer.  
**EDWARD WOOD**  
b. 11 Feb. 1808. d. 21 Feb. 1831. n. m.  
**JANE E. WOOD**  
b. 9 Aug. 1811. d. 19 April, 1886. n. m.  
**THEODORE TALBOT WOOD**  
b. 18 Feb. 1813. d. 30 Nov. 1864.  
m. Mary A. D. Brandegee.  
**LAURA LOUISA WOOD**  
b. 13 Aug. 1821. d. 29 April, 1884.  
m. John DeCamp. (see below.)

**SARAH ANN GWINNUP**  
b. 2 April, 1797. d. 25 March, 1887.  
m. Richard Shackleton.  
**CAROLINE GWINNUP**  
b. 9 Jan. 1801. d. 20 Oct. 1873.  
m. William Hartung.  
**ELIZA GWINNUP**  
b. 17 July, 1803. d. in infancy.  
**RACHEL GWINNUP**  
b. 3 Dec. 1805. d. 14 Oct. 1877. n. m.  
**ALFRED GWINNUP**  
b. 15 June, 1808. d. 21 Aug. 1888.  
m. Rebecca Kunkle.

**MARY GWINNUP**  
b. 12 March, 1810. d. 7 May, 1842.  
m. Daniel Blair.  
**ELIZA GWINNUP**  
b. 20 Jan. 1812. m. Charles Angle.  
**EMMA GWINNUP**  
b. 9 Oct. 1813. d. —, 1829.  
**JOHN GWINNUP**  
b. 9 May, 1815. d. date unknown.  
**NANCY GWINNUP**  
b. 20 Sept. 1817. d. 15 Feb. 1865.  
m. Robert Blair.  
**GEORGE GWINNUP**  
b. 23 Oct. 1819. d. 19 March, 1889.  
m. Sophia Phillips.

**JABEZ GWINNUP**  
b. 29 May, 1823. m. Sarah Wilson.  
**LAURA GWINNUP**  
b. 7 Sept. 1827. m. Hampton Ayres.

**JOHN MARSHALL LOSEY**  
b. 2 April, 1805. d. 22 Sept. 1857.  
m. Maria B. Wood.  
**WILLIAM LOSEY**  
b. 10 Nov. 1807. d. 27 April, 1858.  
m. Susan Moore.

**SUSAN JOHNSTON DeCAMP**  
b. 6 April, 1811. d. 11 Sept. 1824.  
**JOHN DeCAMP**  
b. 5 Oct. 1812. d. 24 June, 1875.  
m. 1. Mary Green  
m. 2. Laura L. Wood

**SARAH CANFIELD DeCAMP**  
b. 25 April, 1814. d. 10 March, 1869.  
m. John Brandegee.  
**ANNA MARIA JACKSON DeCAMP**  
b. 25 Nov. 1815. d. 6 May, 1864.  
m. Gouverneur Morris.

**JAMES CANFIELD DeCAMP**  
b. 23 June, 1820. d. 29 July, 1854.  
m. Ellen Peak.  
**ANNA WOOD DeCAMP**  
b. 29 March, 1823. d. 10 May, 1824.

**LAURA LOUISA DeCAMP**  
b. 15 Aug. 1826. m. Henry D. Wallen.  
**AUGUSTUS YANCY DeCAMP**  
b. 9 April, 1828. d. 7 April, 1835.

**MARGARET AMELIA HURD**  
b. 2 Oct. 1810. d. 19 July, 1841. n. m.  
**SARAH ANN HURD**  
b. 12 July, 1812. d. 22 May, 1882.  
m. Hallam Smith.

**ELIZA HURD**  
b. 17 March, 1814. d. 3 Feb. 1845.  
m. John E. Hoagland.  
**CAROLINE HURD**  
b. 12 April, 1816. d. 7 March, 1851.  
m. William A. Wood.

**JAMES WOOD HURD**  
b. 23 May, 1818. d. 28 May, 1835.  
**NANCY HURD**  
b. 19 July, 1820. d. 18 Dec. 1835. n. m.

**LEO BOISAUBIN HURD**  
b. 13 March, 1822. d. 12 July, 1895.  
m. Cynthia F. Osborn.  
**JANE HURD**  
b. 22 April, 1824. d. 17 March, 1891.  
m. Samuel D. Loughheed.

John B. Wood.  
Theodore F. Wood.  
Mary W. Wood.  
Augustus B. Wood.  
Walter B. Wood.  
William M. Wood.  
Clarence B. Wood.  
Clement Wood.  
Sarah Wood.

Jane Shackleton.  
Laura Shackleton.

Laura Gwinnup.  
Emma Gwinnup.  
John Gwinnup.  
Alice R. Gwinnup.  
Anna Gwinnup.  
Alfred C. Gwinnup.

Emma Blair.  
John R. Blair.

Jabez G. Aogle.

Georgianna Blair.  
Fannie Blair.

Jabez Gwinnup.  
Mary Gwinnup.

Edward M. Losey.  
Susan W. Losey.  
Ella W. Losey.

Sarah Losey.  
William Losey.  
James Losey.  
John Marshall Losey.

Mary DeCamp.

Gouverneur W. Morris.

Maria DeCamp.  
Anna DeCamp.  
James DeCamp.  
Cornelia DeCamp.  
Ellen DeCamp.  
Sarah DeCamp.

William D. Smith.  
James H. Smith.  
Jerome D. Smith.

Frances L. Wood.  
Anna M. Wood.  
Caroline A.

Annie W. Hurd.  
Frank W. Hurd.

Ella W. Wood.  
James Wood.  
Anna S. Wood.  
Oliver Spencer Wood.  
J. Dayton Wood.  
William Nelson Wood.  
Edward M. Wood.  
Mary S. Wood.  
Eliza M. Wood.  
Eliza Wood.  
James Wood.  
2 ch. d. y.

Charlotte Hartung.  
Emma Hartung.  
Hannah Hartung.  
Jabez Hartung.  
Luther Goble Hartung.  
Henry Clay Hartung.  
Geo. Gwinnup Hartung.  
John Marshall Hartung.  
Mary Hartung.  
Caroline Hartung.  
Sarah E. Hartung.  
William Hartung.

Emma Gwinnup.  
John Gwinnup.  
Jabez Gwinnup.

Jabez Gwinnup Ayres.  
Geo. Gwinnup Ayres.

Sarah Losey.  
William Losey.  
James Losey.  
John Marshall Losey.

James DeCamp.  
Edwin DeCamp.  
Maria DeCamp.

Henry D. Wallen, Jr.  
Samuel G. deC. Wallen.  
Anna Canfield Wallen.  
Edmund Wallen.  
Florida Wood Wallen.  
Jessie Grant Wallen.  
Maria deC. Wallen.  
George Sykes Wallen.  
Laura Louisa Wallen.

Whitfield Hurd Hoagland.  
Racilia Hoagland.

William D. Loughheed.  
John B. Loughheed.  
Andrew S. Loughheed.  
Bettie W. Loughheed.  
Josephine Loughheed.  
Samuel Loughheed.  
Eugene Loughheed.  
Gratz B. Loughheed.



# CHART 6.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

ALFRED WASHINGTON  
b. 22 Dec. 1804.  
d. 15 Oct. 1871.  
m. Charlotte C. Johnes,  
13 Nov. 1849.

GEORGE WETMORE  
b. 24 Feb. 1806.  
d. 25 July, 1881.  
m. 1, Rebecca McK. Reckless  
1 Nov. 1832.  
m. 2, Margaret Smith Lawrie.

WILLIAM CUMMING  
b. 24 June, 1807.  
disappeared 1847.  
m. Elizabeth Cummings,  
4 April, 1830.

ISRAEL  
b. 27 Aug. 1808.  
d. 30 Nov. 1850.  
n. m.

BENJAMIN OGDEN  
b. 23 March, 1810.  
d. 26 Nov. 1884.  
m. Mrs. Louisa (Dodd) Pitt,  
29 June, 1842.

CORNELIA LAURA  
b. 29 July, 1812.  
d. 13 Sept. 1829.  
n. m.

JOSEPH LOVELL  
b. 6 Aug. 1833.  
d. 13 Sept. 1863.  
m. Guelma Jefferson,  
March 1861.

CORNELIA LAURA  
b. 30 Dec. 1835.  
m. E. Morrison Woodward,  
27 Dec. 1866.

GEORGE WETMORE  
b. 6 Sept. 1839.  
d. 7 Feb. 1865.  
n. m.

CORNELIA LAURA  
b. 2 Feb. 1832.  
d. 9 Aug. 1845.

SOPHIA LOVELL  
b. 26 March, 1833.  
d. 2 Aug. 1834.

ALFRED WASHINGTON  
b. 6 Feb. 1839.  
d. 27 Jan. 1864.  
m. Mary E. Hollifield,  
1 March, 1859.

SCOTT  
b. 4 Feb. 1842.  
d. 22 Sept. 1877.  
m. Martha E. Lacy,  
1 June, 1865.

MARY CATHARINE  
b. 6 Jan. 1847.  
d. 11 Dec. 1867.  
m. James Bromdt,  
17 Oct. 1860.

JOHN DODD  
b. 19 April, 1845.

George Canfield Woodward.  
b. 15 Dec. 1867.  
d. 4 Nov. 1887.

Reginald Heber Woodward.  
b. 12 Aug. 1869.

Isaac N.  
b. 19 Aug. 1861.

Cynthia Elizabeth.  
b. 13 Sept. 1866.  
m. L. H. Stokes.

William Henry.  
b. 6 Feb. 1871.

Mary Almedia.  
b. 18 July, 1873.

Nancy Alice.  
b. 29 Jan. 1877.

Israel

Canfield

b. 3 July, 1759.  
d. 27 Aug. 1841.  
m. Rachel Ogden  
Wetmore,  
19 Dec. 1803.



# CHART 7.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

JAMES CALDWELL  
b. 14 Jan. 1790.  
d. 14 Feb. 1827.  
m. Elizabeth Vail,  
20 Jan. 1812.

Child  
b. —, d. 2 Nov. 1814.  
HENRY C.  
b. —, d. 21 May, 1879. n. m.  
MARY ANNA  
b. 20 Aug. 1823. d. 1 Dec. 1861.  
m. Benjamin N. Jenkins.  
WARREN  
bap. 4 Dec. 1824. d. ± 1856.  
m. —.

Sophia C. Jenkins. b. 23 Sept. 1847.  
d. 11 Feb. 1874. m. Charles W. Brown.  
Annie V. Jenkins. b. 5 Sept. 1849.  
m. 1. James Hall. m. 2. Irwin G. Hooper.

JOHN EDW. C. DOREMUS  
b. 15 Oct. 1816. d. 16 Nov. 1878.  
m. 1. Katharine L. Ulrich

Henrietta Doremus.  
b. 22 May, 1840. d. 19 Sept. 1849.  
Katharine Louisa Doremus.  
b. 3 Aug. 1841. d. Dec. 1855.  
Margaret Caldwell Doremus.  
b. 26 Feb. 1841. m. Thos. W. Dresser.  
Matilda Kendrick Doremus. b. 11 Sept. 1848.  
Francis Doremus.  
b. 27 Feb. 1850. m. Ellen Estes.  
Mary Augusta Doremus. b. 17 Oct. 1852.  
m. Henry Gorham.

m. 2. Mary Allen

Elizabeth Doremus. b. —, 1855. d. —, 1858.  
Cornelius Doremus. b. 5 March, 1857.  
m. Emma I. Jackson.  
William Allen Doremus. b. 28 Aug. 1859.

ELIZA DEHART  
b. 22 March, 1791.  
d. 3 Feb. 1866.  
m. Francis  
Doremus,  
5 Aug. 1815.

m. 3. Bettie S. Berry

Bettie Caldwell Doremus. b. 13 Sept. 1867.

MARGARET C. DOREMUS  
b. 6 July, 1818. d. 21 Feb. 1844.  
m. Samuel Hotchkiss.

Caroline Caldwell Hotchkiss. b. 28 Jan. 1844.  
d. 12 May, 1892. m. Charles K. W. Strong.

CAROLINE E. DOREMUS  
b. 23 Oct. 1820. d. 12 Feb. 1894.  
m. 1. Charles F. Park  
m. 2. William Mulligan.

Anna Canfield Park. b. 15 Feb. 1840.  
m. Winthrop S. Gilman.  
Charles Francis Park. b. 11 Aug. 1848.  
m. 1. Catharine V. W. Swift.  
m. 2. Julia C. Lyman.

FRANCES M. DOREMUS  
b. 28 Oct. 1822. d. 5 April, 1882.  
m. William T. Doubleday.

Susan Caldwell Doubleday.  
b. 25 May, 1845. d. 4 Oct. 1846.  
Frances Caroline Doubleday. b. 24 June, 1860.

SARAH V. DOREMUS  
b. 12 Oct. 1830. m. Samuel J. Jones

Francis Doremus Jones. b. 20 Aug. 1860.  
m. Ida Bridenthal.  
Albert Jones. b. 22 Sept. 1863. d. 15 Sept. 1870.

ISAAC WASHINGTON  
b. 6 March, 1793.  
d. 3 Jan. 1860.  
m. 1. Eliza N.  
Lawrie  
14 Jan. 1824.

MARIANNA  
b. 22 Oct. 1824. d. 17 May, 1884.  
m. VanCleve Dalrymple.

Adelaide Lewis Gamble. b. 18 Feb. 1860.  
m. William A. Shaw.  
Mary Lang Gamble. b. 16 Sept. 1864.  
m. George H. Young.  
Gertrude Totten Gamble. b. 9 Oct. 1866.  
m. William M. Black.  
Percy R. P. Gamble. d. y.

m. 2. Deborah  
Wood  
16 Oct. 1828.

ELIZA W.  
b. 16 Feb. 1830.  
m. William M. Gamble.  
ELLEN  
b. 4 Jan. 1832.  
CHARLES W.  
b. —, 1835. d. 9 June, 1863. n. m.  
WILLIAM WOOD  
b. 29 Sept. 1838. d. 9 May, 1842.

Woods Poinier. b. 15 Aug. 1847.  
Harriet Vail. b. 25 March, 1849.  
m. Edwin Palmer.  
Gertrude Russell. b. 9 Oct. 1850.  
m. Caleb V. Smith.  
Ellen Poinier. b. 29 May, 1852.  
m. Gilbert Jordan.  
Mary Vail. b. 9 Aug. 1854.  
m. Charles W. Higgins.  
Isaac A. Jr. b. 4 May, 1857. d. 21 Feb. 1883.  
m. Beulah Browning.  
Sarah Caldwell. b. 25 Mar. 1859. d. 24 Sept. 1860.  
William DeH. Q. b. 12 June, 1861.

DAYTON ISRAEL  
b. 16 June, 1794.  
d. 22 Oct. 1853.  
m. 1. Harriet  
Vail  
19 Feb. 1821.

DAVIS VAIL  
b. 25 July, 1822. d. 8 May, 1849. n. m.  
ISAAC AUGUSTUS  
b. 20 Oct. 1823. d. 12 June, 1888.  
m. 1. Mary E. Poinier  
m. 2. Mary E. McGoldrick.

SARAH LOUISA  
b. 26 July, 1826. d. 17 June, 1840.  
m. William DeH. Quinby.

Mary Wilson Quinby. b. — Feb. 1865.  
m. Wilmot Castle.

HARRIET VAIL  
b. 23 June, 1828. d. 8 Sept. 1832.

Henry Wurtz. b. 22 Oct. 1859.  
Frances Cornelia. b. 20 May, 1861. d. —.  
Francis Dayton, Jr. b. 25 April, 1863.  
Hobart. b. 13 May, 1865.  
Ann Norris. b. 15 March, 1867.  
Edward Grandon. b. 28 Sept. 1868.  
Lewis Clark. b. 22 June, 1871.  
John Miller. b. 20 July, 1875.

m. 2. Mrs. Char-  
lotte C. (Wetmore)  
Ebbetts  
16 July, 1833.

FRANCIS DAYTON  
b. 26 April, 1814.  
m. Eliza Ann Wurtz.

ROBERT FINLEY  
See Chart 8.  
ANNA LOSEY  
See Chart 8.  
SARAH OGDEN  
See Chart 8.  
JOHN EDWARDS  
See Chart 8.  
HANNAH MARIA  
See Chart 8.  
JOSIAH FLINT  
See Chart 8.

JOSEPH LOVELL  
b. 20 Dec. 1835. d. 22 July, 1891.  
m. Eliza H. Ford.

Jane F.  
Louisa.  
Edith Cornelia.  
Emily Lovell.

HOBART  
b. 15 Jan. 1841. m. Emily H. Ford.





# CHART 8.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

JAMES CALDWELL  
See Chart 7.

ELIZA DEHART  
See Chart 7.

ISAAC WASHINGTON  
See Chart 7.

DAYTON ISRAEL  
See Chart 7.

ROBERT FINLEY—  
b. 22 Feb. 1706.  
d. — Aug. 1858.  
m. Ruth H.  
Walton,  
25 Oct. 1817.

ANNA LOSEY  
b. 19 Jan. 1798.  
d. 13 March, 1839.  
m. Joseph Thayer,  
11 Jan. 1838.

SARAH OGDEN  
b. 7 Nov. 1799.  
d. 11 Aug. 1826.  
n. m.

MARGARET HELEN  
b. 13 Sept. 1818. d. 28 Oct. 1829.

ROBERT WILLIAMS—  
b. 27 March, 1820.  
m. Frances A. Bowers.

HENRY DAYTON—  
b. 28 Jan. 1822.  
m. Anna G. Canfield.

ISAAC WASHINGTON—  
b. 27 Dec. 1823.  
m. Selina Jane Morton.

CHARLES WAYNE—  
b. 22 Feb. 1826. m. —.

WILLIAM WALTON  
b. 5 Dec. 1827. d. 10 May, 1829.

JOHN EDWARDS  
b. 1836. d. 1841.  
DANIEL LATOURETTE  
b. 29 Aug. 1838. d. 6 May, 1863. n. m.  
MARGARET HELEN  
b. 8 Dec. 1840.  
m. Thomas House Taylor.

JOHN CALDWELL—  
b. 8 Oct. 1842. d. 9 Jan. 1880.  
m. Ella Todd.

JAMES FINLEY—  
b. 4 Nov. 1844.  
m. Helen Vernon Gladding.

ELIZABETH CALDWELL GRUNDY  
b. 24 Feb. 1839. d. 23 Feb. 1870. n. m.

HANNAH MARIA—  
b. 1 Nov. 1803.  
d. 28 Feb. 1839.  
m. Rev. Robert  
C. Grundy,  
11 Feb. 1836.

JOSIAH FLINT  
b. 22 March, 1808.  
d. 31 Dec. 1894.  
m. 1, Sarah  
Campion  
30 March, 1835.  
m. 2, Sarah E.  
Jackson  
13 April, 1841.

m. 3, Abigail R.  
Clark  
3 Sept. 1845.

ANNA G.  
b. 22 April, 1836.  
m. Henry Dayton Canfield.  
(see above.)

MARGARET W.  
b. 5 Jan. 1842.

MARY A.  
b. 5 July, 1845.  
m. Peter Vredenberg.

EMILY G.  
b. 8 Oct. 1850.  
m. Armistead M. Barry.

ALBERT O.  
b. 4 Nov. 1857.  
m. Elizabeth Bewsher.

Helen Walton. b. 29 Nov. 1842. d. 16 April, 1851.  
Lucy Russell. b. 2 Oct. 1844.  
m. Robert H. Brotherton.  
Frances Bowers. b. 10 July, 1847.  
d. 5 Aug. 1884. m. A. L. Graeme.  
Margaret Duncan.  
b. 2 Dec. 1849. d. 16 March, 1863.  
Mary.  
b. 20 Aug. 1854. m. John E. Graeme.  
Samuel Russell. b. 21 March, 1856.  
Robert Caldwell.  
b. 15 Feb. 1858. d. 25 Nov. 1868.  
Julia Bowers. b. 22 April, 1860.  
William Walton. b. 20 Dec. 1861.  
m. Lillian I. Williams.

Walton C.  
b. 22 Feb. 1857. d. 22 Feb. 1862.  
Ruth Helen. b. 31 July, 1858.  
Frederick Park. b. 7 April, 1860.  
m. Elizabeth Brewer.  
Clarence Caldwell.  
b. 8 Jan. 1862. d. 8 Feb. 1862.  
Arthur Campion. b. 9 Oct. 1864.  
Alice Wynne. b. 23 Dec. 1865.  
Herbert Wallace.  
b. 5 Aug. 1868. d. 19 Sept. 1868.  
Paul Halsey.  
b. 29 April, 1870. d. 18 July, 1870.  
Henry Hall. b. 22 May, 1872.  
Francis Irwin.  
b. 27 Sept. 1875. d. 11 April, 1877.

Helen Walton. b. 5 Sept. 1851.  
William Quin. b. 2 Feb. 1851. d. 1888.  
Elizabeth Morton. b. 29 May, 1856.  
Selina Jane. b. 14 Feb. 1858.  
Mary Agnes. b. 14 Sept. 1860.  
Benjamin Rivers.  
b. 27 April, 1862. d. 6 Oct. 1864.  
James Caldwell.  
b. 1 Jan. 1866. d. 4 July, 1866.  
Joseph Anderson.  
b. 9 Jan. 1871. d. — June, 1871.

Jane.  
Walter.  
Andrew.  
John.  
William.  
Robert.  
Fanny.  
Mark.  
Wade.

Thomas House Taylor, Jr.  
b. 2 May, 1875.  
Bessie Booraem Taylor.  
b. 4 Jan. 1877.

Ella Stewart.  
b. 6 Jan. 1867. d. 30 May, 1885.  
Mae LaTourette.  
b. 28 Dec. 1869. d. 21 July, 1887.

John Gladding. b. 21 July, 1886.  
Margaret Caldwell.  
b. 17 Nov. 1891. d. 20 Jan. 1893.

Abbie Canfield Vredenberg.  
Frances Doremus Vredenberg.  
John Schureman Vredenberg.  
Anna Elizabeth Vredenberg.  
Peter Vredenberg.  
Thomas Doremus Vredenberg.  
Robert Ogden Vredenberg.  
LaRue Vredenberg.  
Edward William Vredenberg.  
Reynolds Wallace Vredenberg.

Emily G. Barry.  
Armistead M. Barry.

Elizabeth V. b. 10 April, 1871.  
Albert B. b. 25 March, 1893.

Isaac

Canfield

bap. 17 July, 1763  
d. 1 May, 1822.  
m. Margaret  
Caldwell.



# CHART 9.

5th

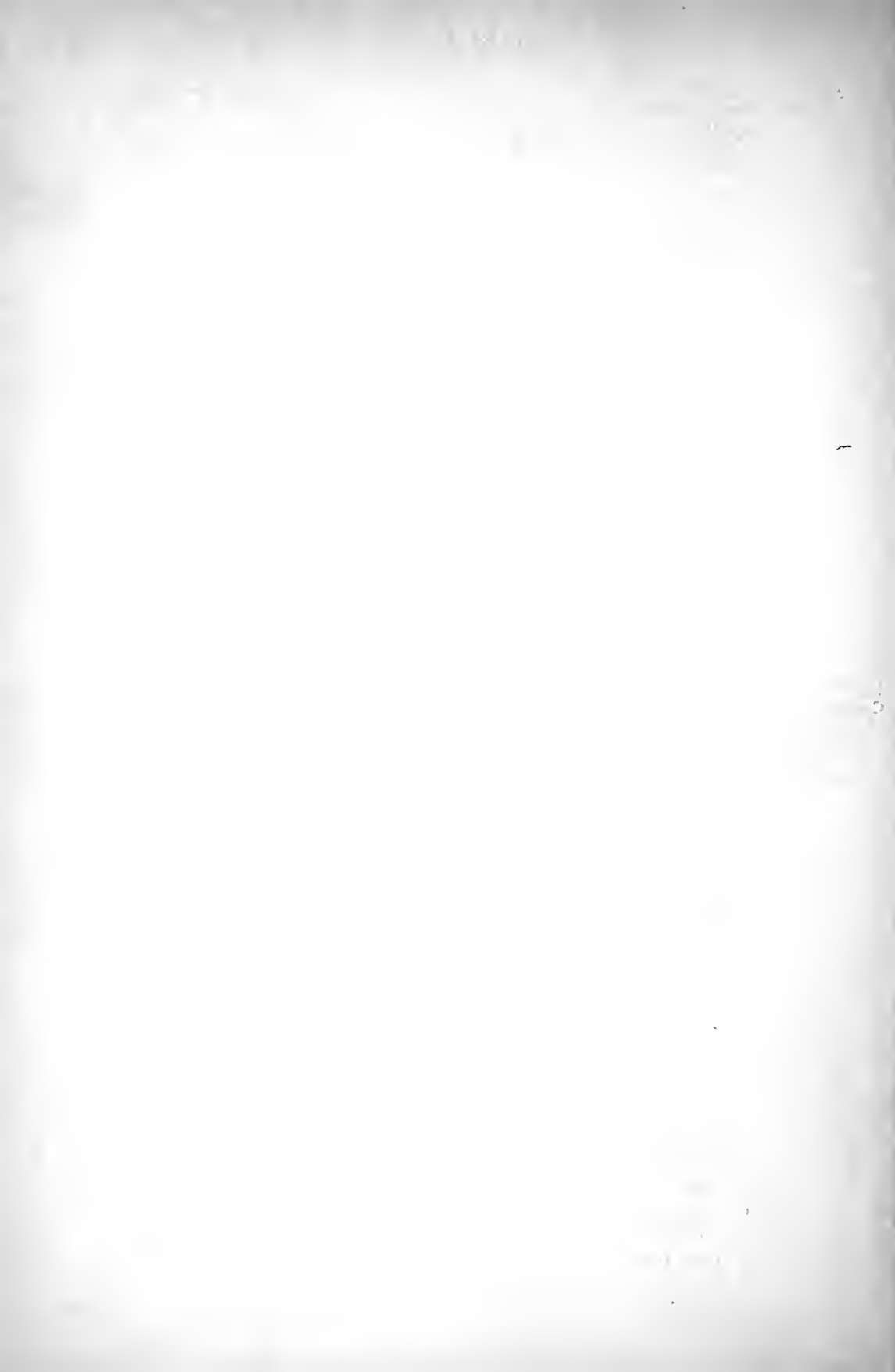
6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

ABRAHAM C. — b. 15 Sept. 1787. d. 5 Dec. 1841. m. Sarah C. Waynman, 6 May, 1818.	MARY WAYNMAN — b. 26 May, 1819. d. 8 April, 1886. m. Edward T. Lyon.	Edward C. Lyon. b. 3 Nov. 1845. Sarah W. Lyon. b. 2 July, 1848. William W. Lyon. b. 8 May, 1850.
CHARLES — b. 13 May, 1789. d. 1 1834. m. Mary Ann Benjamin.	WILLIAM — b. —. d. —. n. m.	Edgar R. Shay. b. 14 Feb. 1849. Charles C. Shay. b. 28 Sept. 1851.
	HENRIETTA B. — b. 4 Oct. 1824. d. 14 April, 1893. m. William E. Shay. DAVID M. — b. 17 Jan. 1826. d. 16 Sept. 1826. LUCRETIA — b. 11 Sept. 1827. d. y. WILLIAM H. — b. 27 Dec. 1828. m. Sarah McIntire.	William. Jacob. Ida. George.
	HELEN — b. 10 March, 1831. m. Stephen Camm.	Theodore D. Camm. William Camm. Abraham Camm. Lucretia Camm. Emma F. Camm.
JACOB — b. 18 Dec. 1790. d. 12 April, 1865. m. Prussia Edwards, 4 Dec. 1823.	ABRAM — b. 5 March, 1833. m. Euloice R. Johnson.	Harriet Amelia. b. 20 March, 1870.
	THEODORE — b. 1 Sept. 1834. d. y. MARSENA C. — b. 10 April, 1836. m. Maria E. Condit.	Marcus A. b. 26 Aug. 1866. Clarence Ellis. b. 11 Sept. 1868. Benjamin Ogden. b. 27 March, 1875. Eleanor Lucinda. b. 14 Jan. 1877. Clifford W. b. 12 Sept. 1882.
	AMELIA — b. 31 March, 1838. m. Theodore Corby.	Maria Louisa Corby. b. 19 July, 1871. d. 3 March, 1891.
MOSES MUNSON — b. 14 June, 1792. d. 1 Jan. 1816. n. m.	CHARLES — b. 16 July, 1840. m. Maria Parkioson.	Dayton I. b. 3 July, 1872. Caroline May. b. 31 March, 1874. Charles Oakley. b. 18 Sept. 1877. Theodore Anson. b. 2 Oct. 1879. d. 12 Dec. 1894.
	ANN CLARK — b. 8 Jan. 1819. d. —. m. Charles Reed.	Charles James Reed. b. 14 Aug. 1841. Mary Harriet Reed. b. 10 Oct. 1843. d. y. George Canfield Reed. b. 15 May, 1848. Frederick Platt Reed. b. 10 July, 1853. Francis Wells Reed. b. 8 Oct. 1856. Elmer Ellsworth Reed. b. 1 Jan. 1862.
	GEORGE WOOD — b. 26 June, 1821. d. 16 Oct. 1850. m. Elizabeth Williams.	Clara Ann. b. 17 Sept. 1844. Martha McDowell. b. 5 Dec. 1845.
GEORGE WASHINGTON — b. 7 Nov. 1793. d. 18 Oct. 1826. m. Catharine A. Clark, 10 March, 1818.	HARRIET TOMKINS — b. 15 Jan. 1824. d. 7 Jan. 1896. m. John C. Zachos.	Ainsworth Y. Zachos. b. 20 May, 1850. Catharine E. Zachos. b. 1 Aug. 1853. Mary Helena Zachos. b. 5 March, 1856. Margaret Altona Zachos. b. 17 Aug. 1859. Elizabeth Zachos. b. 10 June, 1861. Robert H. Zachos. b. 1 May, 1865.
	CATHARINE MARY — b. 19 March, 1826. d. 20 Sept. 1892. m. Nathan Blickensderfer.	Ulric Blickensderfer. b. 1 May, 1845. James C. Blickensderfer. b. 5 Mar. 1847. George C. Blickensderfer. b. 13 Oct. 1850. William J. Blickensderfer. b. 5 July, 1853. Mary H. Blickensderfer. b. 15 July, 1855. Chas. E. Blickensderfer. b. 20 Nov. 1858. Susan A. Blickensderfer. b. 12 April, 1864.
ARCHIBALD — b. 28 Jan. 1795. d. 3 May, 1861. m. Sarah Goldsmith. no ch.	GEORGE C. TOMKINS — b. 27 Oct. 1820. m. Maria Hageman.	Harriet Tomkins. b. 8 April, 1845. David Tomkins. b. 8 April, 1845. John H. Tomkins. b. 18 Jan. 1848.
	ISRAEL L. TOMKINS — b. 20 March, 1822. m. Letitia S. Varian.	William V. Tomkins. b. 19 Nov. 1846. Emma C. J. Tomkins. b. 18 Aug. 1848. Mary Caroline Tomkins. b. 30 Dec. 1850.
	SARAH A. TOMKINS — b. 29 March, 1824. m. John J. King.	Harriet Ann King. b. 1 March, 1847. Sarah Augusta King. b. 8 Nov. 1848. Mary C. T. King. b. 14 June, 1860.
GERTRUDE — b. 30 Oct. 1798. d. 30 Oct. 1798.	MARY C. TOMKINS — b. 10 July, 1826. d. 19 July, 1890. n. m.	
<b>See Chart 10 for</b>		
JAMES LOSEY MARY ANN HANNAH LITTLE IRA DAY and PHEBE ANN P.		

**Jacob Canfield**  
b. 4 June, 1765.  
d. 20 Jan. 1838.  
m. Euloice  
Munson,  
31 Oct. 1786.



# CHART IO.

5th 6th 7th 8th Generation in America.

## See Chart 9 for

ABRAHAM C.  
CHARLES  
JACOB  
MOSES MUNSON  
GEO. WASHINGTON  
ARCHIBALD  
HARRIET and  
GERTRUDE.

JAMES LOSEY  
b. 30 Oct. 1799.  
d. 24 May, 1880.  
n. m.

MARY ANN  
b. 26 Oct. 1801.  
d. 3 Oct. 1802.

HANNAH LITTLE  
b. 25 April, 1803.  
d. 13 Sept. 1877.  
m. Jacob Coats,  
18 Jan. 1823.

IRA DAY  
b. 1 Feb. 1806.  
d. 3 Sept. 1867.  
m. Susannab  
Antes,  
26 Jan. 1830.

PHIBE ANN P.  
b. 9 Oct. 1807.  
d. 8 Jan. 1849.  
m. Benjamin  
Wisner,  
24 Sept. 1826.

CHANDLER CHAUNCEY COATS  
b. 5 Dec. 1825. m. Julia A. Shuman.

WILLIAM COATS  
b. 16 Dec. 1827. d. 29 Oct. 1834.

CALVIN CHANDLER COATS  
b. 9 Oct. 1830.  
m. Rachel Norcross Decker.

MARK THOMPSON COATS  
b. 25 March, 1833.  
m. Nancy Maria States.

EUNICE COATS  
b. 17 March, 1835. d. 17 March, 1835.

JOHN HERRICK COATS  
b. 16 April, 1837. d. 17 Dec. 1842.

LEO HILL COATS  
b. 18 Jan. 1846. d. 21 Dec. 1890.  
m. Sarah C. Mitchell.

FREDERICK ANTES  
b. 28 Dec. 1830.

JAMES ARTHUR  
b. 8 Sept. 1832. d. 24 May, 1864. n. m.

THOMAS MCGHEE  
b. 20 Dec. 1833.  
m. Josephine E. Youngman.

IRA DAY, JR.  
b. 9 Aug. 1835. d. 27 Sept. 1891.  
m. Mary E. Parsons.

HARRIET JANE  
b. 7 March, 1837. d. 7 Nov. 1885.  
m. Perley M. Christie.

MARY ISABELLA  
b. 3 May, 1838. d. 7 March, 1839.

JOSEPH MILLIKEN  
b. 10 Nov. 1841. d. —.  
m. Emma Brewbaker.

SUSAN ELIZABETH  
b. 23 Jan. 1843. m. John B. Straw.

PHIBE CATHARINE  
b. 7 May, 1845.

ANNA MARIA  
b. 13 May, 1847. d. 19 Sept. 1847.

GEORGE LOSEY  
b. 9 Feb. 1850. d. 15 Feb. 1851.

JAMES R. WISNER  
b. 23 Feb. 1828. d. 11 July, 1828.

ADELINE WISNER  
b. 16 Oct. 1829. d. 6 July, 1830.

HARRIET TOMKINS WISNER  
b. 8 July, 1831.  
m. William J. L. Uptegrove.

THEODORE B. WISNER  
b. 27 Aug. 1834. d. 10 June, 1850.

CORNELIA C. WISNER  
b. 17 Nov. 1846. d. 29 Dec. 1838.

IRA AUGUSTUS WISNER  
b. 6 Feb. 1841. d. 6 Sept. 1842.

PHIBE CAROLINE WISNER  
b. 29 Dec. 1843. d. 7 April, 1876.  
m. George Y. Davis.

THEODOSIA EMILY WISNER  
b. 18 March, 1846. d. 30 Oct. 1893.  
m. George Wm. Betts.

Georgianna Coats.  
b. 14 Aug. 1856. m. Wm. C. Warner.  
Josephine Coats.  
b. 24 Nov. 1857. m. H. C. Rommel.  
Mark Ludlow Coats.  
b. 20 Nov. 1859. d. 7 Sept. 1866.  
William G. Coats. b. 12 Jan. 1863.  
m. Kathleen V. R. Kyle.  
Hannah Lillian Coats. b. 11 June, 1866.  
m. Eugene D. P. Collins.  
Harriet Shuman Coats. b. 23 Oct. 1868.

John Franklin Coats. b. 18 May, 1853.  
Hannah Coats.  
b. 27 Sept. 1854. d. 7 Oct. 1854.  
Cornelia Ann Coats.  
b. 27 Nov. 1855. d. 2 Sept. 1857.  
Laura Lewis Coats.  
b. 20 March, 1857. d. 7 Aug. 1857.  
Ella Angeline Coats.  
b. 25 July, 1858. d. 30 March, 1863.  
Mary Helen Coats. b. 16 March, 1863.  
Sarah Frances Coats. b. 23 Aug. 1865.

Kansas Jacob Mahlon Coats.  
b. 31 Aug. 1856.  
Ida Ann Coats. b. 12 Aug. 1858.  
m. 1, Chas. L. Maltby.  
m. 2, Carl Geo. Hanson.  
Hetty Louisa Coats.  
b. 31 Oct. 1862. m. Chas. D. Hill.  
Sebnyler Goodwin Coats.  
b. 25 June, 1869.

Nevada Anna Coats. b. 21 Aug. 1866.  
Mark Ludlow Coats. b. 9 Aug. 1868.  
Leo Little Coats. b. 27 April, 1874.  
Edgar Flag Coats.  
b. 25 Dec. 1878. d. 13 Feb. 1880.  
Harry Mitchell Coats. b. 16 Sept. 1881.  
Edner C. Coats. b. 9 April, 1885.

Ella Antes.  
Nettie.  
Clarence Weston.  
Mattie May.  
Harry Lee.  
Edna.

Charles.  
Georgia Augusta.  
Ira Day.

Charles C. Straw.  
b. 27 Nov. 1865. d. 12 July, 1866.  
Nellie Straw. b. —. d. y.  
Frank Straw. b. —. d. y.  
Maud Straw. b. —. d. y.  
Thomas Straw. b. —. d. y.  
Mary E. Straw.  
b. 17 May, 1867. m. Paul Flato.  
Harry Straw. b. 13 April, 1872.  
Blanche Straw. b. 9 Dec. 1873.  
Hattie Straw. b. 8 Feb. 1875.  
Montgomery Straw. b. 1 Jan. 1878.

Maria Theodosia Davis. b. 10 Aug. 1873.  
Martha Scott Davis.  
Hattie Uptegrove Davis.

George Wm. Wisner Betts.  
b. 17 July, 1888.

Jacob  
Canfield  
b. 4 June, 1765.  
d. 20 Jan. 1838.  
m. Eunice  
Munson,  
31 Oct. 1786.



# CHART I I.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

Abraham  
Canfield

bap. 21 June, 1767.  
d. 28 Aug. 1811.  
m. Elizabeth Hunt.

CATHARINE MARY  
b. 8 Oct. 1792.  
d. 8 Sept. 1878.  
m. William Stewart  
Hunter,  
13 Nov. 1816.

WILLIAM HUNT  
b. ± 1795.  
d. 30 July, 1821.  
n. m.

ABNER HARRIS  
b. ± 1797.  
d. 29 Oct. 1823.  
n. m.

MARY STEWART HUNTER  
b. 18 Oct. 1817.  
d. 16 June, 1884.  
m. Randolph Railey,  
15 Nov. 1836.

WILLIAM STEWART HUNTER  
b. 24 July, 1819.  
m. Mary A. Brown,  
15 Sept. 1840.

ELIZABETH LUCY HUNTER  
b. 12 Oct. 1821.  
d. 8 March, 1846.  
m. John M. Brown,  
10 Dec. 1844.

JAMES ABRAHAM HUNTER  
b. 23 July, 1824.  
m. Harriet D. Peters,  
22 May, 1849.

ABNER CANFIELD HUNTER  
b. 4 May, 1826.  
d. 1 July, 1883.  
m. Edith Sanders,  
20 April, 1857.

CATHARINE C. HUNTER  
b. 30 Jan. 1828.  
d. 29 April, 1834.

ANN HUNTER  
b. 5 March, 1830.  
d. 3 Jan. 1837.

SARAH BELL HUNTER  
b. 21 Dec. 1832.

CATHARINE CANFIELD HUNTER  
b. 28 Feb. 1835.  
m. Swift Darneal,  
8 Jan. 1856.

Randolph Railey.  
b. 11 Oct. 1839. d. 5 May, 1883.  
m. Sallie Thornton, 13 Feb. 1868.  
Emma Railey.  
b. 14 Aug. 1841.  
m. Alexander Henry, 13 Nov. 1861.  
Isham Railey.  
b. 2 April, 1846.  
m. Ezra Sanders, 26 May, 1869.  
Catharine Canfield Railey.  
b. 21 June, 1848.  
m. George M. Fishback, 1 June, 1869.  
William Hunter Railey.  
b. 2 April, 1850. d. 7 Feb. 1890.  
m. Martha McConnell, 6 Nov. 1871.

John Breckinridge Hunter.  
b. 28 Aug. 1841. d. 1 June, 1842.  
William Stewart Hunter.  
b. 13 March, 1843. d. 30 June, 1845.  
Mary Brown Hunter.  
b. 26 Jan. 1845.  
m. R. C. Keiley, 25 Sept. 1866.  
George Douglas Hunter.  
b. 19 Jan. 1847. d. 26 Feb. 1886.  
m. Eva Cardell, 3 Sept. 1882.  
Abner Canfield Hunter.  
b. 19 April, 1849.  
William Stewart Hunter.  
b. 18 Aug. 1851.  
m. Belbert Merryman, 19 June, 1879.  
John Burnap Hunter.  
b. 17 Feb. 1857.  
Catharine Canfield Hunter.  
b. 4 March, 1860. d. 21 Aug. 1860.

Mary Stewart Hunter.  
b. 1 July, 1853. d. 27 April, 1876.  
m. John M. Poorman, 22 Oct. 1875.  
William Alexander Hunter.  
b. 22 July, 1855.  
Margaret Elizabeth G. Hunter.  
b. 22 May, 1859.  
m. James P. McConnell, 27 Dec. 1883.  
Catharine Canfield Hunter.  
b. 14 Aug. 1861.  
m. C. B. Taylor, 31 Dec. 1884.  
Belle Hunter.  
b. 12 April, 1866.  
m. James V. McConnell, 24 Jan. 1889.  
Harriet P. Hunter.  
b. 7 June, 1868.

Margaret Sanders Hunter.  
b. 4 Dec. 1858.  
m. Edward Cuthbert Platt, 4 Dec. 1878.  
Catharine Mary Hunter.  
b. 1 Oct. 1860.  
m. John Werner Crenshaw,  
24 June, 1885.  
William Stewart Hunter.  
b. 27 June, 1862. d. —.  
Lewis Sanders Hunter.  
b. 6 July, 1864.  
Jennie Haggin Hunter.  
b. 2 Dec. 1866.  
m. Henry Nuckols, 4 May, 1889.  
Abner Canfield Hunter.  
b. 7 July, 1868.  
m. Blanche Beatrice Ferguson,  
28 Oct. 1891.  
Lloyd Tevis Hunter.  
b. 1 Oct. 1870.  
Swift Darneal Hunter.  
b. 6 Jan. 1875.  
William Stewart Hunter.  
b. 8 April, 1877.  
Hugh Tevis Hunter.  
b. 3 Feb. 1880.





## CHART 12.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

**Phebe  
Canfield**  
b. 5 Jan. 1770.  
d. 25 Sept. 1804.  
m. Ebenezer H. Pierson.

MARY ANN PIERSON  
b. —, 1796.  
d. 13 July, 1829.  
m. Garrett VanHorn DeWitt.

NANCY PIERSON  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. 1, — Baymiller.  
m. 2, Benjamin M. Pike.

SARAH PIERSON  
b. —.  
d. —.

**Anna  
Canfield**  
b. 20 Jan. 1772.  
d. 6 April, 1809.  
m. Jacob Losey,  
Nov. 1792.

ISRAEL CANFIELD LOSEY  
b. 8 Sept. 1802.  
d. 1 Jan. 1851.  
m. Eliza Halsey, 7 June, 1824.

ANN ELIZA LOSEY ——— J. Losey Richards.  
b. 30 Dec. 1824.  
d. 20 July, 1851.  
m. Benjamin B. Richards,  
30 July, 1850.

MATILDA FOOTE LOSEY ——— Frederick Losey Baker.  
b. 8 Aug. 1826. Matilda Foote Baker.  
d. 28 Aug. 1882. Lizzie R. Baker.  
m. Cortland R. Baker, Fannie E. Baker.  
6 March, 1856. May L. Baker.

JACOB LOSEY, JR. ——— Annie Matilda Losey.  
b. 10 May, 1828. Louis B. Losey.  
m. Emma L. Burnett, Frank M. Losey.  
23 March, 1853.

ROSE ALLING LOSEY  
b. 8 Dec. 1830.

FREDERICK CANFIELD LOSEY  
b. 12 March, 1839.  
m. Rose P. Fair, 10 Oct. 1866.



# CHART 13.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

David Sealy  
Canfield

b. 24 Feb. 1774.  
d. 13 June, 1830.  
m. Mary  
Dickerson,  
2 Oct. 1796.

MAHLON DICKERSON  
b. 26 Nov. 1793.  
d. 5 Jan. 1865.  
m. 1, Louisa Cornelia  
Seward,  
18 April, 1827.

m. 2, Penelope Sever  
Lincoln,  
24 May, 1843.

AUGUSTUS  
b. 9 April, 1801.  
d. 18 April, 1854.  
m. Mary Sophia Cass,  
22 Oct. 1841.

MARY D.  
b. 26 May, 1803.  
d. 14 Oct. 1803.

CAROLINE  
b. 3 Oct. 1804.  
d. 6 Feb. 1830.  
m. Jacob Wykoff Piatt,  
27 Sept. 1826.

SILAS DICKERSON  
b. 2 July, 1807.  
d. 25 March, 1861. n. m.

FREDERICK  
b. 15 May, 1810.  
d. 31 Jan. 1867.  
m. Julia Ann Halsey,  
31 May, 1838.

AUGUSTUS  
b. 12 Aug. 1828. d. 19 Feb. 1829.

AUGUSTUS  
b. 4 Dec. 1829. d. 25 Oct. 1867. n. m.

FRANCIS ALLYN  
b. 20 Feb. 1832. d. 14 Jan. 1876. n. m.

CAROLINE CORNELIA  
b. 25 July, 1834.  
m. 1, John Lawrence Schoolcraft,  
6 Aug. 1853.  
m. 2, Joseph Gilmore Beattie,  
4 Feb. 1862.

MARY SEWARD  
b. 15 Sept. 1837. d. 10 March, 1839.

PENELOPE WINSTON SEVER.  
b. 30 Dec. 1845.

ELIZABETH C.  
b. 15 Aug. 1844. d. 25 Oct. 1853.

EDWARD  
b. July, 1846. d. Aug. 1846.

FREDERICK D.  
b. Aug. 1847. d. 23 Feb. 1849.

RICHARD  
b. 23 Feb. 1851. d. 25 June, 1874.

AUGUSTUS CASS  
b. 29 Sept. 1853.  
m. Josephine Houghteling,  
18 April, 1889.

JULIET EYRE PIATT  
b. 11 Sept. 1827. d. 27 Sept. 1854.  
m. Michael Shoemaker, 13 July, 1850.

CAROLINE CANFIELD PIATT  
b. 4 July, 1829.  
m. 1, Thomas Courtney Jenkins,  
13 Nov. 1856.  
m. 2, John Morris,  
20 April, 1871.

LOUISA HALSEY  
b. 5 Aug. 1839. d. 14 Feb. 1863. n. m.

MAHLON DICKERSON  
b. 19 Nov. 1840. d. 1 Sept. 1841.

AUGUSTUS CASS  
b. 4 May, 1842. d. 5 May, 1891. n. m.

EDMUND  
b. 15 Dec. 1844. d. 26 Dec. 1884. n. m.

FREDERICK ALEXANDER  
b. 7 April, 1849.

{ Oliver Johnson Schoolcraft.  
John Lawrence Schoolcraft.  
Marie Seward Schoolcraft.

{ Hugh St. Clair Beattie.  
Harry Canfield Beattie.  
Robert McAllister Beattie.  
Joseph Gilmore Beattie.  
Alice Maud Beattie.  
Agnes Jennings Beattie.  
Marian Dickerson Beattie.

{ Laura Houghteling.  
Mary Cass.

{ Michael Canfield Shoemaker.

{ Caroline Augusta Jenkins.  
Michael Courtney Jenkins.  
Thomas Canfield Jenkins.

{ John Norfolk Morris.



# CHART 14.

1st

2d

3d

4th

5th Generation in America.

**Matthew  
Camfield**  
b. —.  
d. Juoe, 1673.  
m. Sarab Treat,  
before 1643.

**RACHEL**  
b. 29 July, 1652.

**JONATHAN**  
b. —.  
d. Sept. 1688.  
n. m.

**RUTH**

**Matthew**  
b. 9 May, 1650.  
d. ± 1705.  
m. Deborah —.

**EBENEZER**  
b. 14 Feb. 1670.

**ABIGAIL**  
b. April, 1673.

**MATTHEW**

**SAMUEL**  
b. May, 1679.  
d. Sept. 1712.  
m. 1, Abigail  
Austin,  
1 Aug. 1709.  
m. 2, Abigail  
Dean,  
9 May, 1711.

**JEDECIAH**  
b. Aug. 1681.

**JOSEPH**  
b. ± 1682.  
d. 14 Dec. 1733.  
m. Rachel  
Dalglish.

**RACHEL**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
under age in 1694.

**BENJAMIN**  
b. ± 1710.  
d. 15 Oct. 1738.  
m. Mehetael  
Foster.

**ABIEL**  
b. —.  
d. ± Jan. 1746.  
m. Joanna  
Johnson.

**EBENEZER**  
b. ± 1712.  
d. 10 June, 1785.  
m. Deborah —.

**BETHYA**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. Nathaniel  
Wheeler.

**RACHEL**  
b. ± 1723.  
d. before 1763.  
m. Uriah Cutler,  
15 Dec. 1743.

**JOHN**  
b. 19 April, 1722.  
d. 4 May, 1772.  
m. Ruth  
Williams.

**ELIZABETH**  
b. —.  
d. —. n. m.

**MATTHEW**  
b. —, 1735.  
d. ± 3 Sept. 1805.  
m. 1, Rachel  
Bond,  
25 Oct. 1756.  
m. 2, Electa  
Shipman,  
15 Dec. 1783.

**RUTH**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. John Merrit,  
8 May, 1748.

**HANNAH**  
b. —.  
d. —.  
m. Aaron  
Tomkins,  
24 Jan. 1759.

Jabez. b. 24 Dec. 1737. d. 20 May, 1821.  
m. Sarah Ward. (See Chart 15.)

Abiel. b. 30 Aug. 1744. d. 7 Aug. 1805.  
m. Mary —. (See Charts 16-17.)

Benjamin?  
Joseph. b. —. (See Chart 18.)  
m. 1, Phebe Baldwin.  
m. 2, Phebe Freeman.

Sarah. bap. 24 April, 1757. —  
Ebenezer. b. ± 1761. d. 8 Sept. 1831.  
m. Rhoda Baldwin. (See Chart 19.)

Joseph Wheeler. bap. 11 Jan. 1745.  
Miriam " bap. 11 Jan. 1745.  
Jemima " bap. 11 Jan. 1745.  
Rachel " bap. 11 Jan. 1745.  
Abiel " bap. 8 Dec. 1745.  
Nathaniel " bap. 13 Sept. 1747.

Bathiah Cutler.  
bap. 18 Nov. 1744. m. David Moore.  
Hannah Cutler.  
bap. 7 Feb. 1746. m. John Redman.  
Abijah Cutler.  
b. 29 Oct. 1747. m. Dinah Lee.  
Bathia Cutler.  
bap. 25 Feb. 1750. m. David Moore.  
Phebe Cutler. bap. 24 May, 1752.  
Phebe Cutler.  
bap. 19 June, 1755. m. Ephraim Youngs.  
Jesse Cutler.  
bap. 24 April, 1757. m. Elizabeth —.  
David Cutler. d. y.  
Jonathan Cutler. d. y.

Samuel. b. —, 1748. d. 28 July, 1812.  
m. 1, Mary Aber. m. 2, Mary Shaw.  
(See Charts 20-21.)  
Williams. b. 13 April, 1752. d. 28 Aug. 1824.  
m. Sarah Squire. (See Chart 22.)  
Sarah. b. 13 Aug. 1753. d. 22 Sept. 1845.  
John. b. 9 July, 1755. d. 25 Sept. 1845.  
m. 1, Mary Dixon. m. 2, Affa Cory.  
(See Charts 23-24.)

Mary. b. 3 June, 1757. d. —.  
m. Moses Chandler?  
Nathaniel. b. 20 Oct. 1759. d. —, 1824.  
m. Hannah Campbell (widow).  
(See Chart 25.)  
Jonathan. b. 22 Feb. 1762. d. 6 April, 1828.  
m. Mary Shaw. (See Chart 26.)  
Comfort. b. 26 June, 1765. d. 4 Jan. 1835.  
m. Moses Chandler.  
Alvan. b. 3 Nov. 1767. d. 27 Dec. 1816.  
m. Phebe Hathaway. (See Chart 27.)  
Robert Bond. b. 15 Feb. 1770. d. 18 Aug. 1861.  
m. Phebe Ball. (See Chart 28.)  
Rachel Crane. b. 27 Oct. 1774. d. —.  
m. Caleb Dayton.  
Sarah. b. 12 Jan. 1778. d. —.  
m. — Miller.



# CHART 15.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

**Jabez  
Campfield**  
b. 24 Dec. 1737.  
d. 20 May, 1821.  
m. Sarah Ward,  
28 April, 1765.

**WILLIAM**  
b. 12 Feb. 1766.  
d. 16 July, 1824.  
m. Hannah Tuthill,  
10 Nov. 1789.

**WILLIAM ALEXANDER**  
b. 14 April, 1792. d. 15 Aug. 1873.  
m. 1, Lucy A. Brewster,  
28 Oct. 1822.

m. 2, Maria Sanborn, ———

**EDWARD**  
b. 21 Feb. 1794. d. 2 July, 1871.  
m. Margaretta R. Conover.

**SARAH ELIZABETH**  
b. 27 Aug. 1796. d. 11 Dec. 1817. n. m.

**CHARLES HENRY**  
b. 24 March, 1799. d. 11 April, 1891.  
m. Elizabeth Augusta Shellmann,  
——, 1832.

**MARY JANE**  
b. 12 June, 1801. d. —.  
m. 1, — Hughes. m. 2, — Brown.

**WILLIAM**  
b. 31 May, 1803. d. 16 Oct. 1816.

**CATHARINE A.**  
b. 6 Feb. 1805. d. 30 Dec. 1883.  
m. Lewis Dunham, Jr., 14 Oct. 1822.

**FRANCES LOUISA**  
b. 6 Feb. 1805. d. 3 Oct. 1810.

**HORACE THEODORE**  
b. 29 Jan. 1808. d. —, 1826 or 7.

**Henry Ford.**  
b. 20 Nov. 1825.  
d. 29 April, 1896.  
m. 1, Mary T. Armstrong,  
22 June, 1853.

m. 2, Sara Newton,  
11 Sept. 1860.

**Catharine.**  
m. Henry Leonard.

**Mary Ann.**  
m. Waldo Leonard.

**William Edward.**  
b. —.

**Emily Ellis.**  
m. Ancil B. Akin.

**Josephine Jersey.**  
b. 11 July, 1840.  
m. Charles H. Campfield,  
18 Aug. 1856.

**John Shellmann.**  
b. —, 1833. d. —, 1837.

**Charles H.**  
b. 23 June, 1836. *1916*  
m. Josephine J. Campfield,  
18 Aug. 1856.

**Clarissa Montfort.**  
b. —, 1837.  
m. A. L. Gibbon, April, 1860.

**John Shellmann.**  
b. —, 1840. d. —, 1867.

**Louis Dunham.**  
b. —, 1842. d. —, 1867.

**Catharine.**  
b. —, 1844.  
m. Wm. S. Rockwell,  
Dec. 1864.

**Alexander.**  
b. 20 Nov. 1846.  
m. Mary A. Donavan,  
15 July, 1884.

**Elizabeth.**  
b. Dec. 1853.  
m. E. A. Cooper.





# CHART 16.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

LYDIA

b. 10 Aug. 1768.  
d. 3 Nov. 1831.  
m. 1. Benjamin  
Crane

ABIAL CAMFIELD CRANE  
b. 17 March, 1790. d. 23 Aug. 1799.

m. 2. Daniel  
Harrison

POLLY HARRISON  
b. 11 Dec. 1793. d. 2 Feb. 1796.  
JOANNA HARRISON  
b. 7 Feb. 1795. d. 16 Aug. 1795.  
JABEZ HARRISON  
b. 23 March, 1796. d. July, 1871.  
m. Mary Baldwin, 11 Jan. 1824.  
UZAL HARRISON  
b. 13 Feb. 1798. d. 6 March, 1801.  
MARY ANN HARRISON  
b. 7 Feb. 1800. d. 23 July, 1867.  
m. Isaac McIlvaine, 12 May, 1829.  
LYDIA TUTTLE HARRISON  
b. 6 April, 1802. d. 3 May, 1882.  
m. Thomas W. Woodruff.  
WARREN HARRISON  
b. 7 Sept. 1804. d. 2 Aug. 1805.  
DANIEL WARREN HARRISON  
b. 25 June, 1806. d. 30 Sept. 1812.

William Henry Harrison.  
Daniel Harrison.  
Henry Harrison.  
Charles Alling Harrison.  
Augusta Harrison.

Mary V. McIlvaine.  
Lydia Harrison McIlvaine.  
John McIlvaine.  
Rebecca McIlvaine.

Camfield Woodruff.  
Jessie Woodruff. m. C. E. Adams.  
Thomas Woodruff.

AARON JOHNSON  
b. 28 Aug. 1791. d. 20 Feb. 1792.  
AARON JOHNSON  
b. 18 Dec. 1792. d. 31 July, 1793.  
JOHN JOHNSON  
b. 19 Dec. 1794. d. 23 March, 1821.  
DAVID  
b. 29 March, 1797. d. 21 Oct. 1810.

JAMES WHEELER  
b. 17 Oct. 1799. d. 27 Aug. 1807.  
JOANNA B.  
b. 25 Dec. 1803. d. 31 Dec. 1855. n. m.  
ELIZA JOHNSON  
b. 15 March, 1807. d. 17 Nov. 1854.  
m. William W. Day, 25 Jan. 1828.  
SARAH REBRCCA  
b. 15 Nov. 1809. d. 21 Sept. 1857.  
m. Albert Alling, 17 April, 1832.

Louisa Johnson Day.  
b. 13 Aug. 1829. d. 11 July, 1856. n. m.  
Hannah Ward Day. b. 31 July, 1831.  
Mary Elizabeth Day. b. 13 Aug. 1833.  
m. Theodore Evans, 28 Nov. 1855.

Mary Louisa Alling. d. y.  
William Henry Alling. d. Jan. 1840, a. 6y.  
Mary Louisa Alling. b. 14 Jan. 1840.  
m. Charles W. Wheeler, 5 May, 1869.  
Frederic Augustus Alling.  
b. 16 Aug. 1841. d. 6 April, 1884.  
m. Anna Colton, Oct. 1876.

William Henry. b. 8 Jan. 1842.  
m. Anna J. Krumeick, 12 April, 1869.  
Charles Alling. b. 17 Aug. 1844.  
m. Mary English, 12 Nov. 1868.  
John Howard.  
b. 30 April, 1846. d. 25 May, 1888. n. m.  
Caroline Louisa. b. 10 July, 1852.  
Sarah Elizabeth. b. 17 Nov. 1853.  
m. Andrew William Teed, 7 Mar. 1877.  
Laura Anna. b. 30 May, 1860.  
m. J. Newkirk Vreeland, 14 Nov. 1882.

Robert F. b. 18 July, 1861.  
m. Catharine Began.  
David. b. —.  
Alice. b. 11 Mar. 1863. m. William Flynn.  
3 ch. d. y.

Frederick Halsted Teese.  
b. 21 Oct. 1823. d. 7 Jan. 1894.  
m. Ann Caroline Darcy, 12 June, 1856.  
Edward Conrad Teese.  
b. 12 July, 1832. d. 26 July, 1832.  
Conrad McLure Teese. b. 26 Sept. 1838.

John Joseph McLure. b. 14 May, 1827.  
m. Elizabeth McIntosh, 28 Nov. 1855.  
Phebe Ann McLure. b. 19 May, 1829.  
m. John Sitgreaves Pride, 14 Feb. 1860.  
Thomas McLure.  
b. 10 Oct. 1831. d. 7 April, 1860.  
m. Jane Neely, 12 Nov. 1856.  
Edward Conrad McLure.  
b. 19 Aug. 1834. d. 28 Feb. 1889.  
m. 1. Louise Neely, 27 Jan. 1859.  
m. 2. Jane Wylie, — June, 1873.  
William Halsted McLure.  
b. 2 Dec. 1836. d. April, 1865. n. m.  
Mary Camfield McLure. b. 2 Mar. 1839.  
m. 1. Josiah Bedon, 19 April, 1860.  
m. 2. Rutherford Wysong, 27 Jan. 1871.  
Brainerd McLure. b. 6 July, 1841.  
m. Mary Hinton, May, 1877.

Julia Flourney.  
b. —, 1832. d. 8 Feb. 1846.  
Caleb Halsted. b. 15 July, 1834.  
m. 1. Sarah H. Tolbott, 13 Dec. 1855.  
m. 2. Julia F. Spicer, 8 Aug. 1886.  
Emily Agnes.  
b. —, 1836. d. —, 1839 or 40.  
Joseph Stockton.  
b. Oct. 1839. d. 2 May, 1863.

Abiel  
Camfield

b. 30 Aug. 1744.  
d. 7 Aug. 1805.  
m. Mary —.

JOSEPH

b. 1 May, 1772.  
d. 17 July, 1773.

DAVID JAMES  
b. 14 Feb. 1814. d. 20 Jan. 1876.  
m. Catharine Mead, 12 Sept. 1840.

JOANNA

b. 18 May, 1774.  
d. 14 Oct. 1820.  
m. Adam Beach,  
18 Oct. 1803.

JABEZ HARRISON  
b. 4 Feb. 1818. d. 5 Nov. 1879.  
m. Catharine McInerney.

DAVID

b. 10 Sept. 1777.  
d. —.  
m. Phebe Roberts  
Halsted,  
15 Sept. 1800.

MARY H.  
b. June, 1801. d. 25 July, 1801.

MARY HALSTED  
b. 21 Nov. 1802. d. 23 Oct. 1895.  
m. Conrad Teese, 27 Aug. 1822.

MARY

b. 10 Oct. 1779.  
d. 8 May, 1851.  
m. Jacob Plum,  
28 Nov. 1801.

ANN FERRIS  
b. 21 Sept. 1804. d. 10 Nov. 1841.  
m. Thomas McLure, 20 Oct. 1825.

ELIZA

b. 24 July, 1782.  
d. 4 May, 1853.

ABIEL

See Chart 17.

JOSEPH

See Chart 17.

JOSEPH STOCKTON  
b. 15 July, 1807. d. 19 Sept. 1839.  
m. Emily Flournoy, 1830 or 31.

SARAH

See Chart 17.



# CHART 17.

5th

6th

7th

5th Generation in America.

LYDIA

See Chart 16.

JABEZ

See Chart 16.

JOSEPH

See Chart 16.

JOANNA

See Chart 16.

DAVID

See Chart 16.

MARY

See Chart 16.

ELIZA

See Chart 16.

Abiel  
Camfield

b. 30 Aug. 1744.  
d. 7 Aug. 1805.  
m. Mary —.

ABIEL

b. 5 Dec. 1784.  
d. 11 April, 1828.  
m. Rebecca  
Longstreet,  
10 Oct. 1809.

JOSEPH

b. 24 Aug. 1786.  
d. 10 Nov. 1789.

SARAH

b. 23 Sept. 1789.  
d. 18 March, 1859.  
n. m.

HANNAH MARGARET

b. 26 July, 1810. d. 31 May, 1886.  
m. Benjamin Baird, 10 March, 1832.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

b. 18 April, 1812. d. 24 Aug. 1873.  
m. Peninah Freeman, 26 March, 1835.

ELIZABETH JONES

b. 10 Jan. 1814. d. 1 Feb. 1886.  
m. Joseph Milligan, 6 Sept. 1842.

MARY ELIZA

b. 1 Feb. 1816. d. 13 Nov. 1837.  
m. Andrew Rowland, 22 Dec. 1832.

REBECCA LONGSTREET

b. 3 Sept. 1818. d. 29 April, 1891.  
m. Aaron Roff, 18 May, 1849.

JOHN HOWARD

b. 4 July, 1820. d. 30 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA HARRISON

b. 12 June, 1822. d. 10 June, 1834.  
m. Valentine Boisclair, 20 Sept. 1839.

OCTAVIA PHILURA

b. 15 April, 1824. d. 8 March, 1868.  
m. Joseph A. S. Milligan, 12 Jan. 1849.

SARAH ANN MILLEDGE

b. 24 Oct. 1826. d. 6 Dec. 1832. n. m.

Ann M. Baird.

b. 22 Dec. 1832. d. 24 Nov. 1891. n. m.  
Henrietta L. Baird. b. 2 Sept. 1835.  
Rebecca W. Baird.  
b. 8 July, 1837. m. James W. Jackson.  
Abiel C. Baird.  
b. 25 Dec. 1841. d. 18 May, 1845.  
Mary E. Baird.  
b. 30 Dec. 1844. m. Adrian S. Morris.  
Patrick N. Baird. b. 27 June, 1847.  
m. Elizabeth O. Brown.  
Lydia C. Baird.  
b. 2 July, 1849. m. John W. Halcy.

Ann Rebecca.

b. 4 March, 1836. d. 19 July, 1846.  
John Freeman. b. 29 Dec. 1837.  
m. Margaret Singleton.  
Augusta Bibb. b. 26 Feb. 1840.  
m. Geo. Washington Holden.  
Julia Arabella.  
b. 20 Feb. 1842. d. 30 Sept. 1857.  
Mary Frances.  
b. 4 July, 1844. m. David Humphrey.  
Eliza Fontaine. b. 4 June, 1846.  
m. Marshall M. Garmon.  
Sarah Octavia. b. 30 Aug. 1848.  
m. William S. Brown.  
Virginia Lydia. b. 7 Feb. 1851.  
m. James H. Thomas.  
Emma Sophia.  
b. 26 May, 1853. d. 16 July, 1874.  
William Augustus.  
b. 23 March, 1855.

Rebecca C. Milligan.

b. 18 March, 1844. d. 20 Feb. 1847.  
Lewis F. Milligan.  
b. 4 Nov. 1845. d. 25 Nov. 1863.  
Henrietta D. Milligan. b. 31 July, 1848.  
m. Henry Lea Graves.  
Emily M. Milligan.  
b. 6 June, 1850. m. John Beff.  
Elizabeth C. Milligan. b. 26 Oct. 1852.  
m. Iverson Sterling Paine.  
Marion R. Milligan. b. 17 Feb. 1855.  
Alice O. Milligan.  
b. 14 March, 1857. d. 11 Nov. 1858.

Samuel Rowland.

b. —. d. 5 March, 1875.



# CHART 18.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

Joseph  
Canfield  
b. —, d. —.  
m. 1, Phebe  
Baldwin

MATTHIAS  
b. 31 March, 1775.  
d. 1 April, 1847.  
m. Elizabeth Crane,  
8 March, 1802.

HANNAH  
b. —, d. —.  
m. 1, James Peck,  
m. 2, — Olstrom.

m. 2, Phebe  
Freeman

JOSEPH  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Bethany Eddy.

MARY

ESTHER  
b. —, d. —.  
m. 1, Aaron Peck — } 2 SONS.  
m. 2, Rufus Baldwin — } JAMES BALOWIN

PHEBE  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Abiel Peck?

SAMUEL C.  
b. 24 March, 1804. d. 5 Dec. 1882.  
m. Lydia Bond, 16 May, 1843.

ESTHER  
b. 5 July, 1807. d. 31 May, 1889.  
m. John J. Moore, 1 Jan. 1833.

MARY  
b. 9 Feb. 1811. d. 19 Sept. 1872. n. m.

ELIZA  
b. 12 May, 1813. d. 20 March, 1889.  
m. Jared Beach, 14 Nov. 1833.

CYRUS  
b. 17 June, 1815.  
m. Elizabeth Courter, 9 Dec. 1841.

MATTHIAS SMITH  
b. 27 Oct. 1817.  
m. Elizabeth VanEmberg,  
13 Oct. 1852.

PHEBE EMALINE  
b. 5 Nov. 1821. d. June, 1853.  
m. Nathaniel Baldwin, 23 Oct. 1846.

ISAAC NEWTON  
b. 24 Aug. 1823.  
m. Hannah Caroline Condit,  
17 April, 1861.

WILLIAM PECK  
b. 13 Sept. 1790. d. 20 Aug. 1846.  
m. Fanny Canfield, 15 Feb. 1814.  
*See Chart 19.*

AARON PECK.  
b. 2 March, 1798.

PHEBE PECK  
b. 17 June, 1801. d. 29 March, 1848.

SARAH ANN  
m. Henry L. Dod, 26 Oct. 1826.

ABBY  
m. Samuel Fuller.

PHEBE  
m. William Becker.

CAROLINE  
m. John B. Acker.

7 children d. y.

George Munson.

Mary Elizabeth Moore.  
William W. Moore.  
Maria Moore.  
Smith C. Moore.  
Myron J. Moore.

Aug. Ransom Beach.  
Judson Irving Beach.  
Matthias Owen Beach.  
Erastus Watson Beach.  
Cyrus Canfield Beach.  
Jane Eliza Beach.  
Joseph Edgar Beach.  
Phebe Emaline Beach.  
Flora Ella Beach.

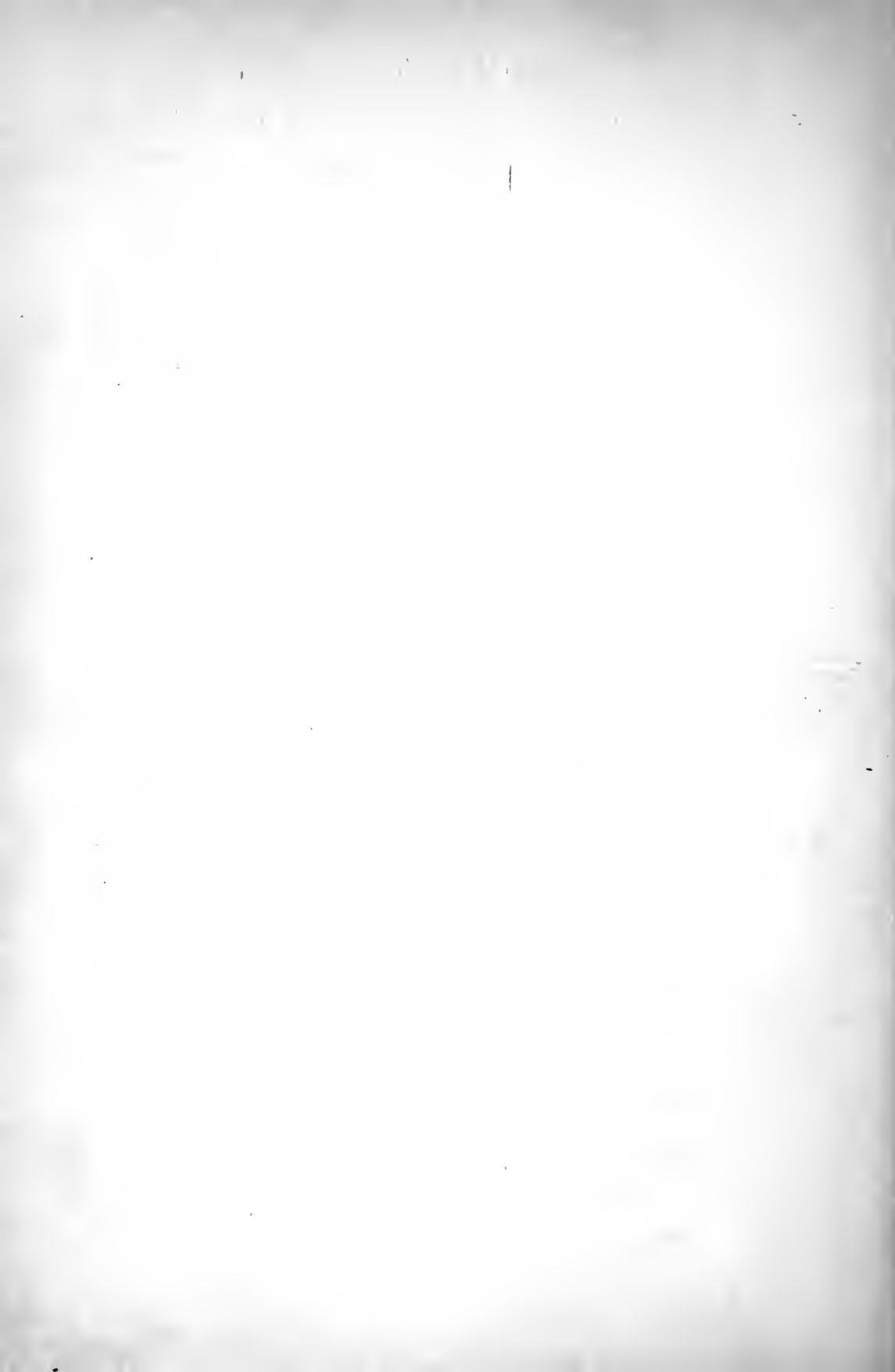
Milton Hanford.  
Caroline.

Martba Ann Baldwin.  
Edgar Baldwin.

Anna Augusta.  
Mary Emma.

Phebe Elizabeth Peck.  
Rhoda Peck.  
Margaret Emeline Peck.  
Ira Peck.  
James Peck.  
Mary Ann Peck.  
Harriet Peck.  
William Peck, Jr.

George Canfield Dod.  
Cornelia Fuller Dod.  
Sarah Maria Dod.  
Henry Canfield Dod.  
Abby Matilda Dod.  
Bethany Canfield Dod.  
Samuel Fuller Dod.  
Caroline Acker Dod.  
Susan Chase Dod.  
Emma Kate Dod.



# CHART 19.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

ELIZABETH  
b. 15 Sept. 1789.  
d. 16 Sept. 1815.  
n. m.

MARIA  
b. 4 April, 1792.  
d. 13 Jan. 1859.  
m. Kelitah Brown,  
4 Oct. 1812.

HARRIET  
b. May, 1793.  
d. 2 Aug. 1820.  
m. Thomas Wiley,  
8 May, 1812.

GEORGE  
SARAH ANN BROWN  
HARRIET BROWN  
CHARLES BROWN  
AMZI BROWN  
CAROLINE  
JOHN BROWN  
IRA BROWN

PHEBE WILEY  
b. 7 Feb. 1813. d. 13 Dec. 1853. n. m.  
THOMAS WILEY  
b. 16 Nov. 1815.  
m. Elizabeth M. Bowne.  
MARIA WILEY  
b. 2 Feb. 1817. d. 17 June, 1839. n. m.  
JOANNA WILEY  
b. 15 Feb. 1819.  
m. 1, Appleton R. Park.  
m. 2, Joseph Beers.

Theodore Wiley.  
Thomas Wiley.  
John Wiley.  
Emily Wiley.  
Sarah Wiley.  
Anna Wiley.

PHEBE E. PECK  
b. 19 June, 1814. m. John M. Crowell.  
RHODA PECK  
b. 14 April, 1815. d. —.  
m. Linus Pierson.  
MARGARET E. PECK  
b. 26 Nov. 1819. m. Alfred Jones.  
IRA PECK  
b. 26 March, 1822. m. Esther Collins.

Anna E. Crowell.  
James E. Crowell.

William Pierson.  
Randolph Pierson.  
Frank Pierson.  
Helen Pierson.  
Mary Pierson.

Harriet Jones.  
William Jones.

Milton E. Peck.  
Frederick Peck.  
Joseph C. Peck.  
Ira Halsey Peck.  
G. Lewis Peck.  
Ira Peck.

FANNY  
b. 1 Feb. 1795.  
d. 26 June, 1869.  
m. William Peck,  
15 Feb. 1814.

JAMES PECK  
b. 30 Jan. 1825. d. 30 Aug. 1893.  
m. Harriet M. Hedden.

Laura Peck.  
William Peck.  
Emeline W. Peck.  
Jesse O. Peck.  
Jeanie G. Peck.

MARY ANN PECK  
b. 20 May, 1827. m. Ashler Smith.  
HARRIET PECK  
b. Dec. 1831. m. Elias O. Doremus.  
WILLIAM PECK  
b. 26 March, 1834. d. 4 May, 1849.

Fanny Doremus.  
Emily Doremus.  
Frederick Doremus.  
Edward Doremus.

Byron Smith.

William H.  
Mary Anna.  
Rosa Eunice.  
Charles Prentiss.  
Edward.  
Ira Baldwin.  
Ellen Dyer.  
Adaline Florence.  
Webster Wiley.  
Sarah Lucetta.

ISAAC  
b. —.  
d. 2 May, 1822.  
m. Mary A. S.  
Korn.

CHARLES I.  
b. 9 Aug. 1821. d. 25 May, 1891.  
m. 1, Margaret J. Prentiss.  
m. 2, Eunice A. Prentiss.

CATHARINE  
b. 4 Dec. 1822. d. 11 Dec. 1822.  
ISAAC  
b. 11 Oct. 1825. d. 5 July, 1892.  
m. Caroline Cole.  
CAROLINE  
b. 1 March, 1829. d. 5 Feb. 1890.  
m. Andrew Leather.

Charles B.  
Adeline.

BENJAMIN  
b. 18 Sept. 1799.  
d. 4 May, 1865.  
m. Sarah Riker,  
2 Jan. 1822.

JOHN  
b. 1 Oct. 1834. m. Susan Doremus.  
WILLIAM B.  
b. 9 Sept. 1840. m. Rachel Allen.  
LOUISA  
b. 9 Sept. 1840. d. 20 May, 1848.

Peter Allen.  
Burton.  
Margaret.  
George.  
Maurice.  
Ernest.

Wilber.  
Elizabeth.  
Henry.  
Benjamin.  
Charles D.

IRA  
b. 2 Oct. 1802.  
d. 26 Aug. 1880.  
m. Louisa E.  
Waldron,  
16 Oct. 1839.

CHARLES HALSEY  
b. 18 Dec. 1841. d. 16 May, 1871.  
m. Lottie Hedden.  
MARY FANNY  
b. 18 Dec. 1841.  
m. Alexander A. McConnell.

Louise J. McConnell.  
Alexander C. McConnell.

MOSES BALDWIN  
b. 28 July, 1806.  
d. 30 Oct. 1879.  
m. Mary A.  
Baldwin.

WILLIAM HENRY  
b. 12 April, 1829. d. 23 Jan. 1855. n. m.  
HIRAM Q.  
b. 8 July, 1831. d. 9 Feb. 1860. n. m.  
IRA JR.  
b. 9 June, 1834. m. Fanny Bacchus.  
MARY LUCETTA  
b. 26 Sept. 1837. d. 31 Dec. 1889. n. m.  
CHARLES B.  
b. 11 Feb. 1840. d. 19 June, 1860. n. m.  
JANE ELIZA  
b. 1 Oct. 1843. d. 25 Mar. 1864. n. m.  
WILEY J.  
b. 30 March, 1846.

Ebenezer  
Canfield

b. ± 1761.  
d. 8 Sept. 1831. a. 69.  
m. Rhoda  
Baldwin.





# CHART 20.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

## Samuel Campfield

b. —, 1748.  
d. 28 July, 1812.  
m. 1, Mary Abernethy,  
20 July, 1772.

m. 2, Mary Shaw

JOHN ———  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Elizabeth Roberts.

AARON ———  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Sally Minthorn,  
20 Sept. 1806.

BENJAMIN ———  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Rebecca —.

SAMUEL ———  
b. —, d. —.

WILLIAMS ———  
b. —, d. —.

MARY or Kitty?  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Baltis DeHart, 8 Feb. 1795.

JOEL ———  
b. —, d. ± 1830.  
m. Elizabeth Lacy,  
12 Dec. 1814.

MARY ———  
See Chart 21.

ABIGAIL ———  
See Chart 21.

RACHEL ———  
See Chart 21.

ISRAEL ———  
See Chart 21.

JACOB TURNER ———  
See Chart 21.

MATTHEW ———  
See Chart 21.

ELIZABETH ———  
See Chart 21.

BETHIAL ———  
See Chart 21.

SYLVESTER ———  
See Chart 21.

SAMUEL LIVINGSTON ———  
b. 7 Feb. 1799. d. 12 March, 1880.  
m. Sarah Ann Smith, 2 Dec. 1821.

FELIX ———  
b. —, 1802. d. 7 June, 1826.  
m. Jerusha Meeker, 24 June, 1823.

JOHN WESLEY ———  
b. 2 April, 1810. d. 28 Oct. 1890.  
m. 1, Mary Ann Robertson ———  
16 June, 1835.

m. 2, Maria E. Johnstone ———  
3 May, 1853.

ANDREW JACKSON ———  
b. June, 1815. d. 11 May, 1852.  
m. Pamela Allen, 25 April, 1840.

JULIA ———  
b. —, d. —.  
m. 1, — Spangenburg ———  
m. 2, — Phillips.

JASPER D. ———  
b. ± 1815. d. 11 Nov. 1889.  
m. 1, Caroline Rogers ———

m. 2, Mary Pancoast, 19 March, 1845.

m. 3, Catharine Ritter ———  
14 Sept. 1862.

PATTY ANN ———  
b. ± 1817. d. —, 1868.  
m. John Pitman.

ABSALOM J. ———  
b. 26 May, 1819.  
m. Helen Eliza Hempbill,  
9 July, 1848.

WILLIAMS ———  
b. 14 Dec. 1826.  
m. Catharine S. Ross, 22 Jan. 1849.

CHARLOTTE ———  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Alfred Egbert, 13 Aug. 1843.

Elizabeth.  
David B.  
John W.  
Charles W.  
Henry  
Mary Ann.  
George W.  
Samuel S.  
Edward R.  
Louis J.  
Lura.  
James C.

Amos Harrison.

John J.  
Frank W.  
William W.  
Harlow.  
Mariette.  
Louise E.  
Harlin J.  
Ella E.

Eva M.

Wesley.  
Emily.  
Frances.  
Henrietta.  
Edwin.  
Ellen.

Julia?

George.

William.  
Emma.  
Frank.

Sarah Ann.  
George A.  
John Martin.  
William Alexander  
Amanda Alice.  
Chloe Elizabeth.  
Frank Lemuel.  
Charles Jasper.  
Cora May.

George Williams.  
Laura Augusta.  
Nelson Philip.  
Franklin Matthew.



# CHART 21.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

MARY  
b. —, 1793.  
d. 2 June, 1809.

ABIGAIL  
b. 25 Nov. 1797.  
d. 3 Jan. 1842.  
m. Elias Genung,  
24 Dec. 1816.

RACHEL  
b. —, 1799.  
d. 21 Oct. 1825, a. 26.  
m. Jeremiah Genuog,  
25 June, 1818.

ISRAEL  
b. 22 Aug. 1801.  
d. 5 Sept. 1848.  
m. Sarah Lyon,  
24 May, 1827.

JACOB TURNER  
b. 15 Jan. 1804.  
d. 16 March, 1888.  
m. Sarah Hopping,  
16 March, 1827.

**Samuel  
Campfield**  
b. —, 1748.  
d. 28 July, 1812.  
m. 1, Mary Aber,  
20 July, 1772.  
(See Chart 20.)

m. 2, Mary Shaw —

MATTHEW  
b. 22 Dec. 1807.  
d. 5 Aug. 1856.  
m. Fanny Maria Genung,  
23 April, 1828.

ELIZABETH  
b. —, 1809.  
d. Aug. 1864. n. m.

BETHIAL  
b. —. d. y.

SYLVESTER  
b. —. d. y.

SYLVESTER MONROE GENUNG  
JEREMIAH CAMPFIELD GENUNG  
SAMUEL SMITH GENUNG  
WILLIAM LINDLEY GENUNG  
RACHEL GENUNG  
JOSEPH GENUNG  
MARY ELIZABETH GENUNG  
PHEBE ANN GENUNG

MARY GENUNG  
m. John Condict.

MARY ELIZABETH  
b. 27 Dec. 1827. m. Jacob Coulter.  
TIMOTHY HOPPING  
b. 29 Aug. 1829. d. 2 July, 1848. n. m.  
CHARLES HENRY  
b. 5 Nov. 1831. n. m.  
SUSAN HOPPING  
b. 3 April, 1834.  
m. Menzies Y. Genung.  
JOSEPHINE MARIA  
b. 9 Sept. 1836.  
m. Clinton C. Hopping.

SAMUEL LOOKER  
b. 16 Feb. 1839.  
m. Eleanor Gibson.

SARAH JANE  
b. 16 Sept. 1841.  
m. John McMurtry.

AUGUSTA ESTELLE  
b. 4 April, 1844.  
m. A. Theodore Tappan.

JOHN YOUNG  
b. 11 Dec. 1847. m. Margaret I. Elwood.

William L. Coulter.  
Harriet Sophia Coulter.  
Sarah Augusta Coulter.

Elma Genuog.

Grace Hopping.  
George Hopping.

Mary.  
Sarah Adele.  
Clifton Gibson.

Geo. Campfield McMurtry.  
Herbert John McMurtry.

Charles Tappan.  
Albert Tappan.

Sarah Jane.  
Grace.

SAMUEL  
b. 8 Sept. 1828. d. 17 Sept. 1828.  
CHARLES ORTON  
b. 5 July, 1830. d. 29 April, 1888.  
m. Louisa Denman.

LETITIA TOTTEN  
b. 21 Oct. 1832.  
m. Geo. R. DeForest.  
AARON GENUNG  
b. 1 June, 1834.  
m. Caroline E. S. C. Ross.

AMANDA  
b. 25 March, 1836. d. 24 April, 1880.  
m. John Flight.

MATTHEW EDWIN  
b. 24 Jan. 1838. d. 6 July, 1889.  
m. 1, Eliza J. Desblier

m. 2, Phebe Devore —

WILLIAM HENRY  
b. 20 Feb. 1849.  
m. Henrietta Watts.

DAVID BROOKS  
b. 3 Aug. 1842. d. 18 May, 1878.  
m. Ella Hampson.

SARAH FRANCES  
b. 3 Sept. 1844. d. 1 Nov. 1845.

MARY  
b. 3 Feb. 1847. d. 19 May, 1851.  
a daughter

b. 24 July, 1849. d. 24 July, 1849.  
FANNY MARIA GENUNG  
b. 23 Dec. 1850. m. Edwin Moore.

Frederick.  
Ida.  
George W.

Aletta DeForest.

Bertha M.  
Aaron G.  
Alta G.  
Arabelle.

William Flight.  
Henry Flight.  
Amanda Flight.

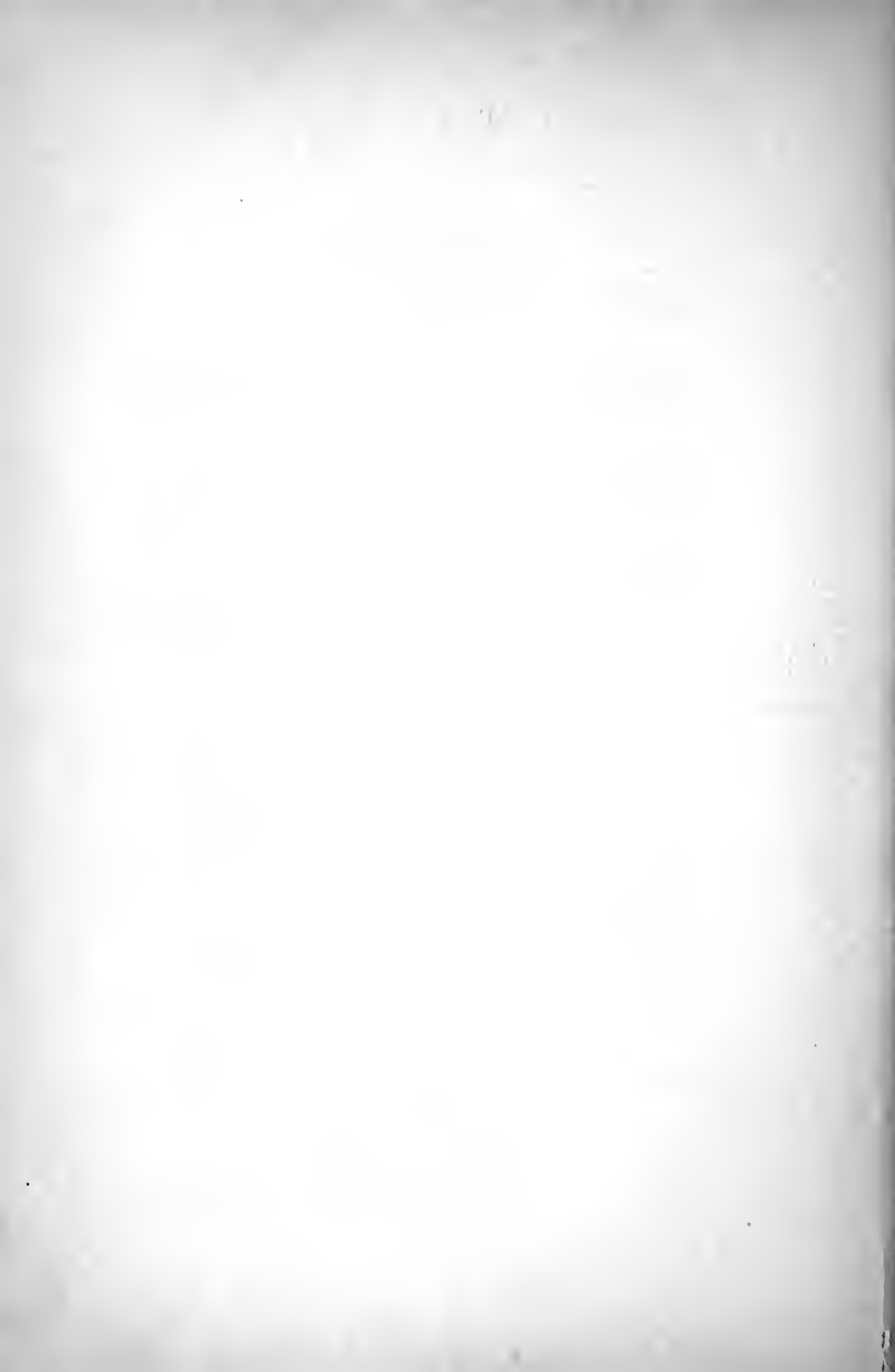
Minerva.  
Lester L.  
Edith.  
Raymond.

Arthur.

Edwin Matthew.  
Clara Jane.  
Lillian Augusta.  
Stella Bell.

Jennie Augusta.  
Milton Ercey.

Flora A. Moore.  
Martha W. Moore.  
Fannie L. Moore.  
Edson C. Moore.



# CHART 22.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

MOSES  
b. —, d. —.

ELIJAH —  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Elizabeth F. Bethaw,  
13 March, 1815.

WILLIAMS, Jr.  
b. —, d. 3 Oct. 1814.

RUTH  
b. —, d. —.  
m. John Roberts,  
6 Oct. 1798.

BARZILLAI —  
b. 29 June, 1781.  
d. 28 March, 1863.  
m. Electa Cory,  
13 July, 1809.

NANCY  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Jeremiah P. Glover,  
6 March, 1810.

LYDIA —  
b. ± 1790. d. 1 Sept. 1822.  
m. Horace Austin,  
4 Nov. 1813.

JEMIMA  
b. —, 1792.  
d. 16 Nov. 1816.

ZOPHAR W. —  
b. —, 1796.  
d. ± 19 Oct. 1822.  
m. Nancy or Elizabeth  
Baldwin, 18 April, 1818.

SARAH  
b. —, d. —.

CHARLES W.  
b. 2 Feb. 1820.  
d. 5 Oct. 1823.

SARAH ANN  
b. —, d. —.  
m. Edwin G. Sayre,  
19 Jan. 1836.

Child  
d. 28 March, 1835.

ALFRED WILLIAMS —  
b. 26 Aug. 1811.  
d. 29 Oct. 1878.  
m. Elvina Miller,  
6 March, 1837.

EDWARD —  
b. 15 March, 1813.  
d. 25 Aug. 1859.  
m. Esther Ann Baldwin,  
27 Aug. 1835.

ELIZA PIERSON —  
b. 14 April, 1815.  
d. 30 Nov. 1888.  
m. Aaron D. Hopping,  
20 Dec. 1837.

JONATHAN CORY —  
b. 22 Jan. 1818.  
d. 9 June, 1866.  
m. Frances A. Caffry,  
12 May, 1841.

MARY AUSTIN  
HARRIET AUSTIN  
JEMIMA AUSTIN  
HORACE AUSTIN

ENOS B.  
b. —, 1819.  
d. 23 Feb. 1854.  
m. Julia Costar Benjamin,  
13 Nov. 1842.

JANE  
b. —, d. —, a. 16.

Hannah Elizabeth.  
Alfred L.  
Aaron Barzillai.  
Frederick.

Matilda.  
Eliza.  
Edward Orlando.  
Laura.

Edward C. Hopping.  
Augustus Randolph Hopping.  
Wallace G. Hopping.

Emily Frances.  
Ida Caroline.  
George Herbert.  
Jonathan Irving.

Williams  
Campfield

b. 13 April, 1752.  
d. 28 Aug. 1824.  
m. Sarah Squires,  
27 April, 1773.



**HARRIET**

b. 20 Jan. 1782.

d. 4 Jan. 1823.

m. John  
McDermott,  
4 Aug. 1804.

**WILLIAM**

b. 19 Feb. 1783.

d. 16 March, 1813.

m. Eliza Ogden,  
7 Oct. 1809.

**SUSANNAH**

b. 10 May, 1784.

d. 23 Jan. 1850.

m. James  
Leonard,  
17 March, 1803.

**ANN CATHARINE**

b. 27 Dec. 1810.

m. 1, Amasa K. Jeffries ————— { Kneeland Amasa Jeffries.  
m. 2, Luke Colby.

**WILLIAM OGDEN**

b. 28 June, 1813. d. 31 Jan. 1856.

m. Henrietta Sanford.

**STEPHEN C. LEONARD**

b. 25 Jan. 1804. d. 20 Dec. 1881. n. m.

**JOHN A. LEONARD**

b. 7 July, 1806. d. 23 March, 1873.

m. Louisa Sloan.

**JAMES M. LEONARD**

b. 7 July, 1809.

m. Catharine Donaldson.

**GEORGE W. LEONARD**

b. 1 Oct. 1811. d. 27 Dec. 1841.

m. Nancy J. Palmer.

**MARY A. LEONARD**

b. 2 Aug. 1813. d. 9 Jan. 1852. n. m.

**EMILY C. LEONARD**

b. 8 Dec. 1821. d. 13 Feb. 1870.

m. David H. Mills.

**HANNAH M. LEONARD**

b. 10 July, 1823.

m. Edgar B. Elderton.

**HARRIET MULFORD**

b. 14 April, 1807. d. 12 Sept. 1809.

**SUSAN E. MULFORD**

b. 24 July, 1808. m. John Erwin.

**ALEXANDER C. MULFORD**

b. 21 Nov. 1809. m. Mary Harrison.

**ANN ELIZA MULFORD**

b. 13 March, 1811.

m. Ambrose Ward Kitchell.

**SARAH MULFORD**

b. 15 Jan. 1813. d. 18 April, 1815.

**MARY MULFORD**

b. 27 Dec. 1814. d. 27 Dec. 1814.

**ALBERTUS L. MULFORD**

b. 18 Feb. 1816. d. —, 1847.

**HARRIET MULFORD**

b. 8 Sept. 1817. d. 22 July, 1818.

**AMANDA M. MULFORD**

b. 29 April, 1819.

m. 1, Jesse Smith ————— { Ellen Smith.  
m. 2, Stephen E. Canfield ————— { Horace Smith.

m. 3, Daniel Whaley ————— { Harriet Whaley.

**WILLIAM MULFORD**

b. 23 June, 1821. d. 23 June, 1821.

**CATHARINE MULFORD**

b. 23 June, 1821. d. 23 June, 1821.

**CATHARINE M. MULFORD**

b. 28 Sept. 1822.

**ARMINDA C. MULFORD**

b. 23 Nov. 1824.

m. 1, Daniel Sharrot ————— { Lydia Sharrot.  
m. 2, Garrett Naylor ————— { Annie Sharrot.  
m. 3, Albert Sharrot.

**GEORGE O. MULFORD**

b. 13 March, 1829.

m. Nellie McElvain.

**CHARLES F. SAYRE**

b. 25 Oct. 1812. d. 28 July, 1863.

m. Mrs. Esther Croasdale.

**LYNISON SAYRE**

b. 14 Feb. 1814. d. 25 March, 1840.

m. Ann Jane Marsh.

**MARY**

b. 1 May, 1788.

d. 10 Dec. 1850.

m. William Sayre,  
13 Nov. 1811.

**EMELINE V. SAYRE**

b. 22 Nov. 1816.

m. Ira Cook.

**GEORGE W. SAYRE**

b. 16 Oct. 1818. d. 17 Jan. 1852.

m. Elizabeth Baxter Meeker.

**HARRIET A. TUCKER**

b. 26 Oct. 1809.

**WILLIAM D. TUCKER**

b. 1 Feb. 1811.

**MARY A. TUCKER**

b. 13 May, 1813.

**MELVINA M. TUCKER**

b. 19 Aug. 1816.

**LUCINDA M. TUCKER**

b. 3 Nov. 1818.

**CHARLES TUCKER**

b. 16 July, 1821.

**ASHBEL TUCKER**

b. 16 July, 1823.

**ADALINE TUCKER**

b. 7 June, 1826.

**GEORGE TUCKER**

b. 1 March, 1830.

**See Chart 24 for**
**HANNAH DIXON**
**ASHBEL**
**CALVIN**
**MATILDA**
**LUCINDA**
**DAVID**
**JONATHAN**
**HENRIETTA M.**
**GEORGE**
**ALEXANDER and**
**EMILY ADELINE.**
**John  
Campfield**

b. 9 July, 1755.

d. 25 Sept. 1845.

m. 1, Mary  
Dixon ————— {  
24 May, 1781.

m. 2, Affa Cory,  
12 April, 1834.





# CHART 24.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

## See Chart 23 for

HARRIET  
WILLIAM  
SUSANNAH  
CATHARINE  
MARY and  
PHEBE

HANNAH DIXON  
b. 6 April, 1791.  
d. 8 July, 1819.  
m. John McEwen,  
5 Feb. 1818.

ASHBEL  
b. 22 July, 1792.  
d. 24 Oct. 1809.

CALVIN  
b. 6 Feb. 1794.  
d. 3 Dec. 1879.  
m. Mrs. Rachel  
Ford,  
30 March, 1817.

MATILDA  
b. 29 March, 1795.  
d. 8 April, 1857.  
m. Samuel  
Howell,  
5 Feb. 1818.

## John Campfield

b. 9 July, 1755.  
d. 25 Sept. 1845.  
m. 1, Mary  
Dixon  
24 May, 1781.

m. 2, Affa Cory,  
12 April, 1834.

LUCINOA  
b. 27 June, 1796.  
d. 5 Aug. 1813.

DAVID  
b. 28 May, 1798.  
d. 19 May, 1884.  
m. Mary Bateman,  
16 Jan. 1823.

JONATHAN  
b. 28 May, 1798.  
d. 9 Jan. 1837.  
m. Martha  
Shawger,  
29 Sept. 1832.

HENRIETTA MARIA  
b. 24 Feb. 1800.  
d. 12 April, 1827.  
n. m.

GEORGE  
b. 29 June, 1801.  
d. 8 April, 1876.  
m. 1, Catharine  
Claussen  
29 Dec. 1824.  
m. 2, Rebecca  
Veile,  
16 Jan. 1844.

ALEXANDER  
b. 15 Sept. 1803.  
d. 24 Aug. 1808.

EMILY ADELIN  
b. 16 July, 1806.  
d. 9 Feb. 1868.  
m. William  
Hotchkiss,  
15 Sept. 1827.

ALEXANDER

b. 31 Aug. 1818.  
m. 1, Effie Donington  
m. 2, Margaretta C. FAVOR

THEODORE AUGUSTUS  
b. 2 July, 1820. d. 11 April, 1892.  
m. Hyla H. Genung.

HARRIET ELIZABETH  
b. 15 April, 1822. d. 27 Oct. 1872. n. m.

HENRIETTA MATILDA  
b. 19 May, 1824. d. 15 Feb. 1886.  
m. Albert J. Davis.

JOHN BERGEN

b. 13 March, 1826.  
m. 1, Margaret A. Adair  
m. 2, Mary Ann Hunt

FRANCES RACHEL  
b. 12 Jan. 1828.

m. 1, William Walker.  
m. 2, Abraham Jones.  
m. 3, Thompson Price.

ANTOINETTE

b. 21 April, 1833. d. 22 April, 1833.

WM. ALBERTUS M. HOWELL  
b. 2 Aug. 1823. d. 16 Feb. 1856.  
m. Harriet M. DeMott.

HORTON HOWELL  
b. 20 July, 1826.

CATHARINE M. HOWELL

b. 11 Sept. 1827.  
m. 1, Wm. R. Demorest  
m. 2, Stephen L. Baker.

LEANDER J. HOWELL  
b. 28 June, 1830. d. 8 April, 1887.  
m. Anna M. Wilkinson.

HENRIETTA ELIZABETH  
b. 14 Jan. 1824. d. 13 Aug. 1864.  
m. Joshua J. Smith.

JOHN BATEMAN NICKEL  
b. 17 May, 1826. d. 5 Jan. 1887.  
m. 1, Mary Ann McFadden  
m. 2, Martha Holton

MARY DIXON

b. 9 Aug. 1828.  
m. Josiah H. Belknap.

DAVID BARKLEY

b. 19 April, 1836.  
m. Frances J. Rosencrantz.

JONATHAN FRANCIS

b. 15 Feb. 1835.  
m. Abigail C. Baldwin.

GEORGE W.

b. 17 Oct. 1836.  
m. 1, Eunice Cudimings  
m. 2, Mary L. Solomon.

JONATHAN FRANCIS

b. 15 Feb. 1835.  
m. Abigail C. Baldwin.

CAROLINE GEORGIANNA

b. 26 July, 1828. d. 22 June, 1859.  
m. James R. Toll.

GEORGE WILLIAM

b. 16 Nov. 1830. d. 15 March, 1849.

ALBERT OGDEN

b. 20 May, 1833. d. 7 Jan. 1864. n. m.

CATHARINE A. E.

b. 2 Sept. 1836. m. James G. Caw.

FRANCES AUGUSTA HOTCHKISS

b. —, d. y.

MARY D. HOTCHKISS

b. —, m. C. L. Bassett.

LUCINOA M. HOTCHKISS

b. —, d. y.

Emma Adelaide,  
Frederick A.

Ellis,  
Elwin,  
Rachel Augusta,  
Arthur F.  
Caroline,  
Albert Harvey,  
Laura H.

George William,  
John Adair,  
Margaret Ann.

Charles Hunt,  
Frank Davis,  
Martha Belle.

Ida Marion Howell,  
Samuel J. Howell,  
Mary M. Howell.

Mary W. Demorest.

Leander J. Howell, Jr.

David A. Smith,  
George Smith,  
Harriet Smith,  
Leander J. Smith.

Sarah E.  
Florence A.  
Mary A.  
Henry A.

William H.  
Gertrude M.

Mary H. Belknap.

David Arthur,  
Annie Belle,  
Frederick Davis,  
Lottie Lee,  
Grace Maria,  
Charles Thomas.

Jessie E.  
Angie C.

Helen S.  
George.  
Annie.  
Frank J.  
Nettie E.  
Lena,  
Jeannie M.

Mary F. Caw.  
Alberta Caw.  
Ann C. Caw.  
George C. Caw.



# CHART 25.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

MATTHEW

b. 27 July, 1789.  
d. 18 Sept. 1860.  
m. Rachel Brown,  
23 April, 1815.

AARON

b. —. d. y.

ANNA

b. —. d. y.

HENRY BROWN

b. 8 April, 1816.  
d. 28 June, 1832.  
m. Amanda M. Littell,  
9 June, 1850.

MARY RACHEL

b. 6 Feb. 1820.  
d. 12 June, 1891.  
m. Robert Y. Chedister,  
5 March, 1848.

Aaron.

b. Feb. 1852. d. Sept. 1852.  
William Henry.  
b. 10 April, 1853.  
m. 1. Phebe L. Raynor,  
26 Nov. 1873.  
m. 2. Catharine E. Auringer,  
26 Feb. 1890.  
Theodore.  
b. Aug. 1855. d. Oct. 1856.  
Joseph Littell.  
b. 12 Oct. 1856.  
m. —.  
Theodore Frelinghuysen.  
b. 3 Feb. 1859.  
Anna Amanda.  
b. 14 Sept. 1861.  
m. James E. Connolly,  
23 Dec. 1880.  
James L.  
b. 4 Dec. 1865. d. 31 Dec. 1865.

Jobo B. Chedister.

b. 28 Jan. 1849. d. Aug. 1889.  
m. Laura Denorest.  
Ransford W. Chedister.  
b. 15 April, 1851.  
Robert Y. Chedister.  
b. 5 July, 1855.  
m. Fanny B. Allen,  
2 May, 1877.  
Mary F. Chedister.  
b. 28 July, 1866.

Nathaniel  
Campfield

b. 20 Oct. 1759.  
d. —, 1824.  
m. Hannab, wid. of  
— Campbell,  
26 July, 1788.

JAMES McCULLY

b. 4 June, 1815.  
d. 27 May, 1883.  
m. 1. Mary Cousins

{ James R. McCully.  
Emmett McCully.  
Thomas McCully.

m. 2. Margaret Cousins  
15 July, 1858.

{ Mary C. McCully.

WILLIAM McCULLY

b. —, 1818. d. —.  
m. Electa Caffry,  
31 Dec. 1845.

{ William Robert McCully.  
Anna Electa McCully.

HANNAH

b. 4 April, 1794.  
d. 4 March, 1844.  
m. Robert McCully,  
8 June, 1814.

MARY F. McCULLY

b. —. d. —. n. m.

GEORGE McCULLY

b. —. d. —.  
m. Eliza Ann Stewart.

{ Frederick McCully.  
George McCully.  
Frank K. McCully.  
Josephine McCully.

JOHN SHAW McCULLY

b. 10 Feb. 1824.  
m. Eveline Stewart,  
4 Oct. 1863.

ANNA McCULLY

b. ± 1826. d. ± 1828.



# CHART 26.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

## ELECTA

b. 11 July, 1758.  
d. 15 Sept. 1830.  
m. Patrick Caffry,  
25 Nov. 1806.

## Jonathan Campfield

b. 22 Feb. 1762.  
d. 6 April, 1828.  
m. Mary Shaw.

## JAMES ANDRESS

b. 10 Oct. 1790.  
d. 22 Dec. 1857.  
m. Rachel Cory,  
9 Nov. 1813.

GEORGE W. CAFFRY  
b. 31 Dec. 1807.  
m. Margaret H. Wood.

MARY C. CAFFRY  
b. 23 May, 1810.  
d. 26 March, 1891.  
m. John Tiernan.

JAMES C. CAFFRY  
b. 14 March, 1812.  
d. 5 June, 1812.

SARAH C. CAFFRY  
b. 1 Sept. 1813. d. —. n. m.

JOHN E. CAFFRY  
b. 7 Jan. 1816.  
m. Sarah VanDerstein.

ELIZA CAFFRY  
b. 11 Sept. 1818.  
d. 8 March, 1893.  
m. Alfred Kershaw.

CHARLES W. CAFFRY  
b. 16 Aug. 1821. d. 1888.  
m. Gertrude Jacobs.

FRANCES A. CAFFRY  
b. 16 Aug. 1823.  
m. Jonathan C. Campfield.

Emily Frances.  
Ida Caroline.  
George Herbert.  
Jonathan Irving.

ELECTA CAFFRY  
b. 18 June, 1826.  
m. William McCully.

LOUISA CAFFRY  
b. 18 Oct. 1829.  
d. 18 April, 1830.

AMELIA CAFFRY  
b. 15 Aug. 1832.  
d. 31 Aug. 1832.

Harriet Eliza Boswell.  
Ellen Boswell.  
Anna Shelby Boswell.  
Alice Fauntleroy Boswell.  
Edward Campfield Boswell.  
Lloyd Warfield Boswell.  
George Boswell.

HARRIET RICHARDS  
b. 15 Sept. 1814.  
d. 21 Sept. 1893.  
m. Thomas E. Boswell.

MARY ANN  
b. 9 Dec. 1817.  
d. 10 Jan. 1881.  
m. Samuel Sayre.

JANE ELIZABETH  
b. 25 Jan. 1819.  
d. 7 June, 1864.  
m. Thomas Jefferson Dennis.

Theresa Gertrude Dennis.

DANIEL CORY  
b. 8 Oct. 1820.  
m. Margaret Fairchild.

Jane Elizabeth.

HANNAH CORY  
b. 4 Oct. 1822.  
d. 24 Aug. 1824.

ROBERT BOND  
b. 15 Sept. 1824.  
d. 11 Nov. 1825.

HANNAH CORY  
b. 4 Sept. 1826.  
d. 11 July, 1833.

GEORGE WASHINGTON H.  
b. 5 July, 1828.  
m. Susan Armstrong.

George Armstrong.  
Ellis.  
Bessie Armstrong.  
Hattie Bertha.

JAMES FRANCIS G.  
b. 3 Oct. 1830.  
d. 11 July, 1833.

AMELIA NAPIER  
b. 14 May, 1832.  
d. 23 Oct. 1891. n. m.

SARAH CADMUS  
b. 16 May, 1835.  
m. George A. Scorso.

Charles Frederick Scorso.  
George Walton Scorso.  
Robert Ryer Scorso.



# CHART 27.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

NANCY  
b. 13 Aug. 1794.  
d. 20 April, 1853. n. m.

NATHANIEL KING  
b. 1 Sept. 1796.  
d. 24 June, 1848.  
m. Lydia Trowbridge,  
24 July, 1823.

ALVIN AUGUSTIN  
b. 10 May, 1824.  
d. 24 Feb. 1891. n. m.

PHEBE ELIZABETH  
b. 15 Dec. 1825.  
d. 17 July, 1894. n. m.

ANN MARIA  
b. 2 Nov. 1827.  
d. 22 May, 1829.

MARY ANN  
b. 8 March, 1830.  
d. 9 July, 1858. n. m.

FERDINAND M.  
b. 26 Sept. 1832.  
d. 12 Feb. 1895. n. m.

IMMA JANE  
b. 11 Oct. 1836.  
d. 16 March, 1864. n. m.

PHILURA MARIA  
b. 18 June, 1842.  
d. 29 Feb. 1876. n. m.

Alvan  
Campfield

b. 3 Nov. 1767.  
d. 27 Dec. 1816.  
m. Phebe Hathaway,  
30 Nov. 1793.

JOSEPH HATHAWAY  
b. 8 Aug. 1798.  
d. 16 Nov. 1884.  
m. Sarah Meeks, 11 July, 1839.

RACHEL  
b. 6 Feb. 1801.  
d. 12 July, 1845. n. m.

WILLIAM H.  
b. 14 Jan. 1803.  
d. 26 June, 1805.

SARAH LYON  
b. 29 Oct. 1806.  
d. 5 April, 1846. n. m.

WILLIAM  
b. 16 Jan. 1810. d. —.  
m. Delia L. Bishop,  
17 Oct. 1838.

RUTH AUGUSTA  
b. 30 April, 1842.  
m. John D. Parrott, 2 Jan. 1873.

HAMPTON RUFUS  
b. 21 April, 1841. d. —. m. —.

JAMES HENRY  
b. —. d. —. n. m.

MARY  
b. —. m. — Hurlbert.

NANCY  
b. —.  
m. William Chamberlain.

JANE  
b. —. d. —.  
m. Irving Brush.

MOSES MANSFIELD  
b. 2 July, 1813.  
d. 7 March, 1876.  
m. Ann T. Disosway,  
11 Oct. 1837.

SARAH EUGENIA  
b. 29 April, 1839.  
m. David Brady, 9 Oct. 1858.

William D. Brady.  
Charles H. Brady.  
J. Lewis Brady.  
Anna A. Brady.  
Edwin G. Brady.  
Cyrus W. Brady.  
Mark M. Brady.





# CHART 28.

5th

6th

7th

8th Generation in America.

ABBY  
b. 2 Sept. 1793.  
d. 25 July, 1803.

ELIZABETH L. HEDENBERG — [ Charles Henry Earl,  
b. 14 Jan. 1818. Mahlon Campfield Earl.  
m. Ezekiel M. Earl,  
24 Oct. 1839.

SARAH  
b. 29 May, 1795.  
d. 24 Sept. 1826.  
m. John C. Hedenberg,  
15 Feb. 1816.

JESSE CHARLES HEDENBERG  
b. 2 July, 1821.  
d. 14 Oct. 1856.

ANN MATILDA HEDENBERG  
b. Aug. 1823. d. y.

ABRAHAM  
b. 9 Aug. 1797.  
d. 25 Aug. 1846.  
m. Charlotte M. A. Camp,  
15 Feb. 1827.

ROBERT BALL  
b. 26 Nov. 1827.  
d. 3 Nov. 1889.  
m. Lucetta F. Quimby,  
26 Dec. 1869.

[ Anna Charlotte.  
Robert J.  
Edward E.  
Orpheus Oliver.  
Gertrude.

JOSEPH ALFRED  
b. 12 Dec. 1829.  
m. Rachel Ann Revere,  
9 June, 1852.

[ Charlotte M. A.  
Isaac Revere.  
Theodore Abraham.  
Charlotte M.

ANNE ELIZABETH  
b. 26 June, 1838.  
m. John Francis Hoppen,  
15 May, 1871.

[ Charlotte A. Hoppen.

MAHLON  
b. 23 Dec. 1799.  
d. 6 Nov. 1872.  
m. Mary E. Bailey,  
20 Oct. 1853.

ELIZABETH UPHAM  
b. 29 July, 1839.

ROBERT MCNEIL  
b. 26 Nov. 1831.  
d. 20 March, 1852.

ROBERT BOND  
b. 3 June, 1802.  
d. 21 March, 1886.  
m. Harriette S. Perkins,  
23 June, 1829.

NATHAN PERKINS  
b. 4 June, 1838.  
d. Sept. 1868.  
m. Jane Ivison,  
24 Oct. 1865.

ABBY ANN  
b. 22 Dec. 1804.  
d. 22 Dec. 1867. n. m.

MARY PERKINS  
b. 17 May, 1841.  
m. E. C. Selover,  
18 June, 1868.

[ Harriet Seymour Selover.  
Elizabeth C. Selover.  
Mary Selover.  
Edward Campfield Selover.  
Harold Seymour Selover.

HARRIETTE SEYMOUR  
b. 14 Jan. 1845.

AARON BALL  
b. 5 May, 1807.  
d. 21 March, 1871.  
m. Henrietta Robertson,  
13 Nov. 1838.

Robert Bond  
Campfield

b. 15 Feb. 1770.  
d. 18 Aug. 1861.  
m. Phebe Ball,  
15 Dec. 1792.





3-  
Jil





